

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2016 — 17

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2016

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	v
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE	F — 27
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 54
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
The College Chapel	M — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	N — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	O — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	O — 1
CHAPLAINCY	O — 2
DAY NURSERY	O — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	O — 2
DISABILITY SERVICE	O — 3
HEALTH SERVICE	O — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	O — 4
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	O — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	O — 5
TUTORIAL SERVICE	O — 5
Museums and other Institutions	
THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS	P — 1
BOTANIC GARDEN	P — 1
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	P — 2

Contents

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	P —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	P —	2
TRINITY HALL	P —	3
HERBARIUM	P —	3
HERMATHENA	P —	3
SCIENCE GALLERY	P —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	P —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	P —	4
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs		
STUDENTS' UNION	Q —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	Q —	1
SOCIETIES	Q —	3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	Q —	6
CLUBS	Q —	6
Alumni and other Institutions		
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	R —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	R —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	R —	2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES	R —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	R —	3
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	R —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	R —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	R —	4
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	R —	4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	R —	4
Special and public lectures and courses		
SPECIAL LECTURES AND PUBLIC LECTURES	S —	1
Scholars		
	T —	1
Records		
BURKITT MEDAL	U —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	U —	1
PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS	U —	1
PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS	U —	2
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	U —	3
HONORARY DEGREES	U —	3
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences		
	V —	1
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science		
	W —	1
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences		
	X —	1
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres		
	Y —	1
Indexes		
GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	11

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr [Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla](#) 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfead le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhaíochtaí.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a réachtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúla.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbíonn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmeacha, cluichí péile agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, mnibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2016		
Term begins		Monday, 29 August
Term ends		Sunday, 18 December
HILARY TERM 2017		
Term begins		Monday, 16 January
Term ends		Sunday, 9 April
TRINITY TERM 2017		
Term begins		Monday, 10 April
Term ends		Sunday, 2 July
MICHAELMAS TERM 2017		
Term begins		Monday, 28 August
Term ends		Sunday, 17 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2016	Thursday, 3 November
	Friday, 4 November
	Monday, 7 November
	Tuesday, 8 November
	Wednesday, 9 November
	Thursday, 10 November
	Friday, 11 November
	Thursday, 1 December
	Friday, 2 December
	Monday, 5 December
	Tuesday, 6 December
	Wednesday, 7 December
	Thursday, 8 December
	Friday, 9 December
TRINITY TERM 2017	Wednesday, 19 April
	Thursday, 20 April
	Friday, 21 April

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

MICHAELMAS TERM 2016	Thursday, 17 November
	Friday, 18 November

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2016

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	
Saturday	20	
Sunday	21	
Monday	22	Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Michaelmas term begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries) Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	

SEPTEMBER 2016

Thursday	1	Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2016-17 First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2016-17)
Friday	2	
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<p>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</p> <p>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</p> <p>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</p> <p>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</p>
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	<p>Supplemental examinations end</p> <p>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</p> <p>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</p>
Saturday	10	

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	<p>Postgraduate Orientation Week begins</p> <p>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</p> <p>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</p> <p>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</p>
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	<p>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</p> <p>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</p>
Saturday	17	

Sunday	18	
Monday	19	<p>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</p> <p>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</p>

Almanack

		Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students induction day
Friday	23	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements and confirmation of attendance
Saturday	24	
<hr/>		
Sunday	25	
Monday	26	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday	29	Clinical workshops for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students
Friday	30	Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2017 Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship
<hr/>		
OCTOBER 2016		
Saturday	1	
<hr/>		
Sunday	2	
Monday	3	
Tuesday	4	College Careers Week begins

Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m. College Careers Week ends
Friday	7	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting
Saturday	8	
<hr/>		
Sunday	9	
Monday	10	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Special examinations begin Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	14	Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	15	
<hr/>		
Sunday	16	
Monday	17	Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin
Tuesday	18	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements
Friday	21	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements and confirmation of attendance
Saturday	22	
<hr/>		
Sunday	23	
Monday	24	
Tuesday	25	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Wednesday	26	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science

Almanack

(Midwifery) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary
“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 29

Sunday 30

Monday 31 *October Holiday*
Library and College offices closed

NOVEMBER 2016

Tuesday 1 **Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins
First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship

Wednesday 2

Thursday 3

Friday 4 **Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) ends

Saturday 5

Sunday 6

Monday 7 **Study Week**
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 8

Wednesday 9

Thursday 10

Friday 11

Saturday 12

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	
Tuesday	15	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	Last day for confirming conditional notice for Winter Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Winter Commencements
Friday	18	Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Tuesday	22	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony
Wednesday	23	Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony Choral Society concert
Thursday	24	Choral Society concert
Friday	25	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	

DECEMBER 2016

Thursday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2016-17)
Friday	2	Teaching for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	6	

Almanack

Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	10	College Open Day
<hr/>		
Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Term examinations for first year dental science begin First, second and third medical year examinations begin Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) examinations end Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)
Saturday	17	
<hr/>		
Sunday	18	Michaelmas term ends
Monday	19	
Tuesday	20	

Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2017
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Monday	26	
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	
Friday	30	
Saturday	31	

JANUARY 2017

Sunday	1	<i>New Year's Day</i>
Monday	2	
Tuesday	3	Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations begin Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Foundation Scholarship examination begins² Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Tuesday	10	

²It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.

Almanack

Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Foundation Scholarship examination ends Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Senior Sophister Engineering and Engineering with Management winter examinations end
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Hilary term begins Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated programme) begins
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday	19	Postgraduate Open Day
Friday	20	
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's February meeting
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Tuesday	31	Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for

a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund
Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions
Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2017

Wednesday	1	
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Saturday	4	
<hr/>		
Sunday	5	
Monday	6	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2017-18
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	11	
<hr/>		
Sunday	12	
Monday	13	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins College Green Week begins
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends College Green Week ends
Saturday	18	
<hr/>		
Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	

Almanack

Friday 24 **Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**
 Saturday 25

Sunday 26
 Monday 27 **Study Week**
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday 28

MARCH 2017

Wednesday 1 **Second point of entry to research register (graduate students)**
 Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2016-17)

Thursday 2 Annual Trinity Booksale

Friday 3 **Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2017-18**

Annual Trinity Booksale

Saturday 4 Annual Trinity Booksale

Sunday 5

Monday 6 **Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

Tuesday 7 Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

Wednesday 8 **University Senate meets: graces for degrees *jure officii*, and other business**

Thursday 9

Friday 10 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements and confirmation of attendance

Saturday 11

Sunday 12

Monday 13 **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**
Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Tuesday 14

Wednesday 15

Thursday	16	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Friday	17	<i>St Patrick</i> Library and College offices closed
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	Choral Society concert
Thursday	23	Choral Society concert
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year), dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	
Friday	31	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology, orthodontic therapy ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical teaching for final medical year ends Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2017

Saturday	1	
----------	---	--

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Final radiation therapy examinations begin
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	Last day for confirming conditional notice for Spring

Almanack

Commencements

Last day for payment of outstanding debts for degree(s) at Spring Commencements

Thursday	6	
Friday	7	<p>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine)</p> <p>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends</p> <p>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</p> <p>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</p> <p>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</p> <p>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's May meeting</p> <p>Trinity Ball</p> <p>All libraries close at 5 p.m.</p>
Saturday	8	
<hr/>		
Sunday	9	<p>Hilary term ends</p>
Monday	10	<p>Trinity term begins</p> <p>Trinity Week begins</p> <p>Trinity Monday</p> <p>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</p> <p>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</p> <p>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</p> <p>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.</p> <p>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day</p> <p>Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</p>
Tuesday	11	<p>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</p> <p>Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins</p>
Wednesday	12	<p>Chariots of Fire</p> <p>College Races</p> <p>No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day</p>
Thursday	13	<p>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students</p>

		ends
Friday	14	<i>Good Friday</i> Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 18 April
Saturday	15	
<hr/>		
Sunday	16	Easter Day
Monday	17	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i>
Tuesday	18	Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins Second year dental nursing final examinations begin Library and College offices re-open
Wednesday	19	Matriculation examination begins
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	22	
<hr/>		
Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end
Saturday	29	
<hr/>		
Sunday	30	MAY 2017
Monday	1	<i>May Holiday</i> College offices closed Library hours as advertised (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)
Tuesday	2	Teaching for second year dental nursing begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

Almanack

(children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Annual honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for annual dental, final year radiation therapy and medical examinations see separate entries)

First medical year examinations begin

Wednesday 3

Thursday 4

Friday 5

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Last day for giving notice for Summer Commencements and confirmation of attendance (provisional procedures)

Saturday 6

Sunday 7

Library hours as advertised (see <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/>)

Monday 8

Dental science final examinations begin

Tuesday 9

Wednesday 10

University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Thursday 11

Friday 12

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

Saturday 13

Sunday 14

Monday 15

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Second and third medical year examinations begin

First year dental science and second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin

Tuesday 16

Wednesday 17

Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date

Thursday 18

Friday 19

Saturday 20

Sunday 21

Monday 22

Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 23

Wednesday 24

Thursday 25

Friday 26

Teaching for first dental year ends

Annual examinations end

		Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
Saturday	27	
<hr/>		
Sunday	28	
Monday	29	Final examinations for dental technology begin
Tuesday	30	
Wednesday	31	Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund
JUNE 2017		
Thursday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2016-17)
Friday	2	Teaching ends for second year dental nursing, second year dental hygiene and orthodontic therapy Last day for confirming conditional notice for Summer Commencements Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Summer Commencements
Saturday	3	
<hr/>		
Sunday	4	
Monday	5	<i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	6	Annual examinations for first and second year dental technology, and final examinations for year two dental nursing begin Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin
Wednesday	7	
Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	10	
<hr/>		
Sunday	11	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	12	Annual examinations for first year dental hygiene begin
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	Last day for March postgraduate registrant students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees paid or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated

Almanack

course) students ends
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Radiation Therapy) students ends**

Saturday 17

Sunday 18
Monday 19 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
(Radiation Therapy) students begins**
Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years and
for the course in first year dental nursing begin

Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Friday 23 **Clinical teaching for second, third and fourth medical years ends
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students
end**

Saturday 24

Sunday 25
Monday 26
Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Friday 30 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical
Speech and Language Studies) students ends**

JULY 2017

Saturday 1

Sunday 2 **Trinity term ends**
Monday 3 **First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for
admission for the academic year 2017-18**
**Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March
postgraduate registrants**

Tuesday 4
Wednesday 5
Thursday 6
Friday 7 **Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the
courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene
ends**

Saturday 8

Sunday 9
Monday 10 **Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin**
Tuesday 11
Wednesday 12
Thursday 13
Friday 14 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in
Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends**

Saturday 15

Sunday 16
 Monday 17
 Tuesday 18
 Wednesday 19
 Thursday 20
 Friday 21
 Saturday 22

Sunday 23
 Monday 24
 Tuesday 25
 Wednesday 26 **Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end**
 Thursday 27
 Friday 28 **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends**
 Saturday 29 All libraries closed

Sunday 30
 Monday 31

AUGUST 2017

Tuesday 1 **Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course**
 Wednesday 2
 Thursday 3
 Friday 4
 Saturday 5 All libraries closed

Sunday 6
 Monday 7 *August Holiday*
 Library and College offices closed

Tuesday 8
 Wednesday 9
 Thursday 10
 Friday 11
 Saturday 12

Sunday 13
 Monday 14
 Tuesday 15
 Wednesday 16
 Thursday 17
 Friday 18
 Saturday 19

Almanack

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations begin Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology (first and second years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Michaelmas term begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Clinical practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries) Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	

Thursday	31	
		SEPTEMBER 2017
Friday	1	Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2017-18 First point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2017-18)
Saturday	2	

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins Clinical preparation for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Tuesday 5
 Wednesday 6
 Thursday 7
 Friday 8

Supplemental examinations end
Clinical preparation for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10
 Monday 11

Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Clinical practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins

Tuesday 12
 Wednesday 13
 Thursday 14
 Friday 15

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 16

Sunday 17
 Monday 18

Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 19
 Wednesday 20
 Thursday 21

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students induction day

Friday 22

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Clinical practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Almanack

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental science and dental hygiene (Junior Freshman), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)

Teaching for Junior Freshman dental science, dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begins

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term

Clinical workshops for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students

Friday 29

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

Saturday 30

OCTOBER 2017

Sunday 1

Monday 2

Tuesday 3

Wednesday 4

Thursday 5

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

Friday 6

Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2018

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting

Saturday 7

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Special examinations begin Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	13	Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Supplemental final examinations for dental science (fifth year), dental technology (third year), and dental hygiene (second year) begin
Tuesday	17	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	
Friday	20	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	31	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science

Almanack

(Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins

Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2017

Wednesday	1	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Thursday	2	
Friday	3	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical preparation for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
Saturday	4	
<hr/>		
Sunday	5	
Monday	6	Study Week Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Saturday	11	
<hr/>		
Sunday	12	
Monday	13	Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Tuesday	14	
Wednesday	15	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
Saturday	18	
<hr/>		
Sunday	19	
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Thursday	23	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	24	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Saturday	25	

Sunday 26
 Monday 27
 Tuesday 28
 Wednesday 29
 Thursday 30

DECEMBER 2017

Friday 1 **Teaching for Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends**
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2017-18)

Saturday 2 **College Open Day (provisional)**

Sunday 3

Monday 4 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**
 Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8 **Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11 **Term examinations for first dental year begin**
First, second and third medical year examinations begin
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Tuesday 12

Almanack

Wednesday	13	
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)) Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	Michaelmas term ends
Monday	18	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2018
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	
Saturday	30	
Sunday	31	

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

Pro-Chancellors of the University

Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Susan Jocelyn Bell Burnell, C.B.E., D.B.E., B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (*h.c.* CANTAB., DUBL.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF., DURH., EDIN., GLAS., HARV., HAVERFORD COLLEGE, H.-W., KEELE, LEEDS, LOND., MICH., N'CLE (U.K.), PORTSMOUTH, ST AND., STON, SUS., WARW., WILLIAMS COLLEGE), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* YORK (U.K.)), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., HON. M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., P.R.S.E.

Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A.

The Hon. Mr Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Senior Fellows

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S.

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

Senior Proctor

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., *Senior Dean*

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), *Junior Proctor*

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.

David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

Junior Fellows

Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.

James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR. PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.

Fellows

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Stephen John Matternson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and*

Science

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., *Senior Lecturer*
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.
 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
 Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*
 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.
 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
 Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D.
 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.
 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS. F.F.N.R.C.S.I.
 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*
 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*
 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
 Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Fellows

[Daniela Maria Zisterer](#), B.A., PH.D.

[John Boland](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*

[Frank Gabriel Barry](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)

[Declan McLoughlin](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

[Cliona O'Farrelly](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Roberto Bertoni](#), COMMENTATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA)

[Angus Bell](#), B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)

[Michael Gerald Shevlin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

[Andrew Bowie](#), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

[Ursula Bond](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

[Anthony Paul Quinn](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Gerard James Lacey](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

[Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Registrar*

[Patrick Geoghegan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Elizabeth Heffernan](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

[Mani Ramaswami](#), M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.

[Richard Reilly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.

[Matthew Hennessy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)

[Mark Dyer](#), B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU

[Padraic Fallon](#), B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

[Thomas Frodl](#), DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

[Orla Sheils](#), M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.

[Michael Louis Brennan](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.

[Yuri Tarasovich Volkov](#), M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

[Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear](#), B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM

[Owen Ross McManus](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Áine Marie Kelly](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

[Kevin Mitchell](#), B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

[Ann Louise Bradley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

[Wolfgang Schmitt](#), DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

[Virpi Marjaana Timonen](#), B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

[Lorraine Leeson](#), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

[Poul Holm](#), CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

[Mary Anne Keating](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)

[Martine Mary Smith](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

[Garry Fleming](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

[Matthew Dixon Causey](#), B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)

[Anne Marie Healy](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

[Brendan O'Kelly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI

[Jarlath Killeen](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Oran Doyle](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

[Aoife McLysaght](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

[Mauro Ferreira](#), B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)

[Ciaran Knut Simms](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

[Daniel John Kelly](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

[Mary McCarron](#), R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*

[Martin Hegner](#), DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

[Linda Elizabeth Doyle](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

[Juliette Hussey](#), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*

[Andrew Harkin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Micheál Ó Siochrú](#), M.A., PH.D.

[Jane Catherine Stout](#), B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON)
[Gail McElroy](#), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
[Mario Fares](#), LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
[Catherine Donnelly](#), LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
[Khurshid Ahmad](#), B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
[Joseph Barry](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
[Louise Gallagher](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
[Aideen Catherine Long](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
[Emma Katherine Stokes](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Registrar of Chambers*
[Peter Gallagher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
[Edward Lavelle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
[Samuel Slote](#), B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
[Andrew Jackson](#), B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
[Deirdre Ahern](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Solicitor**
[Derek Doherty](#), B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
[Peter Arnds](#), M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
[Graeme Murdock](#), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
[David Chew](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Lorraine O'Driscoll](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
[Richard Geoffrey Carson](#), B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
[Balz Samuel Kamber](#), DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)
[Mark Little](#), B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
[Thomas Declan Walsh](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.))
[Blanaid Clarke](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Laurence William Gill](#), B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
[Carsten Ehrhardt](#), STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
[Michael James Peardon](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
[Pádraig Carmody](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)
[Sergey Frolov](#), B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
[Carol Newman](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Sara Pavia](#), B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
[Graham Cross](#), B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
[Robert James Baker](#), B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
[Agnes Higgins](#), R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
[Kumlesh Kumar Dev](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
[Georg Stefan Duesberg](#), DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
[Christine Elizabeth Morris](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
[Dmitri Zaitsev](#), DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
[Frank Wellmer](#), M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
[Caitríona Leahy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Gavin Doherty](#), B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
[Diarmuid Rossa Phelan](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
[Anthony James Robinson](#), B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
[Paula Colavita](#), LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
[Anne Dolan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
[Hongzhou Zhang](#), B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
[Paul Vincent Browne](#), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
[Orla Hardiman](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
[Eleanor Molloy](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
[Cathal Moran](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
[Yvonne Scott](#), B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
[Anne Marie Molloy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Fellows

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTT GART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Vladimir Dotsenko, M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Jessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)

Fellows Emeriti

William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., DECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)
Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)
Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
Martin Joseph O'Donoghue, M.A., B.COMM., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1969)
Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)

- Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- William Garrett Stanley Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIET, FIMECHE, FIEL, F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Anne Olivia Crookshank, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. PRAGUE), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Fellows

Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)

William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.S.C., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Geoffrey Clayton, B.S.C. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.S.C. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)

Niall Valentine O'Donohoe, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.S.C. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)

William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)

Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)

David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A. MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1982)

Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.S.C. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Gregory Julian Atkins, B.S.C. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.S.C. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)

Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)

Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.S.C. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.S.C. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I)), DUBL., SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)

David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)

Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)

David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)

Roger Anwyl, B.S.C. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)

Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)

Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)

Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

David Michael Robert Taplin, B.S.C. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.S.C. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)

John Corish, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)

Timothy John Mantle, B.S.C. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

John Rollisson Graham, B.S.C. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

Cyril James Smyth, B.S.C. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (1986)

Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)

Francis Neelamkavil, B.S.C. (MADR.), M.A., M.S.C. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)

David Clive Williams, B.S.C. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)

Moirá O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)

William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)

Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.S.C. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)

Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)

John Hegarty, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.S.C. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*

- Conleth Francis Feighery**, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross**, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell**, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Terence Bernard Barry**, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I. F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson**, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms**, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy**, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- James Francis Whiston**, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp**, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley**, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c. OSLO*), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller**, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly**, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene**, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance**, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor**, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Patrick Buckley**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey**, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Michael Monaghan**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., D.PHIL. (*h.c. D.I.T.*), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin**, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie**, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris**, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., M.I.E.I. F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan**, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein**, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin**, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c. WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA*), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton**, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy**, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little**, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan**, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore**, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Barry Lester Roberts**, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey**, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams**, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick**, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes**, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh**, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

Fellows

- David Antony Morton-Blake**, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry**, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy**, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner**, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr**, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson**, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy**, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., M.EI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer**, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson**, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Neil Moray McGowan**, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton**, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn**, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May**, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt**, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett**, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton**, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin**, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris**, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham**, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville**, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison**, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint**, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright**, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly**, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister**, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., M.EI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Maryann Gialanella Valiulis**, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Nick Campbell**, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Peter Simons**, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Martin Denis Caffrey**, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Mary Jane Meegan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Eric Charles Finch**, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)

[Tatiana Perova](#), M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
[Shane Butler](#), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
[Ian Stewart Sanders](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Honorary Fellows

[Francis James MacDonald Farley](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.
[Brian Spencer](#), B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
[Robert Aubrey Hinde](#), C.B.E., M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., HON. F. MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1989-94
[Mary Terese Winifred Robinson](#), M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
[John Peebles Arbuthnot](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
[Peter Goddard](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1994-2003
[Thomas Christopher Smout](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
[John Stephen Kelly](#), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
[Jarlath Ronayne](#), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
[Mary Patricia McAleese](#), LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUML. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.
[Gabriel Daly](#), O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
[Peter Desmond Harbison](#), M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.
[Brian Henderson](#), B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.ED., M.R.I.A.
[Bruce Arnold](#), O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
[Jennifer Johnston](#), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
[Patrick Joseph Murphy](#), M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
[Edward Patrick Cunningham](#), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
[Sir Derek James Morris](#), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
[Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
[Davis Coakley](#), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
[Derrick Crothers](#), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
[Shaun Richard McCann](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
[Joep Leerssen](#), M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
[Robert Martin](#), B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
[Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill](#), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
[The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
[John Francis Xavier Bowman](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Yuri Kalmykov](#), M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
[Owen Patrick Smith](#), C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
[Ian Maklin Graham](#), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
[Douglas Green](#), B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
[Frances Philomena Ruane](#), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
[Thomas Kilroy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
[John Morrill](#), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.
[John James Nolan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
[Sir John Bernard Pethica](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
[Michael Daniel Higgins](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL., N.U.I., LIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Fellows

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.

Christopher Dobson, B.SC. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* LOND.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* LEUVEN, LIÈGE), M.D. (*h.c.* FLORENCE, UMEÅ), F.R.S.C., F.R.S., F.MED.SCI., F.I.S.M.A.R., M.E.M.B.O., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, Master of St John's College, Cambridge

Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A

Moirá Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford

Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.

Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* WIS., MCG.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*

Louise Richardson, B.A., M.A. (CALIF., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., HON. M.R.I.A.

The Board

Ex-officio members

[Patrick John Prendergast](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*
[Christopher Morash](#), B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*
[Gillian Suzanne Martin](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
[Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*
[Veronica Ann Campbell](#), B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

[Deirdre Ahern](#), LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Shane Collins](#), B.SC. (2016-17)
[Sylvia Mary Draper](#), B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
[Sheila Dunphy](#), B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)
[Stephanie Farrell](#), (2016-20)
[Darren Fayne](#), B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Robert Henry Gilligan](#), B.S.S., M.A. (2015-18)
[James Keogh](#), (2016-20)
[Claire Laudet](#), L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES,
M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (2016-20)
[Brian Michael Lucey](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)
[Catherine McCabe](#), B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
[Kieran McNulty](#), (2016-17)
[Rachel Moss](#), B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Aoibhinn Ní Lochlainn](#), (2016-17)
[Eunan James O'Halpin](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Diarmuid Rossa Phelan](#), B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-18)
[Aidan Seery](#), B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)
[Richard Martin Timoney](#), B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
[Dale Whelehan](#), (2016-17)

Nominated members

[Olive Carmel Braiden](#), M.PHIL., LL.D. (*h.c.*) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
[Tony Keohane](#), (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — [John Coman](#), M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — [Ian Mathews](#), B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

- The Provost — [Patrick John Prendergast](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — [Christopher Morash](#), B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
The Registrar — [Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — [Gillian Suzanne Martin](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — [Aidan Seery](#), B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — [Neville Richard Cox](#), LL.B., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — [John Boland](#), B.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- [Darryl Richard Jones](#), B.A., D.PHIL., *Dean*
[Daniel Faas](#), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2015-18)
[Anne Holohan](#), B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2015-18)
[John Walsh](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (2015-18)
[vacant]

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- [Vincent Joseph Cahill](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
[Clair Gardiner](#), B.SC., PH.D. (2016-19)
[Jeremy Owen Jones](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2016-19)
[Susan Murphy](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)
[Eamonn O Nuallain](#), B.E., M.A., PH.D. (2016-19)

Health Sciences

- [Mary McCarron](#), B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
[Mary Clarke](#), B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-17)
[Catherine Comiskey](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-17)
[Patricia Cronin](#), B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-17)
[James Paul Spiers](#), B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)

Representatives of the Senate

- [Simone Cameron-Coen](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-17)
[Anne O'Gara](#), B.ED., M.ST., PH.D. (2016-18)

Representative of research staff

- [Subhash Chandra](#), B.SC., M.SC., M.TECH., PH.D. (2016-18)

Co-opted members

- The [Vice-President for Global Relations](#)
The [Dean of Students](#)

Representatives of the students

- The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — [Geraldine Ruane](#), F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — [John Coman](#), M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — [Helen Shenton](#), B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — [Patricia Callaghan](#), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT
1.8.11 [Patrick John Prendergast](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
4.7.16 [Christopher Morash](#), B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
17.12.13 [Geraldine Ruane](#), F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
29.6.09 [Ian Mathews](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 [Veronica Ann Campbell](#), B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- SECRETARY
18.10.12 [John Coman](#), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR
4.7.16 [Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
25.8.14 [Gillian Suzanne Martin](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16 [Neville Richard Cox](#), LL.B., PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
25.8.14 [Juliette Hussey](#), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
27.6.15 [John Boland](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH
27.6.15 [Martina Hennessy](#), R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)
16.9.15 [Peter Gallagher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
4.7.16 [Kevin Mitchell](#), B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
26.8.13 [Timothy Savage](#), B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN
OF DEVELOPMENT
17.12.14 [Gerard McHugh](#), M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14 [Darryl Richard Jones](#), B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
1.7.15 [Vincent Joseph Cahill](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)
1.10.11 [Mary McCarron](#), R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (*Health Sciences*)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
9.6.14 [Helen Shenton](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
27.6.15 [Werner Josef Blau](#), DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
4.7.16 [Richard Martin Timoney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)
- PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 [Anna Chahoud](#), LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
25.8.14 [Brian Charles McGing](#), B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Junior Dean
3.7.10 [Tim Trimble](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistants to the Junior Dean
[Ronan Hodson](#), M.A., M.SC.
[Bridget Kane](#), M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
[Joseph O'Gorman](#), M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Reserve Assistant
[Marese Antoinette Cooney](#), M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
1.2.14 [Kevin Unai O'Kelly](#), B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
30.6.12 [Emma Katherine Stokes](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- SENIOR TUTOR
4.7.16 [Aidan Seery](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2019*))
- TUTORS
[Deirdre Ahern](#), LL.M., PH.D.
[Balázs Apor](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Edward James Arnold](#), D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
[Ivana Catherine Bacik](#), LL.B., LL.M.
[Ruth Barton](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Thelma Begley](#), R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.
[Mark Bell](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Susana Bayó Belenguér](#), M.A., PH.D.
[Agustín Bénétrix](#), B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
[Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
[Constantine Boussalis](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Fabio Boylan](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[Michael John Brennan](#), R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
[Nina Bresnihan](#), B.A., M.A., M.SC.
[Patrick Bresnihan](#), M.PHIL., PH.D.
[Michael Edward Bridge](#), M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.
[Sarah Browne](#), B.SC.
[Matthew Campbell](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Norah Campbell](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[Margaret Carroll](#), R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
[Lorna Carson](#), B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Thomas Chadefaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Michael Feely, B.A.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC.
Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Vahagn Galstyan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Majella Giblin, B.COMM., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., M.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Geraldyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.C.E., DIP.H.E. N.P., DIP. R.S.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Oliver Kinnane, B.E., MARCH., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Levine, A.B., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eoin MacCarthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Jan Manschot, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., M.A., M.SC.
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ciaran O'Neill, M.A., PH.D.
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O'Shaughnessy, M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Mark Prendergast, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.I.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Padraic Regan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

[John Mark Rochford](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Zuleika Rodgers](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Mary Rogan](#), LL.B., M.A., PH.D.
[Desmond James Ryan](#), LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
[Fáinche Ryan](#), B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
[Sheila Anne Ryder](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
[Astrid Sasse](#), STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
[Matthew Saunders](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
[Eoin Scanlan](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Paul Scanlon](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Patricia Noelle Scully](#), B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
[Michelle Share](#), B.A., M.A., M.E.D., PH.D.
[Mary Dorothy Sharp](#), B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
[Fintan Sheerin](#), R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.
[Sarah Sheridan](#), M.A., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
[Pauline Mary Sloane](#), L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D
[Sinead Smith](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Sarah Smyth](#), M.A., PH.D.
[James Paul Spiers](#), B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
[Anne Michelle Spiritos](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
[Peter Stone](#), M.A., PH.D.
[Glenn David Strong](#), B.SC., M.A.
[Lorraine Swords](#), B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
[Etain Tannam](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[David Taylor](#), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., F.I.E.I, M.R.I.A.
[Christofer Jürgen Uhlich](#), M.A., DR.PHIL.
[Frédérique Vallières](#), B.SC., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
[Dmytro Volin](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Ema Vyrubalova](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D.
[John Waldron](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[Tom Walker](#), B.A., D.PHIL.
[John Walsh](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
[John Jarlath Walsh](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Rachael Walsh](#), LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
[Eric Weitz](#), B.F.A., M.A., PH.D.
[Arthur White](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Gerard Francis Whyte](#), B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
[Padraic Whyte](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Diana Wilson](#), M.A., M.SC.
[Fiona Wilson](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
[Henry Windle](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Alice Witney](#), B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
[Michael Wycherley](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
[Jason Wyse](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Liwen Xiao](#), B.ENG., PH.D., M.EI, M.I.W.S.
[Hongzhou Zhang](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
[Daniela Maria Zisterer](#), B.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Other Office Holders

- 1.10.05 *Community Liaison Officer*
[Ciaran Francis Brady](#), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- Steward*
- 25.1.09 [Edward James Arnold](#), D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
- 4.7.16 [Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka
- 25.8.14 [Jane Helen Ohlmeyer](#), M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Botanic Garden
- 1.10.11 [John Adrian Naicker Parnell](#), B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 1.8.90 [Stephen Waldren](#), B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.83 [John Adrian Naicker Parnell](#), B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
*Editor of *Hermathena**
- 1.12.15 [Monica Rachel Gale](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '+' (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

- 30.6.14 [Darryl Richard Jones](#), B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2019*)
Faculty Administrator
- 20.4.14 [Valerie Smith](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Director of Strategic Projects
- 1.2.12 [Jennifer Edmond](#), B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

- 1.3.15 [Andrew Burke](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
[Michael Louis Brennan](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERGS., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
[James Joseph Quinn](#), GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
Director of Research (2015-17)
[Brian Michael Lucey](#), B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- School Administrative Manager*
1.12.05 **Pamela Hennessy**, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
1.1.15 **Andrew Burke**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
- Professor of International Business and Development (2006)*
1.1.07 **Frank Gabriel Barry**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 **Paul Coughlan**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Professor in Finance
- 1.10.07 **Brian Michael Lucey**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 **Michael Louis Brennan**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 **Gerard McHugh**, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.03 **Joseph John McDonagh**, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
- 1.10.15 **Mary Lee Rhodes**, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 **Kristian Myrseth**, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Associate Professor in Human Resource Management
- 1.10.02 **Mary Anne Keating**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 **Martin Fellenz**, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Associate Professor in Marketing
- 1.8.15 **Laurent Muzellec**, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 **Sinead Roden**, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 **Ranadeva Jayasekera**, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
- 1.1.16 **Paul Ryan**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.96 **Gemma Donnelly-Cox**, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.01 **James Joseph Quinn**, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
- 1.10.07 **Mairead Brady**, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 **Aleksandar Sevic**, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
- 1.9.12 † **Norah Campbell**, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- 1.9.13 † **Jenny Berrill**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- † **Elaine Laing**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † **Martha O'Hagan Luff**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management*
- 20.8.12 **Padraic Regan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
- † **Sarah Browne**, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- † **Sarah-Jane Cullinane**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation
- † **Majella Giblin**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of the M.B.A. Programme
- 3.8.15 † **Michael Flynn**, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)

* **Pearse Colbert**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Professor Emeritus

† **David Coghlan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.),
Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professors

Daniel Howard, B.A. (OHIO WESLEYAN), M.S.S.A. (CASE W.RESERVE), M.A. (OHIO STATE), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)

Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies

Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Rowland Healy, B.A.

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Eoin Pdraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Patrick Joseph McCabe, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.

Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.

Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.

Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies

1.1.12 **Anne Graham-Cagney**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.

1.7.15 **Nicholas Acheson**, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

1.9.15 **Shiyu Liu**, B.A. (HARBIN I.T.), M.A. (HARBIN I.T.), PH.D. (HARBIN I.T.)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School

4.7.16 **Matthew Dixon Causey**, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.),
F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2018*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2016-18)

Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager

28.6.14 * **Gail Weadick**, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

1.3.11 **Brian Robert Singleton**, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Associate Professor in Drama Studies*
1.10.06 **Matthew Dixon Causey**, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- Associate Professor in Theatre Studies*
1.10.14 **Eric Weitz**, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)
- 1.10.92 **Christine Margaret Poulter**, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., LEEDS)
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
- 2.1.07 **Melissa Sihra**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† **Nicholas Johnson**, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
- 3.9.01 **Paula Quigley**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
- 1.9.07 **Ruth Barton**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 **Lisa Akervall**, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN/HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN)
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting
- † **Justin MacGregor**, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
- † **Stephen Elliot Wilmer**, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Brien Vahey, DIP. FINE ART ANIMATION SCULPTURE (N.C.E.A.)
Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager
- * **Francis Thackaberry**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Technical Manager
Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- MUSIC
Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]
- Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-19)*
16.6.10 **Simon John Trezise**, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.10.06 † **Richard Martin Duckworth**, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
- 1.9.15 **Evangelia Rigaki**, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
- † **Nicholas Brown**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
- 1.10.00 * **Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone**, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
- 1.1.10 * **Orla Flanagan**, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Education

- Head of School*
- 3.7.13 **Carmel O'Sullivan**, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M. (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 31.1.07 **Paula Uhel**, B.A. (OPEN)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Professor in Education
- 1.10.15 **Michael Gerald Shevlin**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professors in Education
- 1.10.12 **Carmel O'Sullivan**, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.14 **Andrew Loxley**, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
† **Colette Murphy**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
Assistant Professors in Education
- 1.10.01 **Damian Murchan**, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
- 1.10.05 **Keith Johnston**, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.10.06 **Aidan Seery**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.)
- 1.2.07 **David Limond**, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 **Ann Devitt**, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 **Stephen James Minton**, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 11.10.12 † **Marita Kerin**, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
- 1.10.13 † **Conor McGuckin**, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
† **Paula Flynn**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
† **Melanie Ni Dhuinn**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† **Noel O'Murchadha**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† **Erika Piazzoli**, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† **Joseph Roche**, B.A., PH.D.
† **Maija Salokanges**, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI)
† **Natasha Spassiani**, B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (ILL.)
* **Miriam Twomey**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education
† **Mark Prendergast**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
- 1.9.15 **John Walsh**, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors
Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)
Supervisors and Adjunct Assistant Professors in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)
Visiting Professors in Education
Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

- 6.7.15 Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)
1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Una Budd, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Karen NiChlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Patricia Slevin, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. B.A. (D.I.T.), D.ED.
1.9.15 Julie UíChoistealba, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Registrar of the School of Education (2015-17)
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of English

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-17)
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)
David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2015-18)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
School Administrative Manager
† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Professorship of English Literature (1867)
[vacant]
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]
Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professors in English
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)
1.10.12 Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2015-18)
1.10.05 Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professors in English

- 1.10.01 **Aileen Douglas**, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
1.10.12 **Jarlath Killeen**, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.12 **Samuel Slote**, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
1.10.15 **Philip Coleman**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
5.9.16 **Ian Sansom**, B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in English

- 22.9.05 **Paul Delaney**, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)
1.10.05 **Melanie Otto**, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 **Alice Jorgensen**, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.9.07 **Brian Cliffe**, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
1.9.07 † **Deirdre Madden**, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.10.08 † **Bernice Mary Murphy**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.9.12 **David O'Shaughnessy**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.9.14 † **Pdraic Whyte**, B.A., PH.D.

- † **Clare Clarke**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† **Rosamund Lavan**, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† **Mark Sweetnam**, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† **Emma Vyroubalova**, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

- 1.9.14 **Brendan O'Connell**, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature
† **Jane Suzanne Carroll**, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing

- 1.1.15 **Tom Walker**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

- † **Mark Faulkner**, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus

- † **Nicholas Grene**, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professors in English

- Terence Peter McCord Brown**, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA,
Fellow emeritus

- Brenda Silver**, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)

- Jonathan Simon Williams**, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in English

- Helen Conrad-O'Briain**, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

Visiting Academic

- Jeff Sharlet**, B.A. (HAMPSHIRE)

Research Fellows in English

- 1.10.14 **Paul Rooney**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

- 31.8.15 **Emily Yasmin O'Brien**, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)

- 1.10.15 **Nathan O'Donnell**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in English

- 1.10.87 **Angela Rosa Barone**, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.)

- 30.6.04 **Lucy Madeline Collins**, B.A., PH.D.

- 1.7.06 **Maria Anita Stefanelli**, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

- 1.10.10 **Harry Clifton**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

- 13.12.10 **Piotr Sadowski**, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)

- 3.12.12 **Paul Durcan**, LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

- 12.4.13 **Anne-Marie D'Arcy**, M.A., PH.D.

- 1.7.13 **Christina Hunt Mahony**, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.9.13 **Margaret Robson**, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

- 1.11.14 **Gerard Kieran Hynes**, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.11.14 [Katherine Ellen Roddy](#), B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
1.7.15 [Deirdre McFeely](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 [Dolores McLoughlin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
24.8.15 [Wendy Mooney](#), B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Valeria Cavalli](#), B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Dorothea Depner](#), B.A. (BAYREUTH), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Peter Doherty](#), B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Carlo Gebler](#), B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.15 [Ian Kinane](#), B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Amy Prendergast](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.9.15 [Guy Woodward](#), M.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
5.2.16 [Sarah Cleary](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 1.7.13 [David Ditchburn](#), M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
[Peter George Cherry](#), B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
[Christine Elizabeth Morris](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2014-17)
[Micheál Ó Siochrú](#), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
- 28.11.05 [Debra Birch](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- CLASSICS
- Regius Professor of Greek (1761)*
- 1.10.06 [Brian Charles McGing](#), B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
Professor of Latin (1870)
- 1.9.06 [Anna Chahoud](#), LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics and Head of Classics (2016-19)
- 1.10.07 [Monica Rachel Gale](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
- 1.10.01 [Hazel Dodge](#), B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
- 1.10.02 [Christine Elizabeth Morris](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
- 1.9.05 [Martine Cuypers](#), B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
- 1.9.07 [Ashley Clements](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
- 1.1.14 [Shane Wallace](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Honorary Professor of Classics
[George Leonard Huxley](#), M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
[Marianne McDonald](#), B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.10.15 [Andreas Serafim](#), B.A. (CYPRUS), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.15 [Yvona Trnka-Amrhein](#), B.A. (HARV.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.1.16 [Kevin McGee](#), B.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.), PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics

- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

- Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*
 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professorship of History (1913)
 [vacant]
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
 1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
*Professor of European History (2008)*¹
 1.10.08 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)
*Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)*¹
 1.10.12 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
*Professor of Environmental History (2014)*¹
 Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
*Professor of Modern History (2015)*¹
 1.10.15 David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1990)
Professor in Medieval History
 16.6.10 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)
Professors in Modern History
 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
 1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrá, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2016-19)
 1.10.15 † Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Medieval History
 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 † Richard McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
 † Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Medieval History
 † Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.
 † Thomas Smith, B.A. (KENT), M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
 † Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire
 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History

†[Katja Bruisch](#), M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History

†[Immo Warntjes](#), STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in History

30.6.15 [Mahon Murphy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Humanities in the European Research Area*)

1.1.16 [Francis Ludlow](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*European Research Council*)

1.4.16 [David Brown](#), B.A. (*Irish Manuscripts Commission*)

Visiting Research Fellows in History

6.2.06 [Philomena Mary Kilroy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

6.2.06 [William John McCormack](#), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.

1.9.07 [Tom Bartlett](#), B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

1.9.07 [John Morrill](#), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

1.10.10 [Scott Spurlock](#), B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.

12.11.10 [Christopher Shepard](#), B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.7.11 [Elaine Murphy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.7.11 [Marnie Hay](#), B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 [Charles John Benson](#), M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)

1.10.11 [Linda Kiernan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 [Sylvie Kleinman](#), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.1.13 [Enda Delaney](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.8.15 [Ann Imelda Buckley](#), B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.10.15 [Liz Elizabeth Simpson](#), B.A.

1.2.16 [Patrick Joyce](#), B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

14.6.16 [Tara Windsor](#), B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.8.16 [Charles Travis](#), B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

5.8.16 [Brid McGrath](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Associate Professors in the History of Art

1.10.08 [Christine Casey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.10.08 [Yvonne Scott](#), B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.12 [Peter George Cherry](#), B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Assistant Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-19)

1.10.06 †[Rachel Moss](#), B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in the History of Art

1.10.91 [Philip Daniel McEvansoneya](#), B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art

1.9.14 [Laura Cleaver](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art

[Angela Griffith](#), B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in the History of Art

1.10.13 [Conor Lucey](#), B.DES. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.3.14 [Anne-Julie Clémence Lafaye](#), B.A. (ROUEN), M.A. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.14 [Miriam Clyne](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art

1.7.08 [Anatole Tchikine](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.10.11 [Eimear O'Connor](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.6.12 [Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
1.3.14 [Edel Bhreathnach](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
14.10.15 [Colleen Thomas](#), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
[Ruth Mary Sheehy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 [Catherine Lawless](#), B.A., PH.D.

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

- 19.5.08 † [Patricia Stapleton](#), B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator
14.11.07 [Pat Carty](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

- 29.6.15 [Jürgen Barkhoff](#), STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2018*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
[Brian Brewer](#), B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)
[Giuliana Adamo](#), DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
[Roja Fazaeli](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
18.9.06 [Jacqueline Carol Sharpe](#), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

FRENCH

Professorship of French (1776)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in French

- 1.10.06 [Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey](#), B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2016-18)
1.10.94 [Claire Laudet](#), L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3^è CYCLE) (PARIS X)
Assistant Professors in French
1.10.98 [Edward James Arnold](#), D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
1.10.99 [Rachel Mary Hoare](#), B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
1.10.99 [Paule Salerno-O'Shea](#), L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE II), DOCT. (3^è CYCLE) (LILLE III)
1.9.12 [Alexandra Lukes](#), MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 [Hannes David Opelz](#), B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
1.9.14 [James Hanrahan](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Professor Emeritus
† [David Henry Tudor Scott](#), B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), *Fellow emeritus*

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor

[Timothy Richard Jackson](#), M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), **Fellow emeritus**

Visiting Research Fellow

[Marjorie Deleuze](#), B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

1.1.16 [Jürgen Barkhoff](#), STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor in German

1.4.16 [Mary Cosgrove](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Business German

1.10.07 [Gillian Suzanne Martin](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Assistant Professors in German

1.1.99 [Caitriona Leahy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.9.08 [Clemens Ruthner](#), MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

† [Joachim Kolb](#), M.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.C.I.L.

Assistant Professors in German (Part-time)

1.10.99 * [Katrín Eberbach](#), M.A.

1.10.01 * [Brigitte Morrogh](#), B.A., M.PHIL.

DAAD Lektor

† [Daniel Pust](#), STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)

Austrian Lektor

† [Michael Hofer](#), M.A. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professorship of Spanish (1926)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-17)

1.10.01 [Susana Bayó Belenguér](#), M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 [Katerina Garcia](#), MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 [Ciara O'Hagan](#), B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† [Brian Brewer](#), B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Spanish Assistants (3)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages

1.3.06 [Peter Damian Joseph McManus](#), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Assistant Professors in Irish

1.10.97 [Christofer Jürgen Uhlich](#), M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

1.9.03 [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.9.07 [Pádraig de Paor](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Research Fellow

1.10.15 [Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering](#), M.A. (RADBOUD UNIV.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.
OLD IRISH (*Irish Research Council*)

ITALIAN

Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2016-17)

1.10.99 [Roberto Bertoni](#), COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A.,
DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Italian
- 4.9.00 [Giuliana Adamo](#), DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- † [Enrica Maria Ferrara](#), DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R'DG.)
Visiting Academic
- [John Barnes](#), M.A. (OXON.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
- 1.10.87 [Angela Rosa Barone](#), DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
- 12.7.06 [Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
- 4.1.10 [Peter Sirr](#), B.A., M.LITT.
Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

- Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-18)
- 13.9.99 [Anne FitzPatrick](#), B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies
- 1.10.06 [Zuleika Rodgers](#), B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.12 [Roja Fazaeli](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Elrington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 [Lesley Margaret Grant](#), B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 3.2.14 [Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi](#), B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

- Associate Professor in Russian
- 1.10.02 [Sarah Smyth](#), M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (Michaelmas Term 2016-17)
- 1.10.95 [Justin Francis Doherty](#), B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (Hilary Term and Trinity Term 2016-17)
- 2.10.00 * [Dmitri Tsiskarashvili](#), B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian
- 1.7.92 [John Damian Murray](#), B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
- † [Aneta Stepien](#), M.A. (WARSAW)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- [Ewa Stańczyk](#), M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
[Jana van der Ziel Fischerová](#), B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow in Ukrainian Studies
- [Orysia Kulick](#), B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.A. (MICH.), M.P.P. (MICH.), PH.D. (STAN.) (E.C.)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation and Head of Germanic Studies (2016-17)

1.10.15 [Peter Arnds](#), M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Assistant Professor in European Studies

1.9.08 [Balázs Apor](#), B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation

† [James Hadley](#), B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

School of Law

Head of School

13.7.14 [Oran Doyle](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law (*first term expires 2017*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)

[David Patrick Prendergast](#), LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-17)

[Caoimhín MacMaoláin](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Research (2015-17)

[Mark Bell](#), B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

School Administrative Manager

23.5.07 [Catherine Finnegan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

1.1.15 [Mark Bell](#), B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professorship of Laws (1977)

[vacant]

McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)

27.8.12 [Blanaid Clarke](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013), Barrister-at-Law

Professor of Public Law (2012)²

1.10.12 [Hilary Biehler](#), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law

Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)³

1.10.96 [Ivana Catherine Bacik](#), LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law

Professor in Law

1.10.02 [Gerard Francis Whyte](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990), Barrister-at-Law

Associate Professors in Law

1.10.06 [Rosemary Ann Byrne](#), B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)

1.10.06 [Eoin O'Dell](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.07 [Neville Richard Cox](#), LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)

16.6.10 [Elizabeth Heffernan](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.12 [Catherine Donnelly](#), LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.12 [Oran Doyle](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.15 [Caoimhín MacMaoláin](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

22.3.16 [Mary Rogan](#), LL.B., M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Assistant Professors in Law

1.10.79 [Alexander William Edward Schuster](#), B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

² Founded for present holder only.

³ The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.04 [Diarmuid Rossa Phelan](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.10.07 [Deirdre Ahern](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), **Solicitor**
- 1.10.07 [Desmond James Ryan](#), LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.9.12 [Rachael Walsh](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 [David Patrick Prendergast](#), LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
- 6.10.14 [Giuseppe Mazziotti](#), LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), **Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)**
- † [David Kenny](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law
- 1.9.13 [Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Ussher Assistant Professor in Information Technology Law
- † [Anelka Phillips](#), M.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (OXON.)
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * [Patricia Brazil](#), LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
Assistant Professor in Clinical Legal Education (Part-time)
- * [David Fennelly](#), LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Honorary Professor
[William Robert Duncan](#), C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., **Fellow emeritus**
Adjunct Professors in Law
[William Binchy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
[Kieran Bradley](#), B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
[Frank Clarke](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Bryan McMahon](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell](#), M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), **Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus**
[John Keller Temple Lang](#), M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), **Solicitor**
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
[Eva Barrett](#), LL.B. (LIMERICK), **Solicitor**
[Alan Brady](#), LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), **Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law**
[Sandrine Brisset](#), L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
[Naoise Gaffney](#), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
[James Gallen](#), LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.
[Shelley Horan](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Thomas Patrick Kennedy](#), LL.B., **Solicitor**
[Ewa Komorek](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
[Prince Ferdinand of Lippe](#), STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), **Rechtsanwalt**
[Don MacLean](#), B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), **Attorney-at-Law**
[Barry Mansfield](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
[Grainne Mullan](#), LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Andrea Mulligan](#), LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
[Eoin O'Connor](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Gemma O'Farrell](#), LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**
[Niall O'Hanlon](#), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.C.A., **Barrister-at-Law**
[Thomas Shaw](#), B.A. (WASH.), B.S. (SEATTLE PACIFIC), J.D. (CONCORD), **Attorney-at-Law**
[Colin Smith](#), LL.B., M.LITT., **Barrister-at-Law**
[Julien Sterck](#), LL.B. (KENT), MAÎTRISE (BORDEAUX IV), D.E.A. (PARIS X)
[Rachel Widdis](#), LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 1.7.14 [Clive Ralph Symmons](#), LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

- 13.7.14 **Martine Mary Smith**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-17)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Director of Research (2014-18)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.1.06 **Dara Ó Siocháin**

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2014-17)

- 1.10.12 **Irene Patricia Walsh**, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.10.99 **Pauline Mary Sloane**, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.03 **Martine Mary Smith**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.15 † **Margaret Mary Walshe**, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 **Jeffrey Leo Kallen**, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.9.14 **Caroline Jagoe**, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 21.9.15 **Vania DeAguiar**, B.SC. (UNIV. ALGARVE), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)
Assistant Professor in Psychology
- 8.10.01 **Kathleen McTiernan**, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
- * **Francesca La Morgia**, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- * **Julie Regan**, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
- Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
- Triona Sweeney**, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
- * Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
- * Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

- 1.10.01 **John Ibrahim Saeed**, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Professor in Phonetics
- 1.10.04 **Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies
- † **Adrian Tien**, B.A. (A.N.U.), B.MUS. (H.K.U. UTRECHT), M.A. (A.N.U.), PH.D. (N.E. AUSTRALIA)
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 **Jeffrey Leo Kallen**, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Speech Science
- 16.6.10 **Christer Erwin Gobl**, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics

- 1.9.07 [Lorna Carson](#), B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.12 [Gessica De Angelis](#), LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 20.8.15 [Sarah O'Brien](#), B.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics
- 1.9.01 [Brefni O'Rourke](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2014-17)
- 1.7.05 [Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
- † [Neasa NiChiaráin](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- [Brian Nolan](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Visiting Academic
- [John Blair](#), A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
- [Jerusha McCormack](#), B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
- [Guimei Michelle Xie](#), B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.07 [Pádraig Ó Riagáin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 3.10.13 [Keiko Inoue](#), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.16 [Larissa Aronin](#), B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
Senior Technical Officer
- [John Gerard Duggan](#), B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre

- 1.3.13 † [Lorraine Leeson](#), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
- 1.9.06 † [Carmel Grehan](#), B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- 1.9.06 † [Patrick Matthews](#), M.PHIL., M.LITT.
- 21.9.12 * [Teresa Lynch](#), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
- * [Sarah Sheridan](#), M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Visiting Academic
- [Tobias Haug](#), M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)
Project Manager
- 1.11.11 † [John Bosco Conama](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

- 1.7.16 [David Hevey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)
- [Elizabeth Nixon](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
- [Jean Quigley](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Research (2014-18)
- [Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.12.05 [Michelle Le Good](#), B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professorship of Psychology (1968)
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.05 *Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁴
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Thomas N. Mitchell Professorship of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)
 [vacant]
- 16.6.10 *Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁴
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)
- 1.9.11 **Richard Geoffrey Carson**, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)
*Professor of Global Health (2012)*⁴
- 1.10.12 **Malcolm MacLachlan**, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor in Psychology
- 1.10.08 **Fiona Newell**, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.92 **Nicholas Jonathan McDonald**, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- 16.5.16 **Robert Whelan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 † **Kevin Tierney**, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
- 4.7.05 † **Ladislav Timulak**, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
- 1.10.12 † **David Hevey**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Psychology
- 1.10.04 † **Jean Quigley**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 **Elizabeth Nixon**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.12.06 † **Michael Gormley**, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 **Samuel David Cromie**, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.08 **Paul Michael Dockree**, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
- † **Claire Gillan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- † **Frédérique Vallières**, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 † **Tim Trimble**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- † **Lorraine Swords**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * **Charlotte Wilson**, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
- 1.10.03 † **Mary Creaner**, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 † **Barbara Hannigan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 4.1.05 † **John Davenport**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis*
- † **Olive Healy**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- † **Clare Kelly**, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Social Neuroscience
- 1.1.15 **Redmond O'Connell**, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * **Maeve Bracken**, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * **John O'Connor**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor Clinical Psychology
- † **Mathew McCauley**, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * **Susan Eustace**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
* **Mark DuBerry**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
* **Siobhan Corrigan**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † **Ian Hamilton Robertson**, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
- * **Sinéad Fitzgerald**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
- * **Mary Fell**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychology
- Karen Ballard**, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
- Hugh Garavan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))
Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
- Joshua Henk Balsters**, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology
- James Lyng**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Visiting Academics
- David Delany**, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Assistant Professors in Psychology
- † **Sabina Brennan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- † **Marian Tsanov**, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)
Research Fellows in Psychology
- 1.4.08 **Maria Chiara Leva**, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.11 **Michael Cooke**, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 17.6.13 **Maria Pertl**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 21.10.13 [Tiziana Carmen Callari](#), LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (*E.C.*)
- 20.8.14 [Sarah Curristan](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
- 9.3.12 [Sinéad McNally](#), B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.12 [Simon Kelly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.13 [Hasheem Mannan](#), B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
- 1.2.14 [Marie Ward](#), B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.5.16 [Rhona Dempsey](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 2.8.16 [Margaret Ryan](#), B.A., PH.D.
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
[Lisa Mary Gilroy](#)
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School

- 1.7.16 [Siobhán Garrigan](#), B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)
[Cathriona Russell](#), B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-17)
[David Shepherd](#), B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Director of Research (2016-17)
[vacant]
School Administrative Manager
- 1.1.15 [Aideen Woods](#), B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)

[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)

[vacant]

Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-19)

- 1.10.00 [Maureen Junker-Kenny](#), STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)
Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
- † [Daniele Pevarello](#), LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
- † [Alexandra Grieser](#), M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
- † [Damien Janos](#), B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
[John Scally](#), B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
- * [Cathriona Russell](#), B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
[Patrick Claffey](#), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
[Gesä Thiessen](#), B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)

- 1.1.06 [Linda Hogan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies
- 1.11.11 [Norbert Hintersteiner](#), M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)
Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2016-19)
- 1.1.01 [Andrew Pierce](#), M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course
- 5.12.06 [Gillian Wylie](#), M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course
- 1.10.08 [Etain Tannam](#), B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies
- 1.1.01 [Iain Atack](#), B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professors in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
- 1.1.16 [Brendan Browne](#), B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† [David Mitchell](#), B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
- † [Carlo Aldrovandi](#), LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course
- † [Jude Lal Fernando](#), B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- [Yaser Alashqar](#), B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
- [Cathy Higgins](#), B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
- [Dong Jin Kim](#), B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)
- [Johnston McMaster](#), B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
- [Dimitrina Merdjanova](#), M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
Research Fellows
- 1.8.14 [Bill McSweeney](#), B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)
- 1.10.16 [Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic](#), B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.10 [John D'Arcy May](#), S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow *emeritus*
- 1.9.15 [Jean Frances Duff](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)
- 14.3.16 [Robin Wilson](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 24.10.16 [Michael Cowan](#), B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)
Assistant Librarian
- * [Brid O'Brien](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

- 1.1.14 [Siobhán Garrigan](#), B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology, Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2016-19)
- 1.9.13 [Fáinche Ryan](#), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Associate Director
- † [Cornelius Casey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT' ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
- 1.9.13 [David Shepherd](#), B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Katie Dunne](#), B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Patrick Hannon](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (N.U.I.), D.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

[Ciarán McGlynn](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Maurice John Elliott](#), B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)

[Patrick Comerford](#), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), P.G. DIP. ECUM.

[Katie Heffelfinger](#), B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

[Patrick Gerard McGlinchey](#), B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in New Testament

1.9.07 [Benjamin Wold](#), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.9.16 [Nathália Queiroz](#), B.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), M.A. (U.F.G. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.G. BRAZIL)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

1.7.15 [Gail McElroy](#), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2018*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)

[Elaine Moriarty](#), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)

[William Phelan](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Director of Research (2016-18)

[Gaia Narciso](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 [Olive Donnelly](#), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS

Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)

14.3.12 [Philip Richard Lane](#), B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professorship of Economics (2005)

[vacant]

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁵

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2015-18)

16.6.10 [Francis Thomas O'Toole](#), B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

Associate Professors in Economics

1.10.14 [Eleanor Denny](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.14 [Carol Newman](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 [Gaia Narciso](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

⁵ Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.07 [Paul Scanlon](#), B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 [Michael Wycherley](#), B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 [Agustín Bénétrix](#), B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 † [Vahagn Galstyan](#), B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 [Tara Mitchell](#), B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.13 [Fadi Hassan](#), B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)
- † [Andrea Guariso](#), B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- † [Ronan Lyons](#), B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- † [Davide Romelli](#), B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
- Assistant Professor in Economic Policy*
- 1.9.12 † [Michael King](#), B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics*
- † [Martina Kirchberger](#), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Honorary Professors of Economics*
- [John FitzGerald](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
- [Patrick Thomas Honohan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
- [Frances Philomena Ruane](#), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
- Adjunct Professors in Economics*
- [Alan Barrett](#), B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)
- [Valentin Bertsch](#), DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
- [Tim Callan](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- [John Curtis](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)
- [John Fingleton](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- [Paul Gorecki](#), M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- [Ide Kearney](#), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- [Martina Lawless](#), B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
- [Seán Lyons](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- [Seamus McGuinness](#), B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- [Hamish McRae](#), M.A.
- [Edgar Morgenroth](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)
- [Iulia Siedschlag](#), M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)
- [Peter Sutherland](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R'DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), D.COM.SC. (*h.c.* COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law
- Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics*
- [Adele Bergin](#), B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- [Samantha Smith](#), B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
- [Maev-Ann Wren](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics*
- [David Duffy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- [Elish Kelly](#), B.A., PH.D.
- [Pete Lunn](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- [Anne Nolan](#), B.A., PH.D.
- Research Fellows in Economics*
- 5.9.11 [Claudia Aravena Novielli](#), B.A. (CONCEPCIÓN), M.SC. (CONCEPCIÓN), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 4.8.14 [Giorgia Barboni](#), B.A. (L.U.I.S.S. ROME), M.A. (L.U.I.S.S. ROME), PH.D. (PISA) (*Financial Sector Deepening Kenya*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Economics*
- 1.12.04 [Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron](#), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
- 1.12.10 [Valeria di Cosmo](#), LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)
- 3.9.12 [Conor Mark O'Toole](#), B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
- 1.4.13 [Rossana Merola](#), DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 7.5.13 [Niall McInerney](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
23.10.15 [Adele Whelan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)
14.1.16 [Ben Breen](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)

- 1.10.14 [Paul O'Grady](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professors in Philosophy
- 1.10.04 [James Levine](#), A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.10.06 [Vasilis Politis](#), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Assistant Professors in Philosophy
- 13.9.99 [Lilian Suzanne Alweiss](#), B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- 1.8.10 [Antti Kauppinen](#), M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies
- † [Kenneth Pearce](#), B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- † [Simone Marini](#), LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.9.15 [Robert Grant](#), B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.
- 1.9.15 [Georg Ulrich](#), B.A., PH.D.

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professor of Comparative Politics (2006)⁶ and Head of Political Science (2015-18)

- 1.10.06 [Michael Terence Gallagher](#), B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)⁶
- 1.5.07 * [Kenneth Richard Benoit](#), B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor in Political Science
- 1.12.11 [Gail McElroy](#), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Political Science
- 1.10.06 [Raj Samavedam Chari](#), B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Assistant Professors in Political Science
- 1.7.07 [William Phelan](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 1.10.11 † [Jacqueline Hayden](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† [Michelle D'Arcy](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† [Constantine Boussalis](#), B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)
† [Thomas Chadeaux](#), B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)
- 1.9.14 [Peter Stone](#), B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics
- † [Jesse Dillon-Savage](#), B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)
Visiting Academic
- [John Garry](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974)

- 1.9.14 [Richard Layte](#), B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.14 *Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2012-18)*
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTT GART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professors in Sociology
- 1.10.96 **Andrew Robert Finlay**, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.1.06 **Anne Holohan**, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.9.06 **Peter Muhlau**, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.10.11 † **Elaine Moriarty**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 **Camilla Devitt**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.16 **Jan Skopek**, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
- † **David Ralph**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- † **David Landy**, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
- Frances McGinnity**, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Helen Russell**, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Emer Smyth**, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Dorothy Watson**, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
- Joanne Banks**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
- Merike Darmody**, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Selina McCoy**, PH.D. (BELF.)
Research Fellows in Sociology
- 1.4.15 **Simone Schneider**, B.A. (H.U. BERLIN), M.A. (H.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (H.U. BERLIN) (*Norface*)
- 1.9.16 **Rachel Barrett**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology
- 1.6.11 **Léan McMahon**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Head of School*
- 2.7.11 **Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*second term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Research (2014-17)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)
School Administrative Manager
- 10.9.12 **Jennifer O'Toole**, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
- 1.10.01 **Robert Henry Gilligan**, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
- 1.10.12 **Virpi Marjaana Timonen**, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Social Policy
- 1.10.14 **Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
- † **Michael Feely**, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 7.8.07 **Erna O'Connor**, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
- 1.10.01 **Patricia Anne Walsh**, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
- 18.9.02 † **Stephanie Holt**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.02 [Gloria Mary Kirwan](#), B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.03 † [Maeve Foreman](#), M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)
- 20.7.15 [Catherine Conlon](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 [Stanley Houston](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork
- * [Patrick O'Dea](#), B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies
- † [Edurne García Iriarte](#), B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Youth Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
- 1.10.07 [Paula Mayock](#), B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Research Methods
- 1.10.05 [Philip Michael Curry](#), B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)
- * [Julie Byrne](#), B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Visiting Professor
- [Roy McConkey](#), B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professor
- [James Williams](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Associate Professor
- [Suzanne Mary Cahill](#), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- [Simon Brooke](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
- [Martin McCormack](#), B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.12 [Mairead Doyle](#), B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 1.8.15 [Caroline O'Nolan](#), B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.
- 8.9.15 [Conor McMahon](#), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.11.15 [Laura Arnau-Sabatés](#), B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
- 1.11.15 [Christine Linehan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.15 [Paul Sargent](#), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.
- INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
- Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*
- 1.1.04 [Charles Edward Murray Normand](#), B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.
- OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY
- Ireland Professor of Poetry*
- † [Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin](#), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

- 1.7.15 [Vincent Joseph Cahill](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 4.7.16 [Kevin Mitchell](#), B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty Administrator
- 25.11.13 [Sandra Kavanagh](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 2.7.11 [Gavin Davey](#), B.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
- [Derek Nolan](#), B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
- [Rachel Mary McLoughlin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2016-18)
- [Emma Mary Creagh](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
- † [Conor Spillane](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

- 1.12.07 [Luke Anthony John O'Neill](#), B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2011-17)
- 1.10.06 [Richard Kevin Porter](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.07 [Daniela Maria Zisterer](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 [Derek Nolan](#), B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 [Amir Khan](#), B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.10.15 [Kenneth Hun Mok](#), B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
Associate Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 [Gavin Davey](#), B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
- † [Colm Cunningham](#), B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.10.15 [Emma Mary Creagh](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator
- 1.7.09 [Vincent Patrick Kelly](#), B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
- † [David Finlay](#), B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
- 13.6.16 [James Murray](#), B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
- † [Jerrard Hayes](#), B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- * [Gerard Peter Raphael Boran](#), M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
- † [David Clive Williams](#), B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
- [Andrew Knox](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- [Michael Neil McKillen](#), M.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Academics

- [James Connolly](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
[Elizabeth Ryan](#), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Thomas Patrick Smith](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
- 17.7.05 [Darren Fayne](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Biochemistry
- 1.1.02 [Glynis Robinson](#), B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.4.05 [Seema Nathwani](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Children's Leukaemia Research Project*)
12.7.10 [Coilín Boland](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institute of Health*)
1.9.10 [Susan Carpenter](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.4.11 [Tania Bezak](#), B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
8.1.13 [Raquel Domingo-Fernandez](#), B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
1.10.13 [Andrew Grieg McDonald](#), B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)
1.1.14 [Eamon Laird](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)
1.3.14 [Niamh O'Boyle](#), B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.1.15 [William Nicholas Jagoe](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.15 [Elizabeth Taglauer](#), M.D. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS) (*Irish Research Council/ Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.15 [Yongjing Xie](#), B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
17.4.15 [Susan Kathleen Fetics](#), B.S. (N.Y.), M.S. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)
1.10.15 [Gerard Esteban](#), B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
18.1.16 [Lena Fischer](#), DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.16 [Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez](#), B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Wellcome Trust*)
1.4.16 [Dieter Waschbusch](#), DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.12 [Jack Bloomfield](#), B.A., PH.D.
2.9.13 [Pikyee Ma](#), B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 [Soyoung Min](#), PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.1.15 [Eduardo Garcia-Urdiales](#), B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)*¹
1.10.01 [Kingston Henry Gordon Mills](#), B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOLI., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*²
1.9.07 [Cliona O'Farrelly](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2011-17)
1.10.08 [Andrew Bowie](#), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator
1.10.15 † [Edward Lavelle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professors in Immunology
1.10.07 [Clair Gardiner](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
1.6.16 [Lydia Lynch](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
13.6.16 [Nigel Stevenson](#), B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

¹ Founded for present holder only.

² See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Ussher Assistant Professors in Immunology*
- 12.1.15 [Rachel Mary McLoughlin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
 † [Frederick Sheedy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
- † [Aisling Dunne](#), B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
- † [Jean Fletcher](#), B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
- [Annie Curtis](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Andrew Thomas Lloyd](#), B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
[David Lynn](#), B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Research Fellows in Immunology*
- 1.7.02 [Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott](#), M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.02 [Anne McGettrick-Dillon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.12.06 [Michael Carty](#), B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.07 [Caroline Sutton](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 11.4.11 * [Laura Madrigal-Estebas](#), B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.2.13 [Aine Abautret-Daly](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*E.U.*)
 1.3.13 [Gareth Brady](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.3.13 [Mieszko Wilk](#), M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 [Marcin Baran](#), M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.13 [Natalia Muñoz-Wolf](#), B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 [Mathilde Raverdeau](#), B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 1.7.14 [Alicja Misiak](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline*)
 1.8.14 [Siobhan Gargan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.14 [Michelle Mulcahy](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.1.15 [Olga Abramczyk](#), M.SC. (LUBLIN), PH.D. (LUBLIN CATHOLIC U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 19.1.15 [Zbigniew Jan Zaslona](#), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 18.5.15 [Mark Lynch](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 18.6.15 [Joseph DeCoursey](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.1.16 [William McCormack](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 11.1.16 [Deepthi Menon](#), M.SC. (A.N.U.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*E.U.*)
 1.2.16 [Andreea Petrasca](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
 22.2.16 [Elena Woods](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.6.16 [Lisa Borkner](#), DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

[Bruce Alan Beutler](#), B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

[Peter Charles Doherty](#), B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U.), U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

[Jules Hoffmann](#), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

[Hidde Ploegh](#), B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

[Pauline Rudd](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

[Henning Steinhagan](#), B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

[Jose Sanchez Morgado](#), B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Liam McCarthy](#), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

[Audrey Margaret Carroll](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Liam Cross](#), B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

[Noel Richard Breslin](#)

[Róisín Cleere](#), M.SC.

[Neal Leddy](#), M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

[Bernadette Mary Butler](#), B.SC. (COMP.)

[Martha Motherway Gildea](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† [Barry Moran](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

1.1.13 [Sylvia Mary Draper](#), B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*second term expires 2019*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

[Michael Edward Bridge](#), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)

[Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill](#), M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Director of Research (2015-17)

[Isabel Rozas](#), B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

12.11.12 [Sinéad Boyce](#), B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³ and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2011-17)

1.12.14 [Yurii Gun'ko](#), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professors in Chemistry

1.10.05 [Sylvia Mary Draper](#), B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

1.10.14 [Wolfgang Schmitt](#), DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Assistant Professors in Chemistry

1.1.09 [Robert James Baker](#), B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.11.15 [Aidan Richard McDonald](#), B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials

1.1.16 [Peter Dunne](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows

1.3.16 [Amal Kathalikkattil](#), B.SC. (M.GANDHI), M.SC. (M.GANDHI), PH.D. (PUSAN NATNL.) (*European Research Council*)

1.4.16 [Lauren Macreadie](#), B.BIOMED.SC. (MONASH), B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH) (*European Research Council*)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

1.1.05 [Mathias Senge](#), VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

³ This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.08 *Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁴
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁴
- 1.7.10 **Stephen Connon**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 **Isabel Rozas**, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2015-18)
- 1.3.08 **Eoin Scanlan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 **John Michael Southern**, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 **Joanna McGouran**, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Visiting Academic
Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]
*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁴ and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-17)
- 1.11.12 **Graeme William Watson**, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)^{4,5}
- 1.5.16 **Valeria Nicolosi**, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Research Professor
- 1.1.07 **John Boland**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2015-18)
- 1.10.12 **Michael Edward Gerard Lyons**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2014-17)
- 1.2.09 **Georg Stefan Duesberg**, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 **Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill**, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.14 **Paula Colavita**, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.9.79 **Michael Edward Bridge**, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Device Fabrication
- † **Rachel Claire Evans**, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- 1.10.05 † **Patricia Noelle Scully**, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Professor
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academic
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

⁵ Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Research Fellows in Chemistry*
- 1.1.07 [Borislav Georgiev Naydenov](#), M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * [Aran Rafferty](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 [Oxana Kotova](#), B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.4.13 [Gearóid Ó Máille](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.13 [Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju](#), B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.2.14 [Steve Comby](#), M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.14 [Emma Veale](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 [Saptarshi Biswas](#), B.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.14 [Suoyuan Lian](#), M.S. (NORTHEAST N.U.), PH.D. (SOOCHOW) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.15 [Matthew Gara](#), B.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.15 [Niall McEvoy](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 [Maria Daniela Angione](#), B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.15 [Chris Samuel Hawes](#), B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 [Michelle Cotter](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 [Mikhail Filatov](#), M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.15 [Umadevi Deivasigamani](#), M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.11.15 [Stefan Bernhard](#), DIPL. CHEM. (MAINZ), DR. RER. NAT. (MAINZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.1.16 [Durga Mallikharjuna Rao Kunula](#), B.SC. (A. NAGAR.), M.SC. (BAN.), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R. BANGALORE) (*European Research Council*)
- 7.1.16 [Michelle Gabriel](#), B.SC. (N. ALABAMA), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA) (*European Research Council*)
- 18.1.16 [Xiao-Ping Zhou](#), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.16 [Patrick Kelly](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry
- 24.4.12 [Brenda Long](#), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- [Teresa Anne McDonnell](#), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Senior Experimental Officers
- [Martin Feeney](#), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
- [John Eugene O'Brien](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
- [Patrick Greene](#), M.A.
- [Peter Brien](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
- [Margaret Brehon](#)
Experimental Officer
- [Brendan Twamley](#), B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
- [Manuel Ruether](#), DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Technical Officers
- [Thomas Conroy](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- [Gary Hessman](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

- 2.7.11 [Jeremy Owen Jones](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*second term expires 2017*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-18)

[Michael Hayes Brady](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)

[Lucy Mary Hederman](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)

[Douglas Leith](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

School Administrative Manager

1.11.05 [Olivia Lombard](#), M.A.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

1.12.14 [Douglas Leith](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Computer Science (2005)⁶

1.10.05 [Vincent Joseph Cahill](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2011-17)

1.10.04 [Donal Edward O'Mahony](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Computer Science

1.10.12 [Siobhán Clarke](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.10.97 [Jeremy Owen Jones](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.14 [Gavin Doherty](#), B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84 [Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly](#), M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.97 [Hitesh Tewari](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

8.9.98 [Edmund Stephen Barrett](#), B.A., B.A.I.

13.9.99 [Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

4.9.00 [John Waldron](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.00 [Meriel Huggard](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.9.01 [Eamonn O Nuallain](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.10.01 [Mads Haahr](#), B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

1.10.04 † [Stefan Weber](#), DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.7.05 [Jonathan Dukes](#), B.A., PH.D.

† [Mélanie Bourouche](#), ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture

1.10.14 [Marco Ruffini](#), LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things

† [Ivana Dusparic](#), B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks

† [Georgios Iosifidis](#), M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)

Adjunct Professors in Computer Science

[Eric Jul](#), CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

[Georgios Theodoropoulos](#), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. COMP. ENG. (PATRAS)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science

[Fabián Bustamante](#), LICENCIADO (U.N.P.S.J.B.), M.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.5.08 * [Stephen Farrell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

1.4.13 [Vivek Nallur](#), B.B.S. (DELHI), M.S.I.T. (CARNEGIE MELLON), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (N.C.S.T. BANGALORE) (*E.U.*)

1.9.14 [Mohammad Abdur Razzaque](#), B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 [Edgar Galvan-Lopez](#), B.SC. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (VERACRUZ), PH.D. (ESSEX) (*Irish Research Council/Marie Curie Actions*)

⁶ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)

- 1.10.15 [Denis Brendan Tangney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 † [Diana Wilson](#), M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 † [Paula Roberts](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 † [Nina Bresnihan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 [Aideen Mary Keane](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 † [Timothy Savage](#), B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† [Richard Millwood](#), B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Management Science
- [Frank Edward Bannister](#), M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
- [Denise Leahy](#), B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (R'DG.), C.ENG., FICS, MIEI
Research Fellows
- 1.9.13 [Jake Byrne](#), B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 1.5.14 [Katriona O'Sullivan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 21.7.14 [Ronan Smith](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 1.8.14 [Megan Kuster](#), B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Google*)
- 1.10.15 [Aibhin Bray](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.U.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.1.10 [Ann Mary FitzGibbon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.
- 24.6.13 [Carina Girvan](#), B.A. (WALES), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.9.13 [Kevin Marshall](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)
- 1.9.15 [James Crook](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.15 [Danielle O'Donovan](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

- 1.12.05 [Khurshid Ahmad](#), B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.10.14 [Vincent Patrick Wade](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*⁷
- 16.6.10 [Carol Ann O'Sullivan](#), B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies
- 1.6.16 [Aljoša Smolić](#), B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-18)
- 1.10.12 * [Declan O'Sullivan](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.02 [Carl Vogel](#), B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.08 [Gerard James Lacey](#), M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- 1.10.15 [Owen Conlan](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.15 [Saturnino Luz](#), B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

⁷ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Associate Professor in Statistics*
- 1.10.15 **Rozenn Dahyot**, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.9.80 **Michael Hayes Brady**, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.90 **Lucy Mary Hederman**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.90 **Fergal Shevlin**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 * **Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe**, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.99 **Rafael Timothy Fernando**, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 **Martin Emms**, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.00 **Michael Manzke**, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.7.10 † **John Dingliana**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 **David Lewis**, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- † **Mukta Prasad**, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * **Gabrielle Stephens**, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 † **Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez**, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies
- 1.6.15 **Rachel McDonnell**, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content
- 28.1.15 **Seamus Lawless**, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
- Nick Campbell**, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), Fellow emeritus
- Steven Collins**, B.A., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Computer Science
- Mary Dorothy Sharp**, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.4.14 **Rob Brennan**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 **Kevin Feeney**, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 **Eamonn Kenny**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.10 **Athanasios Staikopoulos**, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.11 **Erwan Moreau**, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.5.12 **Anton Gerdelan**, B.ENG. (MASSEY), PH.D. (MASSEY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 **Ian O'Keeffe**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 **Joao Paulo Cabral**, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 **Neil Peirce**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency*)
- 1.11.13 **Eddie Walsh**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/ Enterprise Ireland*)
- 25.11.13 **Peter Lavin**, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.2.14 **Kathy Kipp**, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.
- 11.6.14 **Loredana Cerrato**, B.A. (NAPLES), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 21.8.14 **Alfredo Maldonado Guerra**, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.14 **Michael John Doyle**, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.14 **Liadh Kelly**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.14 **Kerri McCrory**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 1.2.15 **Bojan Bozic**, B.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), M.SC. (VIENNA U.T.), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*E.C.*)
- 1.2.15 **Fredric Hollowood**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND. S.BANK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.2.15 [Kris McGlinn](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.15 [Gavin Mendel-Gleason](#), B.SC. (UNIV. NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.C.*)
- 31.3.15 [Christophe Debruyne](#), B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.4.15 [Kaniz Fatema](#), B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.15 [David Filip](#), M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.16 [Ana DeAbreu](#), B.SC. (VENEZUELA CENTRAL), M.SC. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.16 [Cagri Ozcinar](#), B.SC. (E.MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.8.16 [David Monaghan](#), B.E., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.1.13 [Derek Corrigan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.1.13 [Ronan McDonnell](#), B.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.13 [Johnny Walker](#), M.B. (N.S.W.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.R., A.N.Z.A.P.N.M.

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

Research Professor of Computer Science

- 1.2.08 [Matthew Hennessy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-17)
- 1.10.08 [David Gregg](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.84 [Hugh Gibbons](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.1.92 [Andrew Butterfield](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 [Arthur Paul Hughes](#), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 † [Glenn David Strong](#), B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.1.14 [Vasileios Koutavas](#), B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
- [David Michael Abrahamson](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)

- 1.5.07 [Simon Paul Wilson](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
- 1.10.93 [Myra O'Regan](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Assistant Professors in Statistics
- 1.10.15 [Brett Houlding](#), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
- 15.2.16 [Bernardo Nipoti](#), M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (PAVIA)
- † [Arthur White](#), B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † [Jason Wyse](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics
- [Michael Stuart](#), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.I.S., F.I.Q.A.
Research Fellow in Statistics
- 1.8.13 [Arnab Bhattacharya](#), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Visiting Professor in Computer Science

[James Charles Paul Woodcock](#), B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science

[Noel Faughnan](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.)

[Anthony Niland](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.M.A.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Systems Manager*
1.2.09 **James Mary Gerard O'Brien**, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.
- Systems Administrators*
1.10.82 **Rachel Noctor**, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89 **Maire Jones**, B.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 **Stephen Kenny**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 **Rosemarie Power**, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 **Geraldine Loftus**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 **James Francis Murphy**, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 **William O'Connor**, M.A.
1.9.01 **Michael Walsh**, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- Chief Technical Officer, Grade I*
Thomas Kearney, M.A.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.
- Senior Technical Officers*
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

- Head of School*
4.7.16 **Henry Joseph Rice**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-19)
Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Research (2015-19)
Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)
- School Administrative Manager*
1.12.05 **Michael Anthony Slevin**, M.A.
- CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 **Margaret Mary O'Mahony**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Margaret McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)
1.4.08 **Mark Dyer**, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-18)
1.10.08 **Brian Michael Broderick**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.06 **Biswajit Basu**, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.14 **Laurence William Gill**, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
1.10.98 **Roger Plumer West**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.01 [Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear](#), B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.07 [Dermot William O'Dwyer](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 [Alan John O'Connor](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
- 16.6.10 † [Brendan O'Kelly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, P GEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 [Sara Pavia](#), B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 [Sarah McCormack](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- 1.9.07 [Bidisha Ghosh](#), B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.07 [Aonghus McNabola](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.9.08 [Brian Caulfield](#), B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.13 [Liwen Xiao](#), B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities
- † [Breifni Fitzgerald](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)
[vacant]
Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering
- [Donal O'Sullivan](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE
Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering
- [Nael Georges Bunni](#), B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
- 1.10.10 * [Niamh Harty](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* [John Barry](#), B.E. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering
- [Ravindra Dhir](#), B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Civil Engineering
- [Trevor Louis Lambert Orr](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering
- [William Dick](#), B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
- [Peter Thomas Flynn](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
- [Paul Meredith Johnston](#), B.A.S.C. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
- [Derek O'Mahony](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- [Patrick Andrew Shiel](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.6.14 [Craig Morton](#), B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.14 [Ted McCormack](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 [Hind Ahmed](#), B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.4.15 [Subhash Chandra](#), B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.9.15 [Shane Regan](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.4.16 [Vincent Carragher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.5.16 [Maebh Gallagher](#), B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.09 [Ronald Charles Cox](#), M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- [Kevin Ryan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- [Eoin Fintan Dunne](#), TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- [David Andrew McAuley](#), M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEI
Senior Technical Officer
- [Patrick Laurence Veale](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officers

- 19.1.15 [Michael Grimes](#), B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
 †[Gerard McGranaghan](#), B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Professorship of Engineering Science (1980)
 [vacant]
*Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*⁸
- 1.1.08 [Richard Reilly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*⁹
- 1.5.09 [Luiz Da Silva](#), B.S. (KANSAS), M.A., M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)*⁹
- 1.10.14 [Linda Elizabeth Doyle](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.10.07 [Anil Kokaram](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
- 1.10.91 [John Brian Foley](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.98 [Dermot John Furlong](#), M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 [Martin James Burke](#), DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 [Anthony Paul Quinn](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
- 1.10.15 [Naomi Harte](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.12.91 [William Joseph Dowling](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
- 1.5.15 [Edmund Lalor](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
- 1.7.15 [Nicola Marchetti](#), B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
- †[François Pitié](#), DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials
[Jagdish Kumar Vij](#), B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
[Atsuo Fukuda](#), B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
[Simon Robinson](#), B.A. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
[John Travers](#), M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 23.3.15 [Vitaly Petrovich Panov](#), M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.8.07 [Yuri Petrovich Panarin](#), DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
Systems Administrator
- 1.10.03 [Conor Gerard Nolan](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
[Shane Hunt](#), B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

⁸ Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

⁹ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officer

Sean O'Callaghan

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1998)

[vacant]

*Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)*¹⁰

1.10.08 [David Taylor](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

1.10.98 [Henry Joseph Rice](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.04 [Darina Bridget Murray](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)

1.10.14 [Daniel John Kelly](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Bio-Engineering

1.9.15 [Caitriona Lally](#), B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.07 [Kevin Unai O'Kelly](#), B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 [Craig Meskell](#), M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

1.10.14 [Anthony James Robinson](#), B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 [Ciaran Knut Simms](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.8.15 [David Hoey](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.15 [Gareth Bennett](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.1.86 [Thomas Dermot Geraghty](#), B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 [Kevin Kelly](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.8.05 [Garret Edward O'Donnell](#), B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

1.7.12 [Rocco Lupoi](#), LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

1.5.13 † [Bruce Philip Murphy](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.9.14 [Conor Timothy Buckley](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

1.9.15 [Daniel Trimble](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

† [Mark Ahearne](#), B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

† [Conor McGinn](#), B.A., B.A.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)

† [Tim Persoons](#), B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering

† [Michael Monaghan](#), B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development

† [Seamus O'Shaughnessy](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics

[Thomas Clive Lee](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Professor

[Alan Lyons](#), SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

[Fergal Joseph O'Brien](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

[John Michael Monaghan](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, Fellow *emeritus*

Adjunct Associate Professors

[James Dwan](#), B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁰ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

[Christopher Garrett Lyons](#), M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Brian Donnelly](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

[Olivia Hassett](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

[Wilfrid Higgins](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A., M.SC.

[Roger Kempers](#), B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

[John Kennedy](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

[Robin Mooney](#), B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

[Thomas Nagel](#), DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

[Tony O'Donnell](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

[Conor O'Kelly](#), B.A. (CALIF.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

[Sarah Reid](#), LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting Academics

[Caroline Curtin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Garry Duffy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[David FitzPatrick](#), B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

[Tanya Levingstone](#), B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

[Ryan McCoy](#), M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

24.1.11 [Gráinne Cunniffe](#), B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)

10.2.11 [Guiseppeina Amato](#), LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*National Roads Authority*)

1.7.15 [Fiona Smyth](#), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.8.15 [Celine De Looze](#), B.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), M.A. (AIX-EN-PROVENCE), DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (*CARDI*)

1.10.15 [Syed Salman Shahid](#), B.ENG. (N.U.S.T. PAKISTAN), M.E.T.C. (S.QLD.), PH.D. (S.QLD.) (*European Research Council*)

19.10.15 [Rebecca Beck](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

1.11.15 [David Nolan](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

9.12.15 [Stuart Murphy](#), B.SC. (ING.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.12.15 [Nicolas Alexandre Baudin](#), B.SC. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.1.16 [Thomas Lupton](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

15.1.16 [Swetha Rathan](#), B.TECH. (OSM), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.16 [Fiona Freeman](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)

8.2.16 [Siobhan Dunphy](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (NOTT.) (*European Research Council*)

1.6.16 [Sajad Alimohammadi](#), B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.9.13 [Gregory Miller](#), B.S.E. (PENN.), PH.D. (BOSTON)

20.12.15 [Erik O'Hanlon](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Computer Systems Administrator

21.3.01 [John Thaddeus Gaynor](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Michael Reilly](#), M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officers

[Peter Joseph O'Reilly](#), M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI

[Derek Ronald John Simpson](#), M.SC.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

[Paul Denis Normoyle](#), M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.

Experimental Officer

[Gerard Byrne](#)

Senior Technical Officers

[Gabriel Nicholson](#)

†[Gordon O'Brien](#), B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

John Joseph Ryan

Technical Officer

† Alex Kearns

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2016-17)

[vacant]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

1.7.14 [Charles James Dorman](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D.

(1997) (first term expires 2017)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)

[Frank Wellmer](#), M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)

[Seamus Joseph Martin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Director of Research (2016-18)

[Adrian Bracken](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

† [Conor Spillane](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

Professorship of Genetics (1967)

[vacant]

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)¹¹

1.10.74 * [Edward Patrick Cunningham](#), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)

1.10.99 [Seamus Joseph Martin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Professor of Population Genetics (2008)¹¹

1.10.08 [Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)¹¹

1.1.10 [Mani Ramaswami](#), M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)¹¹

1.10.14 [Kevin Martin Devine](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-19)

1.4.13 [Aoife McLysaght](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor in Molecular Genetics

1.10.02 [Thomas Anthony Kavanagh](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professor in Genetics

1.10.08 [Gwyneth Jane Farrar](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)

* [Arthur Michael Gill](#), B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Associate Professors in Genetics

1.10.07 [Kevin Mitchell](#), B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.12 [Frank Wellmer](#), M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 * [Mario Fares](#), LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Assistant Professors in Genetics

1.9.06 [Juan Pablo Labrador](#), LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.9.07 [Adrian Bracken](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

¹¹ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 5.10.14 [Matthew Campbell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Professor of Genetics
 John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
[Peter Humphries](#), B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Genetics
[Ron Pinhasi](#), B.A. (S. FRASER), M.A. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Fellows in Genetics
- 1.1.88 [Paul Kenna](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.98 [Marian Millicent Humphries](#), M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 [Arpad Palfi](#), B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.04 [Naomi Chadderton](#), B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 [Anna-Sophia Kiang](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.04 [David Noone](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 [Karsten Hokamp](#), DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 [Sophia Millington-Ward](#), B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 4.4.07 [Jens Hillebrand](#), DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 * [Valeria Mattiangeli](#), LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.3.08 [Adrian Dervan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 [Joern Huelsmeier](#), DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.10 * [Susanne Krogh Devine](#), CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.2.13 [Yoichiro Nakatani](#), B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.5.13 [Chi Shing Lawrence Tam](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.13 [Matthew Carrigan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.13 [Natalie Hudson](#), B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.11.14 [Clara Pereira](#), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.15 [Fiona Roche](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 [Beibei Zheng](#), B.S. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.), PH.D. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.3.16 [Paolo Mattioli](#), M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.16 [Ester Reina-Torres](#), B.SC. (CENTRAL UNIV. CATALONIA), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
[David Thomas Sullivan](#), M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
[Paul McDermott](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. FOOD SCIENCE (I.F.S.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
[Brenda Campbell](#)
- MICROBIOLOGY
*Professor of Microbiology (1975)*¹²
- 1.10.94 [Charles James Dorman](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.BIOL., F.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2014-17)
- 1.10.06 [Ursula Bond](#), B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
- 1.8.09 [Alastair Fleming](#), B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

¹² This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.15 [Joan Geoghegan](#), B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 [Sinead Cristin Corr](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.16 [Marta Martins](#), B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
† [Carsten Kröger](#), DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
† [Kim Roberts](#), B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
[Ronald James Russell](#), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
[Niamh Ní Bhriain](#), B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
[Timothy James Foster](#), B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows in Microbiology
1.3.15 [Aoife Colgan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.15 [Marta Anna Zapotoczna](#), B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
[John Gerard Dowd](#), M.A.
Senior Technical Officers
[David Byrne](#)
* [Connie Crowley-Cribben](#)
[Margaret Grimes](#)
[Deirdre Muldowney](#)
* [Myriam Roche](#)
[Jane Twohig](#)

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
4.7.16 [John Stalker](#), B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.) (*first term expires 2019*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-17)
[Paschalis Karageorgis](#), B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-19)
[Andreea Nicoara](#), B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
[Sergey Frolov](#), B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)
School Administrative Manager
23.1.06 [Karen O'Doherty](#), M.A.
Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]
University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
1.6.02 [Samson Shatashvili](#), M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)¹³
1.10.98 [Luke Drury](#), B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Professors in Mathematics
1.10.08 [Richard Martin Timoney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
1.10.12 [Sinéad Marie Ryan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
1.10.15 [Sergey Frolov](#), B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

¹³ Honorary appointment.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*
1.7.15 [Andreea Nicoara](#), B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Associate Professors
1.10.08 [Michael James Peardon](#), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.08 [John Stalker](#), B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.08 [Dmitri Zaitsev](#), DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.12 [Stefan Sint](#), D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]
Assistant Professors
1.8.86 [Colm Ó Dúnláing](#), B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 [David Raynor Wilkins](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 † [Paschalis Karageorgis](#), B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
1.9.12 [Vladimir Dotsenko](#), M.A., M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2016)
1.9.12 [Tristan McLoughlin](#), B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
5.9.12 [Sergey Mozgovoy](#), M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
23.9.13 [Dmytro Volin](#), B.A. (KIEV), M.A. (KIEV), PH.D. (I.P.H.T. SACLAY)
1.9.14 [Jan Manschot](#), B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
1.9.14 [Andrei Parnachev](#), M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
6.9.14 [Ruth Britto](#), S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
[David Kingston](#), M.A. (OXON.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
[Michael Philip Fry](#), B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
[Donal Patrick O'Donovan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics
[Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham](#), M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
[Brendan Redmond](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* [Peter Lynch](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* [William Francis Carmichael Purser](#), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
[Werner Nahm](#), DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Research Fellows in Mathematics
1.9.15 [Manuela Kulaxizi](#), B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
1.10.15 [Mark Harley](#), M.PHYS. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*European Research Council*)
1.10.15 [Robert Schabinger](#), B.S. (MICH.), M.A. (WASH.), PH.D. (RUTGERS) (*European Research Council*)
1.9.16 [Victoria Lebed](#), DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), M.SC. (PARIS VII), PH.D. (PARIS VII)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.3.15 [Jon-Ivar Skullerud](#), B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

School of Natural Sciences

- Head of School*
1.7.14 [Fraser John Gray Mitchell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)
[Mark Eugene Hennessey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)
[Patrick Neville Wyse Jackson](#), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Director of Research (2014-17)
[Jane Catherine Stout](#), B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
20.3.06 [Mary Foody](#)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BOTANY

University Professorship of Botany (1711)

[vacant]

*Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)*¹⁴ and *Curator of the Herbarium*

16.6.10 [John Adrian Naicker Parnell](#), B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)

Professor in Quaternary Ecology

1.10.08 [Fraser John Gray Mitchell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.93 [Nicholas Frederick Gray](#), B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Professor in Botany

1.10.15 [Jane Catherine Stout](#), B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)

1.10.06 [Trevor Roland Hodkinson](#), B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator

16.6.10 [Stephen Waldren](#), B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 [Michael Leonard Williams](#), B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 [Matthew Saunders](#), B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

1.7.14 [Jesko Zimmerman](#), DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

7.11.14 [Eileen Power](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

6.1.16 [Jean Wilson](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)

1.3.16 [Marcin Penk](#), B.SC. (SZCZECIN AGRIC.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.P.A.*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.15 [Que Zhou](#), B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Siobhan McNamee](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP. ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Technical Officers

† [Patricia Coughlan](#)

[Jacqueline Stone](#)

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)

[vacant]

*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*¹⁴

1.10.15 [Anna Davies](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Professor in Geography

1.10.01 [Peter Coxon](#), B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)

Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-19)

16.6.10 [Pádraig Carmody](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 [Robin James Edwards](#), B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

¹⁴ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Geography

- 1.10.90 [Mark Eugene Hennessy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 21.5.12 [Susan Murphy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 15.10.12 [Mary Bourke](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 13.6.16 [Martin Sokol](#), ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.16 [Cian O'Callaghan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † [Patrick Bresnihan](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
- † [Gayle McGlynn](#), B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
- † [Federico Cugurullo](#), B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- † [Ian Graham Finlay](#), B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Visiting Academic
- Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.4.16 [Rory Patrick Flood](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
- 4.4.16 [Ferne Edwards](#), B.A. (QLD., MELB.), M.SOC.SC. (R.M.I.T.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*European Research Council*)
- 4.4.16 [Oona Morrow](#), B.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), M.A. (CLARK), PH.D. (CLARK) (*European Research Council*)
- 5.4.16 [Brigida Marovelli](#), B.A. (ROME), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
- 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
- 1.4.16 [Conor Buggy](#), B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- [Terence Dunne](#), M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
- [Elaine Treacy](#), B.A., PH.D.
Geography Librarian
- [Gillian Marron](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)

- 1.9.11 [Balz Samuel Kamber](#), DIPLOM (BERN), DR. PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2016-19)
- 1.10.08 [Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson](#), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Geology
- 1.10.14 [David Chew](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
- 1.10.06 * [Catherine Elizabeth Coxon](#), B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 [Robin James Edwards](#), B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Assistant Professors in Geology
- 3.9.01 [Christopher John Nicholas](#), B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.9.14 [Catherine Rose](#), B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
- † [Sean McClenaghan](#), B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
- † [Emma Tomlinson](#), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
- 1.12.14 [Quentin Crowley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
- † [Juan Diego Rodriguez-Blanco](#), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
- Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Fellows in Geology

- 22.7.13 [Christopher Mark](#), M.SCI. (IMP. LOND.), PH.D. (IMP. LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.15 [Nathan Cagné](#), B.SC. (RENNES I), M.SC. (RENNES I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.15 [Thomas Riegler](#), B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.15 [Lingli Zhou](#), B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (AARHUS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
5.10.15 [John Caulfield](#), M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.4.16 [Margaret Duncan](#), B.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology
1.10.83 [David Naylor](#), B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 [Michael Ernest Philcox](#), B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 [Niall McCormack](#), B.A., PH.D.
1.5.06 [Matthew Alastair Parkes](#), B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 [Garrett Francis Kilroy](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 [Robert James John Hardy](#), B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 [Michael Simms](#), B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 [Ian Gordon Meighan](#), B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 [Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan](#), B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
[Neil Kearney](#), M.A.
Senior Experimental Officers
[Robert John Day Goodhue](#), B.A., PH.D.
[Francis Donal Hendron](#)
Senior Technical Officers
[Elaine Lynne Cullen](#)
† [Noel McGinley](#)

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director (interim)

- 1.3.15 [Balz Samuel Kamber](#), DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 [Colin Reid](#), B.A.
Senior Technical Officer
[Leona O'Connor](#)

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-17)

- 3.2.14 [Yvonne Buckley](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 [James Gow Wilson](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
Professors in Zoology
1.10.03 [Celia Victoria Holland](#), B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
1.10.15 [Paula Murphy](#), B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Biology
1.10.01 [John Mark Rochford](#), B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Zoology
1.10.07 [Nicola Mary Marples](#), B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
1.10.15 [Andrew Jackson](#), B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Usher Assistant Professor in Ecosystem Functioning
1.7.14 [Ian Donohue](#), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Adjunct Professors
[Edmund Barrow](#), B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

[Kenneth Irvine](#), B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professor

[Michael Wride](#), B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Norman Andrew Allott](#), B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

[Peter Frederick Nowlan](#), M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Visiting Academic

[Alen Džidić](#), B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Zoology

14.1.08 [David James Kelly](#), B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.6.14 [Ana Maria Csergo](#), B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.10.14 [Luca Coscieme](#), M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (*Irish Research Council*)

7.9.15 [Kevin Healy](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

11.1.16 [Jesus Villellas](#), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

6.6.16 [Annabel Smith](#), B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

24.11.98 [William Russell Poole](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.4.01 [Ferdia Marnell](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.10.01 [Mike Speed](#), B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)

6.5.04 [Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor](#), M.A., M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.4.07 [Una Fitzpatrick](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.4.07 [Frank Jeal](#), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

1.4.07 [John McMullan](#), B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.4.07 [Martin Christopher Dean Speight](#), B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)

1.6.08 [Eugenie Christine Regan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08 [Martin Robinson](#), B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.

1.10.08 [Mark Holmes](#), B.A., M.SC.

1.12.08 [Mark Jason Freeland Brown](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)

23.2.11 [Jorge García Molinos](#), B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.

30.4.13 [Teresa MacWhite](#), M.V.B. (N.U.I.)

30.4.13 [Peter Maher](#), M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.T. (N.U.I.)

30.4.13 [Enda Mary Mullen](#), B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (N.U.I.)

30.4.13 [Peter Wilson](#), M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

1.8.13 [Evelyn Moorkens](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

20.1.14 [Conor Paul Nolan](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

1.3.14 [Roberto Salguero-Gomez](#), B.SC. (CADIZ), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (PENN.)

1.4.14 [Katherine Emerson Webster](#), B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC. (WIS., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

1.11.15 [Michelle Giltrap](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

1.11.15 [Erna King](#), B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

[Martyn Joseph Linnie](#), M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

[Alison Boyce](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

[Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead](#)

Technical Officer

† [Sarah-Louise Hassett](#), B.SC., M.RES. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director

1.10.93 [Nicholas Frederick Gray](#), B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.12 *Associate Professor in Environmental Change*
Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)
Ian Donohue, M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

- Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-19)*
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-19)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-19)
Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Comparative Physiology (2016-19)
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Visiting Academics
Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Visiting Research Fellow
Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

- Head of School*
1.7.14 **Igor Vasilievich Shvets**, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-17)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Director of Research (2011-17)
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
School Administrative Manager
29.5.07 **Colm Stephens**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]
Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)¹⁵ and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-17)
1.10.03 **Werner Josef Blau**, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)
Professor of Applied Physics (2007)¹⁵
1.10.07 **Igor Vasilievich Shvets**, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)¹⁵
1.6.11 **Jonathan Nesbit Coleman**, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)¹⁵
1.10.12 **Stefano Sanvito**, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

¹⁵ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*^{15,16}
- 1.5.16 [Valeria Nicolosi](#), LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Research Professor
- 1.8.07 * [John Bernard Pethica](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-17)
- 1.10.15 [Peter Gallagher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professors in Physics
- 1.10.98 [James Gerard Lunney](#), B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- 1.10.03 [John Francis Donegan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.1.08 [Martin Hegner](#), DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professors in Physics
- 1.10.06 [Brian Russell Espey](#), B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
- 1.10.07 [Stefan Hutzler](#), DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.08 [Ann Louise Bradley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 [Mauro Ferreira](#), B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.14 [Graham Cross](#), B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
- 1.10.15 [Hongzhou Zhang](#), B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.04 [Charles Hubert Patterson](#), B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Assistant Professors in Physics
- 1.11.06 [Cormac McGuinness](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.5.09 [Matthias Möbius](#), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
- 1.3.16 [Aline Vidotto](#), B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- † [Stephen Dooley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † [Jose Groh de Castro Moura](#), B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)
- † [Arlene O'Neill](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- † [David O'Regan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics
- † [Plamen Stamenov](#), B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † [John Michael David Coey](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SCD., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
- [Thomas Patrick Ray](#), B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professors
- [Christopher Simon Jeffery](#), B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- [Andrey Rogach](#), DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- [John Sader](#), B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- [Shane Bergin](#), B.A., PH.D.
- [Vojislav Krstić](#), DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTT GART)
- Visiting Academics*
- [Wei-Hua Guo](#), B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- [Roman Kantor](#), B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- [Robert Thomas James McAteer](#), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- [Guido Mariotto](#), LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

¹⁶ Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics
- † Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Senior Research Fellows in Physics
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)
1.7.16 † Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Physics
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, M.SC. (MESSINA), PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, B.SC. (FUZHOU), PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.12 Yangbo Zhou, B.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (PEKING) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.13 David O'Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (*ESA*)
- 29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (*E.U.*)
1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (*OIP*)
- 15.5.13 Rajendiran Murugan, PH.D. (MADR.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
- 1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIȘOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.15 Esteban Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.15 Sung-Hong Park, B.S. (CHUNGNAM), PH.D. (NEW JERSEY I.T.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Senior Experimental Officer
- Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (*Specialist*)
- Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
David O'Mahony
Experimental Officers
- Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

[Christopher Smith](#), M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)

Senior Technical Officers

[Patrick Murphy](#)

† [Alan O'Meara](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre

1.10.01 [John Mark Rochford](#), B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Siobhán McBennett](#), M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

Senior Technical Officers

1.7.15 † [Laura Farrell](#)

[Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill](#)

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

1.10.11 [Mary McCarron](#), R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011) (*second term expires 2019*)

Faculty Administrator

† [Lena Doherty](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

1.11.15 [Brian O'Connell](#), B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)

[Derek Sullivan](#), B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)

[Michael O'Sullivan](#), B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Director of Research (2012-17)

[Gary Moran](#), B.A., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

† [Linda McCormack](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-19)

1.10.06 [David Christopher Coleman](#), B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 [Derek Sullivan](#), B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 [Garry Fleming](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 [Gary Moran](#), B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 [Mary Josephine O'Donnell](#), R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

1.9.15 [Erica Donnelly-Swift](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

† [Anna Catriona Shore](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 [Brenda Ann McManus](#), B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 [Maria Boyle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 [Peter Kinnevey](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 [Emily Deasy](#), B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Dental Materials Science

1.2.13 [Emma Louise McGinley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

¹ Founded for present holder only.

- 1.11.03 *Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)*
Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.,
 F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 4.7.07 *Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-19)*
Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
- 1.9.90 **Mary Elizabeth Toner**, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation
- 1.2.07 **Mary Clarke**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,
 F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
- 2.1.01 * **Veronica Fisher**, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 **Mary Margaret Collins**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
- † **Andrew Bolas**, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Lecturer
- 1.9.15 * **Conor Barry**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.)
Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine
Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,
 F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professor
Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.,
 F.I.C.D.
Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine
- * **Sheila Galvin**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
 [vacant]
Associate Professor in Orthodontics
- 1.9.96 **Marie Thérèse Garvey**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.,
 M.ORTH.R.C.S.
- 11.9.00 **Anne O'Connell**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
- 1.6.08 **Padraig Fleming**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
- † **Brett Duane**, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)
Assistant Professor in Orthodontics
- 1.7.08 **Ebrahim Al-Awadhi**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
- 6.3.06 **Alison Dougall**, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry
- 1.1.16 **Rona Leith**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
- † **Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Consultant Senior Lecturer
- 1.10.15 * **Eamonn McKiernan**, B.DENT.SC.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

- * Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
- * Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

- * David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health

- * Elis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
 - * Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)*

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)

[vacant]

Professorship of Periodontology (1997)

[vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

- 1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2011-19)
- 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Francis Jude Houston, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
- 15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
- † Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry
- 1.9.15 David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
- 1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
- 1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.3.99 * John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.99 * Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- † Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
- † Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontics
- 1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
- 7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
- † Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.

- 1.9.15 *Assistant Professor in Periodontology*
Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * **Nuala Carney**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.15 * **Katrina McAuley**, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
- 1.9.15 * **Paul O'Reilly**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * **Jason Owens**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Visiting Academic
Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- * **Ann Brazil**, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- * **Patrick Crotty**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- * **Declan Furlong**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * **Frank Gallagher**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * **Abdul Hadi Warreth**, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
- * **Robert Gorby**, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Visiting Professor
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 8.10.07 **Padraig McAuliffe**, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)
- OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL
Assistant Professor
- 1.5.11 * **Patricia O'Boyle**, M.A. (KEELE)

School of Medicine

- Head of School*
- 30.6.12 **Paul Vincent Browne**, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*first term expires 2017*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Research (2015-17)
Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
School Administrative Manager
- 28.1.13 **Orla Bannon**, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)
- ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
 [vacant]
University Anatomist (1716)
 [vacant]
Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy
- 1.4.98 **Nicholas James Mahony**, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Assistant Professors in Anatomy
- 1.8.93 **William Ryan**, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.9.03 **Paul John Tierney**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 2.9.13 [Denis Barry](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† [Aisling O'Malley](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine
- 1.10.03 * [Patrick Joseph O'Neill](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy
- 6.5.15 Neil Fleming, B.SC., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
[Philomena McAteer](#)
[Siobhan Ward](#)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
[Mary Lynch](#)
[Claire Murphy](#)
- CLINICAL MEDICINE
- 1.7.14 [Owen Patrick Smith](#), C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professorship of Medicine (1955)
[vacant]
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)
- 1.1.15 [Seamas Donnelly](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*³
- 1.9.07 [Cliona O'Farrelly](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Translational Immunology
- 1.7.08 [Padraic Fallon](#), B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Cardiology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
- 1.1.08 * [Ross Thomas Murphy](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 30.3.11 * [Vincent Mary Gerard Maher](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
- 1.11.11 * [Caroline Daly](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
- 1.10.88 * [Peter Anthony Crean](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.96 * [David Andrew Mulcahy](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.96 * [Jerome Brendan Foley](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.99 * [David Parker Moore](#), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.10 * [Deirdre Ward](#), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
- 1.2.98 * [Gerard Peter Raphael Boran](#), M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.10 * [Maria Fitzgibbon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
[Ann Leonard](#), B.SC., PH.D.
[Philip Desmond Mayne](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
[Gerard O'Connor](#), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.
- Dermatology*
Clinical Professor of Dermatology
- 1.10.08 * [Louise Barnes](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Dermatology
- 1.10.07 * [Alan Irvine](#), M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.

² Honorary appointment.

³ See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

- 1.10.09 * **Maureen Connolly**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.
 1.8.11 * **Anne-Marie Tobin**, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology

- 1.10.92 * **Rosemarie Watson**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Academic
 Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Diagnostic Imaging

- Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)
Brendan McCoubrey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine

- 1.10.10 * **Patrick Kevin Plunkett**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.10.04 * **Christine Geraldine McMahon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
 1.11.12 * **Rachel Gilmore**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine
 26.1.15 * **Ignacio Martin-Loeches**, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)
Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.3.03 * **Una Geary**, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.5.10 * **Una Kennedy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

- 11.3.13 * **Jean O'Sullivan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.

- 8.4.13 * **Martin Rochford**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

- 7.9.15 * **James Phelan Gray**, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * **James Gibney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * **Kevin Moore**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 7.11.10 * **Marie-Louise Healy**, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.12 * **Mark Sherlock**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

- 1.6.04 * **Vivion Crowley**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology

- 1.9.12 * **Niamh Phelan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor

- John James Nolan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

- 1.10.09 * **Humphrey Joseph O'Connor**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

- 1.10.08 * **Suzanne Norris**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professors in Gastroenterology

- 3.9.07 **Nasir Mahmud**, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 5.11.07 [Dermot O'Toole](#), B.A., M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
- 1.4.10 [Deirdre McNamara](#), B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
- † [Colm Antoine O'Moráin](#), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology*
- 1.10.08 * [Barbara Mary Ryan](#), B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 15.9.14 * [David Kevans](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 1.8.05 * [Niall Patrick Breslin](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.13 * [Finbar MacCarthy](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.14 * [Susan McKiernan](#), B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology
[Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher](#), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
- Genito-Urinary Medicine*
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 * [Fiona Marie Mulcahy](#), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.7.10 * [Fiona Lyons](#), B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 1.3.15 * [Grainne Courtney](#), M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
- Gerontology*
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
- 1.9.10 * [Paul O'Brien](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * [Anne O'Driscoll](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- Immunology*
Assistant Professor in Immunology
- † [Sarah Doyle](#), B.A., PH.D.
- Infectious Diseases*
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
- 1.10.09 * [Colm John Bergin](#), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
- 1.1.13 * [Concepta Merry](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- Medical Physics*
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
[vacant]
Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
- [Gerard Boyle](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
- [Andrew John Martin Fagan](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.
- [Neil John O'Hare](#), B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering
- [Barry McMahon](#), M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
- [Stephan Balter](#), B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)
- [Rhonda Brown](#), B.SC. (QLD.)
- [Sean Courane](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- [Anita Dowling](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)
- [Ronan Faulkner](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- [Ciaran Finucane](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC.
 Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
 Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
 Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
 Serena Maria O'Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
 Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
 Christina Skourou, B.E.S.C. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
 Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

- Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)⁴*
 1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professors in Molecular Medicine
 1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)
 1.10.14 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
 1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
 2.5.07 † Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

- Professor of Nephrology (2009)*
 1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
 1.10.02 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.07 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
 15.8.11 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Neurology

- Professor of Neurology (2013)⁴*
 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)
 [vacant]
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
 1.10.07 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.12 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.11.12 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Neurology
 1.10.92 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.05 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

⁴ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.
2.9.13 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.14 * Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Associate Professor in Neurology
* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Research Fellow in Neurology
8.2.16 Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology
1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Nutrition*
Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
† Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
- Oncology*
Clinical Professor of Oncology
- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology
- 1.12.15 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Oncology
- 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.06 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.13 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy
- 11.11.07 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology
Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Palliative Medicine*
Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)
† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
- 1.5.02 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
1.6.05 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
30.7.12 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
14.7.14 * Cliona Lorton, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine*
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
- 1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- Respiratory Medicine*
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine
- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Professor in Respiratory Medicine
- 1.10.08 * Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

- 11.7.06 * **Ruaidhri O’Fathaigh**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 3.9.07 * **Edward Daniel Moloney**, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 18.9.07 * **Rory O’Donnell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
 1.10.09 * **Anne Marie McLaughlin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 2.3.15 * **Syed Tanq Ali Quadri**, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
 1.3.97 * **Patrick Manning**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M)
 1.3.98 * **Finbarr O’Connell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

- 30.11.15 **Ursula Fearon**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology
 1.10.10 * **Gaye Cunnane**, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.10 * **David John Kane**, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology
 1.3.12 * **Ronan Hugh Mullan**, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology
 1.4.04 * **Michele Doran**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.10 * **Finbar O’Shea**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
 1.5.02 * **Oliver FitzGerald**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
 1.5.02 * **Douglas James Veale**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine

- 1.2.94 * **Graham Fry**, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.

General Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine

- 7.10.13 * **Cliona Grant**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 16.3.15 * **Nadim Akasheh**, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.16 * **Rachel Kidney**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. HEALTH CARE MGT (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine
 1.2.02 * **Deirdre Mary O’Riordan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
 1.12.14 **Maria Jose Santos-Martinez**, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology
 1.12.14 **Patrick Walsh**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
 † **Jean Fletcher**, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
 † **Sinead Smith**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Visiting Professor
 1.11.13 **Helen Roche**, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
 1.10.05 † **Christian Matthias Kerskens**, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
 † **Mary O’Sullivan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
 15.1.14 **Adriele Prina-Mello**, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 15.1.14 **Anthony William Ryan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
15.1.14 **Frederick Sheedy**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 1.1.05 **Seonadh O'Leary**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.08 **Michael Freeley**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St James's Hospital*)
15.9.09 **Emily Hams**, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)
14.3.13 **Jason Philip McMorro**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)
- 25.11.13 **Kiva Brennan**, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
1.5.14 **Achilleas Floudas**, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)
14.7.14 **Bahman Nasserolelami**, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 21.10.14 **Alice Coughlan**, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.11.14 **James Rooney**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.SC. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.12.14 **Leona Mawhinney**, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.14 **Ciaran O'Reilly**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.15 **Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
13.7.15 **Laura Gleeson**, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
1.9.15 **Mindaugas Norkus**, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.1.16 **Janna Nousbeck**, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
3.2.16 **James Phelan**, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.16 **Martina Gogarty**, B.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Crohns and Colitis Foundation of America*)
1.3.16 **Trudy McGarry**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.3.16 **Aisling Tynan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
7.3.16 **Eirini Giannoudaki**, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)
18.4.16 **Tatsiana Rakovich**, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)
4.5.16 **Rebecca Mahony**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow
Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Teachers in Medicine
- * **Francis Joseph Hegarty**, M.SC.
* **Donough Howard**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
* **Paul Kelly**, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
* **Joan Power**, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Manager, Gene Bank
- † **Joseph McPartlin**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)
Research Pharmacist (Chief II)
- † **Ruth McHugh**, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]
- CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁵ and Head of Clinical Microbiology
- 1.10.04 **Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers**, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

⁵ Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

- Clinical Professor of Clinical Microbiology*
- 1.10.06 * **Philip Gerard Murphy**, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology*
- 1.10.14 † **Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith**, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
- † **Julie Renwick**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
- † **Anna Catriona Shore**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.5.02 * **Eleanor McNamara**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.02 * **Patrick Brian O'Connell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.03 * **Brendan Denis James Crowley**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.9.09 * **Jérôme Fennell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.1.12 * **Breida Boyle**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.4.16 **Alida Talento**, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA)), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.1.11 **Helen Miajlovic**, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.2.12 **Micheál MacAogáin**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.7.13 **Geraldine Moloney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientists
- Ian Fitzgerald**
 * **Grainne O'Connor**
Medical Scientist
Noelle Barry
- HAEMATOLOGY
- George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)*
- 1.3.11 * **James Stewart O'Donnell**, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
 [vacant]
- Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology*
- 1.7.11 **Paul Vincent Browne**, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professors of Haematology
- 1.10.12 * **Helen Enright**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.12 * **Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
- 5.11.07 * **Catherine Flynn**, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
- 30.11.10 * **Patrick Hayden**, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 1.10.12 * **Niamh Maire O'Connell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
- 1.11.01 * **Eibhlin Conneally**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 2.4.03 * **Elizabeth Mary Nolan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 2.4.03 * **Barry Desmond White**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 28.5.03 * **Joan O'Riordan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
- † **Anthony McElligott**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Haematology
- Fiona Quinn**, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Haematology

- 1.7.12 [Teresa Brophy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.12 [Chan Chan-Kwo-Chion](#), DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER II) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.15 [Sonia Aguila Martinez](#), PH.D. (UNIV. MURCIA) (*Health Research Board*)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁶ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 [John James O'Leary](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
- 15.7.13 * [Maureen O'Sullivan](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
- 1.10.07 [Orla Sheils](#), M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.9.10 [Stephen Finn](#), B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
- 1.9.90 [Mary Elizabeth Toner](#), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology
- 1.3.96 * [Francesca Mary Brett](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
- 11.7.14 * [Niamh Leonard](#), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.7.97 * [Michael Jeffers](#), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
1.7.97 * [Barbara Mary Loftus](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.98 * [Paul Leo Crotty](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.01 * [Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.2.02 * [Máirín Eibhlín McMenamin](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.04 * [Cian Muldoon](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * [Barbara Dunne](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.04 * [Michael Bosco McDermott](#), M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology
- † [Cara Martin](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology
- * [Mairead Griffin](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Visiting Professor
- [Marie Therese Cassidy](#), M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology
- [Donal Sean O'Briain](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
[Cathal O'Brien](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 15.1.14 * [Sharon O'Toole](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.1.07 [Michael Gallagher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.08 [Helen Keegan](#), B.A., PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.6.11 [Cathy Spillane](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.14 [Christine White](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 21.9.15 [Perna Tewari](#), B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)
- 1.10.15 [Bincy Jose](#), B.SC. (M. GANDHI), M.SC. (M. GANDHI), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)

⁶ From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.1.16 **Bashir Mohamed**, B.SC. (TRIPOLI UNIV.), PH.D. (*Ireland Health Foundation*)
 1.1.16 **James O'Mahony**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
 1.4.16 **Antonio Lazaro Cabeza**, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.10.04 **Catriona Logan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.14 **Elmena Elfaki**, M.B. (GEZIRA), B.S. (GEZIRA), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.
 1.2.16 **Yvonne McGarry-Groarke**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 10.3.16 **Orla Casey**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Senior Medical Scientist
Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

IMMUNOLOGY

- Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*
 1.10.12 **Derek Doherty**, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academics
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)*
 6.9.05 **Rose Anne Marie Kenny**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁷
 1.1.08 **Richard Reilly**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
 1.10.05 * **James Bernard Walsh**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
 1.10.01 * **Desmond O'Neill**, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology
 15.5.06 **Joseph Augustine Harbison**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
 † **Katy Tobin**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
 1.10.06 * **Conal Joseph Cunningham**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.12 * **Seán Patrick Kennelly**, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
 1.12.13 * **Declan Byrne**, M.B.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
 1.3.05 * **Miriam Casey**, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.8.05 * **Daniel Ronan Collins**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * **Paul O'Brien**, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.9.10 * **Anne O'Driscoll**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.11 * **David James Robinson**, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology
Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.PS.S.I. (PS.S.I.)

⁷Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.

Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (RDG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

4.7.11 **Joanne Feeney**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)

1.1.12 **Aisling O'Halloran**, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA-CARDI*)

17.4.12 **Christine McGarrigle**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)

14.5.12 **Cathal McCrory**, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*TILDA*)

17.11.12 **Ann Hever**, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)

4.2.13 **Siobhan Leahy**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*TILDA*)

1.3.14 **Irene Mosca**, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*TILDA*)

23.6.14 **Yuanyuan Ma**, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)

22.10.14 **Hugh Nolan**, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA*)

23.3.15 **Neil O'Leary**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BATH, MANC.), PH.D. (CITY), H.DIP. APP.SC. (N.U.I.) (*TILDA*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

7.7.14 **Paul McElwaine**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

27.4.15 **Roman Romero-Ortuno**, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.5.15 **Bellinda King-Kallimanis**, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)

15.8.15 **Deirdre Robertson**, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Public Programmes, Trinity EngAGE

† **Sarah Bowman**, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), M.A. (NOTRE DAME)

Project Manager (TILDA)

† **Orna Donoghue**, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Senior Data Manager (TILDA)

† **Margaret Foley**, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)⁸

[vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)⁸ and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.3.06 **Deirdre Josephine Murphy**, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.07 * **Seán Daly**, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.

Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.10.99 * **Noreen Gleeson**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.99 * **Hugh O'Connor**, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.01 * **Samuel David Coulter-Smith**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.

19.1.04 * **Thomas John D'Arcy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.

1.9.10 * **Günther von Büнау**, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

2.9.13 * **Joanne Fenton**, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

⁸ In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Senior Experimental Officers

- * [Lucy Norris](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- * [Sharon O'Toole](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy

- 1.10.14 [Deirdre Mary Connolly](#), M.SC., PH.D. (LANG.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)
- 24.9.01 [Tadhg Stapleton](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
- 1.1.87 [Siobhan MacCobb](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
- 1.6.91 [Joan Brangan](#), M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
- 1.10.91 [Clodagh Nolan](#), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.02 [Katie Cremin](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
- 1.10.02 † [Sarah Quinn](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- 18.11.04 † [Anne Michelle Spirtos](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
- † [Geraldine Foley](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
- † [Ann-Marie Morrissey](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- [Eve Hutton](#), M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), P.G.C.H.E. (CANT.C.C.)
Visiting Academic
- [Margaret McGrath](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Regional Placement Facilitator
- † [Eimear Lyons](#), B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

- 11.8.14 [Eleanor Molloy](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
- 1.2.06 * [Eileen Patricia Treacy](#), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Associate Professor in Paediatrics
- 1.11.04 [Edna Frances Barbara Roche](#), M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics
- 1.8.08 * [Michael Libero Capra](#), M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.08 * [Declan Cody](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.08 * [David Michael Coleman](#), M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 * [Corrina Barbara McMahon](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.
- 1.8.08 * [Feargal Quinn](#), M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 * [Brendan O'Hare](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 * [Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir](#), M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.10.09 * [John Gillick](#), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.09 * [Peter Gerard Greally](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.09 * [Colin Joseph McMahon](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.10 * [Paul McNally](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * [David Coghlan](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
- 26.3.12 * [Rosemarie Manning](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * [Emma Curtis](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * [Ciara McDonnell](#), B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * [Aideen Maire Byrne](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 14.1.15 * **Grainne O'Regan**, M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * **Angela Theresa Byrne**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * **John Kelleher**, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.15 * **Aisling Snow**, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 29.4.15 * **Jan Miletin**, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.7.15 * **Brian Sweeney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * **John Caird**, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.15 * **Patrick Gavin**, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 1.10.15 * **Ethna Phelan**, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * **Joanne Balfe**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.16 * **Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed**, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.16 * **Martina Healy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
 1.3.16 * **Kevin McCarthy**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.16 * **Jane Pears**, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics
 1.10.09 * **Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics
 1.10.08 * **John David Corcoran**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 7.3.12 * **Sean Walsh**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology
 1.10.09 * **Aengus O Marcaigh**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology
 1.10.09 * **David William Matthew Webb**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
 1.10.09 * **David John Alexander Orr**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics
 1.10.05 † **Judith Meehan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
 1.9.09 * **Shoana Quinn**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.10 * **Elaine O'Mullane**, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
 1.3.15 * **Fiona McGrane**, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 1.10.08 * **Ciara Martin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
 1.4.12 * **Turlough Bolger**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
 29.8.13 * **Stanley Koe**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
 1.1.09 * **Ganapathy Lakshmanadass**, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow *emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Research Fellow
Victoria McEneaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.)
Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

*Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)*⁹

[vacant]

*Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)*¹⁰

- 1.10.07 **Michael Joseph Rowan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.3.98 **Michael Gerald Barry**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
- 3.9.07 **Martina Hennessy**, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.10.12 **James Paul Spiers**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
- 1.10.07 * **Kathleen Bennett**, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Associate Professor in Therapeutics
- 1.10.02 * **Bernard Silke**, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics and Health Technology Assessment
- † **Laura McCullagh**, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.7.10 * **Michael Conway**, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
- 16.8.13 † **Margaret Lucitt**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Therapeutics
- 1.9.01 * **Mary Teeling**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- 1.9.09 * **Mary-Jo MacAvin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation
- 1.5.11 * **Patrick Francis Salmon**, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Gillian Boyle, B.MED.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.PHARM. (BELF.)
Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY
Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Dearbhla O'Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology
Patricia O'Connor, M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
* **Roisin Adams**, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
* **Lesley Tilson**, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

⁹ This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹⁰ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

[Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

[Cara Usher](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 [Igor Klyubin](#), M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(*Health Research Board*)

1.3.12 [Nengwei Hu](#), M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 [Tomas Ondrejcek](#), M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

14.7.08 [Yingjie Qi](#), M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.9.15 [Geraldine Dowling](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Pierce Kavanagh](#), B.A., PH.D.

Senior Experimental Officer

[William Karl Cullen](#), PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

[Kenneth Robert Scott](#), M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)

[vacant]

Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)¹¹

1.10.06 [Marina Annetta Lynch](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)
[vacant]

Professor in Physiology

1.10.07 [Veronica Ann Campbell](#), B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professors in Neuroscience

1.1.09 [Kumlesh Kumar Dev](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 [Maeve Caldwell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professors in Physiology

1.10.07 [Áine Marie Kelly](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.15 [Mikel Egaña](#), B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Physiology

1.9.08 [Alice Witney](#), B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Neuroscience

1.4.07 †[Daniel Ulrich](#), DIPLOM (ZÜRICH), DR.PHIL. (ZÜRICH)

†[Deirdre Edge](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†[Aedin Minogue](#), B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease

†[Eric Joseph Downer](#), B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

†[Aisling Dunne](#), B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Physiology

1.10.08 [Derek Costello](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.14 [Sinead Ryan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

¹¹ Founded for present holder only.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Physiology

[Patrick James Hartigan](#), B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

[Kieran Patrick Walsh](#), M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer

[Bernard Donne](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

† [Noreen Boyle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

[David Fletcher](#)

[Aidan Kelly](#)

Experimental Officer

[Quentin Comerford](#)

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Professor in Physiotherapy

1.10.15 [Juliette Hussey](#), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)

1.10.07 [John Patrick Gormley](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)

1.10.07 [Emma Katherine Stokes](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.83 [Maree Antoinette Cooney](#), M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.10.07 * [Niamh Murphy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)

1.9.08 [Fiona Wilson](#), B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

1.10.09 [Sara Marion Dockrell](#), M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

† [Julie Broderick](#), B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

† [Cuisle Forde](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 [Cillin Condon](#), B.SC. (TEES), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

Visiting Professor

[Deborah Falla](#), B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (1)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 [Lucy Alpine](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitators

1.10.13 † [Emer Barrett](#), B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.

† [Ruth Creighton](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

[Maria Baily-Scanlan](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

[Sorcha Barry](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

[Grace Cooke](#), B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)

[Joanne Dowds](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

[Michael Ong](#), B.SC. (DIAGN. RAD.)

[Mark Perry](#), B.ED. (C.N.A.A.), B.SC. (E.LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

6.9.05 [Arthur Michael Gill](#), B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 1.1.08 * **James Vincent Lucey**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
(*Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital*)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * **Brian Lawlor**, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 **Brendan Kelly**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON,
LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
- 1.7.07 **Declan McLoughlin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 **Louise Gallagher**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.7.08 * **Paul Fearon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * **Gregory Robert John Swanwick**, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * **Harry Kennedy**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry and Head of Psychiatry (2016-19)
- 16.6.10 **Aiden Corvin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 **Simon McCarthy-Jones**, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
- 1.8.10 **Veronica O'Keane**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Psychiatry
- 1.10.02 * **Anne-Marie O'Dwyer**, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- † **Clare Kelly**, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
- † **Shigeki Nakagome**, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * **Brian Fitzmaurice**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.08 * **Philip Dodd**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * **Conor Kevin Farren**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.09 * **Brendan Doody**, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P.,
M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.5.10 * **Patrick Joseph Robert Power**, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.11.10 * **Fionnuala Kelly**, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.12 * **Vincent Agyapong**, B.SC. (U.S.T. GHANA), M.B. (U.S.T. GHANA), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.),
D.H.S.M. (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.13 * **Jogin Thakore**, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 29.7.13 * **Angela Carballedo**, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.6.15 * **Paul Scully**, M.B., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.15 * **Elizabeth Paula Barrett**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP.
CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 * **Anthony Kearns**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.5.16 * **David Burke**, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.7.10 * **Damian Mohan**, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
- 8.9.14 **Daniela Tropea**, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
- 30.9.15 **Elizabeth Heron**, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

- Assistant Professor in Neuroimaging*
- 1.1.08 [Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde](#), B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.4.01 * [Ian Daly](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.01 * [Paula McKay](#), B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.9.03 * [Maria Lawlor](#), B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.05 * [Noel Christopher Kennedy](#), B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.05 * [Tom Moran](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.08 * [Norbertas Skokauskas](#), M.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE)
- 1.6.08 * [Paul Shield](#), B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.09 * [Rory Shelley](#), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.09 * [Sarah Buckley](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * [Fiona Fenton](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.10 * [Colleen Ann Taylor](#), B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
- 1.6.10 * [Declan Christopher Lyons](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.8.10 * [Eileen Corroon](#), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * [Jannat Adil](#), M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.11 * [Aoife Hunt](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH..
- 1.1.11 * [Ann Christina Murphy](#), B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
- 1.6.13 * [Niall Crumlish](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 15.7.13 * [Diane Tracy Mullins](#), M.D. (CHARLES UNIV. PRAGUE, R.C.S.I.), M.SC., M.MED. (DUND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.13 * [Jane McGrath](#), M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 * [Thekiso Boitshoko](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.14 * [Eileen Sweeney](#), M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 13.7.15 * [Catherine Dolan](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 14.7.15 * [Damian Smith](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry*
- 1.9.07 * [Conor O'Neill](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * [Paul O'Connell](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.10 * [Helen O'Neill](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Clinical Lecturer in Old Age*
- 1.2.12 * [Leonard Douglas](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry*
- [Gary James Donohoe](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
- [Michael Fitzgerald](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
- [Thomas Frodl](#), DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry*
- [Michael Delmonte](#), M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- [Vanessa Dowling](#), B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.,
- [Martina Gibbons](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- [Kate Gillespie](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- [Alamin Kheir](#), M.B.B.S. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
- [Fionnuala MacLiam](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
- [Odhran McCarthy](#), R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
- [Derek Morris](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
- [Anne Marie Reynolds](#), R.G.N., M.SC.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy*
- [Sonya Mary Collier](#), B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Research Fellows in Psychiatry*
- 4.11.13 [Chaitra Jairaj](#), B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 9.2.15 [Jacqueline Fitzgerald](#), B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Research Fellow in Psychiatry

† **Richard James Leon Anney**, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

Project Manager

† **Nadezda Bolshakova**, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry

* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.

* **John Martin Cooney**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.

* **Martina Corry**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

* **John Anthony Griffin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

* **Brendan McCormack**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

* **Martin Vincent McLaughlin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

* **Denis Joseph Murphy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility

† **Fergal Seeballuck**, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Professorship of Public Health (2003)¹²

[vacant]

Professor of General Practice (1991)

1.10.93 **Thomas Christopher O'Dowd**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care

1.10.09 **Joseph Barry**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Professor of General Practice

1.10.06 * **Fergus O'Kelly**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.

Associate Professor in Public Health

14.11.11 **Catherine Hayes**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Associate Professor in Epidemiology

1.2.13 **Lina Zgaga**, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

1.10.07 * **Fenton Howell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

1.10.07 * **Darina O'Flanagan**, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

1.10.07 * **Lelia Thornton**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

1.10.10 * **Declan Joseph McKeown**, B.A., M.B., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.P.H.M.(R.A.C.P.), M.F.P.H.M.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies

1.10.10 * **Bobby Smyth**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.3.16 * **Eamon Keenan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.12.01 * **Kieran Harkin**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.

1.1.03 * **Marion Dyer**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care

1.8.09 * **Brendan O'Shea**, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.11 * **Jim McShane**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

1.5.05 * **Alexander Reid**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.

¹² This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research

† **Catherine Darker**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

Paul Stewart, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Public Health

Douglas Beaton, R.M.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., STON), D.P.H. (LOND.)

Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare

Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 **Ann Hope**, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

1.9.13 **Niall O'Cleirigh**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

1.11.13 **Conor Teljeur**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

1.5.15 **Amanda Slevin**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ADULT AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.9.12 **Michelle Leech**, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

1.5.10 * **Charles Martin Gillham**, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.10.15 **Laure Marignol**, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2015-18)

11.8.04 **Agnella Craig**, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 † **Kevin Gerard Menezes**, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.7.10 **Claire Poole**, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

24.10.11 † **Laura Mullaney**, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

14.11.12 † **Anita O'Donovan**, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.9.15 **Elizabeth Forde**, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.

† **Sarah Barrett**, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.4.07 * **Catriona O'Sullivan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

11.11.07 * **Pierre Thirion**, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

1.1.11 * **Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham**, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology

1.5.07 * **Jerome Coffey**, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy

Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- SURGERY
- 1.7.01 *Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2015-18)*
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
 [vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001)
- 14.10.02 **Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.,
 F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
- 15.8.14 **Cathal Moran**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology
- 1.2.94 * **Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
- 1.11.01 * **Lorraine Cassidy**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery
- 1.10.10 * **John Paul McElwain**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Professors of Radiology
- 1.10.09 * **James Meaney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * **Mary Keogan**, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.12 * **William Torreggiani**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery
- 1.10.10 * **Thomas Hugh Lynch**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine
- 1.10.10 * **Patrick Kevin Plunkett**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M.,
 F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professor of Surgery
- 1.10.12 * **Paul Neary**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.10.02 **Mary-Paula Colgan**, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 **Elizabeth Mary Connolly**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 **Paul French Ridgway**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 **Narayanasamy Ravi**, M.B. (MADR.), M.S. (B'THIAR.), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Anaesthesia
- 1.10.95 * **Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
- 1.10.04 * **Christine Geraldine McMahon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.10.09 * **David John Alexander Orr**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.14 * **John Quinlan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. &
 ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.
- 1.1.15 * **Sarah Early**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.15 * **John Larkin**, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.15 * **Odhran Porres Shelley**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.15 * **Brendan Joseph O'Daly**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.),
 F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 5.2.16 * **J. Mark Ryan**, M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * **Michael Guiney**, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.10.08 * **Thomas Ryan**, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * **Suzanne Crowe**, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP.
 HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * **Anne Margaret Heffernan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 * **Mark Campbell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 * **Patrick Conroy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery
- 28.8.09 * **Kevin Mulhall**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery*
- 23.4.04 * **Brendan Conlon**, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
- 1.5.11 * **Thambipillai Sri Paran**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
- 5.1.09 * **Ronan Frederick James Browne**, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 19.1.09 * **Ciaran Johnston**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.11 * **Orla Buckley**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.8.11 * **Peter Beddy**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.12 * **Fintan Regan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.3.12 * **Pradeep Govender**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.12 * **Niall Sheehy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 * **Sylvia O'Keefe**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 * **Holly Delaney**, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.15 * **John Feeney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 * **Ian Brennan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Urology
- 5.1.09 * **Robert Joseph Flynn**, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.5.14 * **Rustom Manecksha**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
- 2.1.07 **Graham Pidgeon**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 **Jacintha O'Sullivan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
- 5.2.03 * **Terence Boyle**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * **Diarmuid O'Riordain**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * **Patricia Eadie**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * **Sean Tierney**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * **Vincent Kieran Young**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.7.06 * **Brian Justin Mehigan**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * **Paul Balfe**, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * **Una Hayden**, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.10.13 * **Conor Shortt**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.13 * **Enda O'Connor**, M.B., (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 3.3.16 * **Suzanne Marie Egan**, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
- 1.7.05 * **Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.
- 1.1.91 * **Donald McShane**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.91 * **Hugh Burns**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
- 1.7.06 * **John Bosco Kinsella**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
- 1.5.04 * **Prakash Madhavan**, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * **Thomas Martin Feeley**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * **Dermot Moore**, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.1.05 * **Connail McCrory**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.05 * **Jeanne Moriarty**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.3.06 * **Jennifer May Porter**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
- 1.3.00 * **Camillus Kevin Power**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
- 1.4.00 * **Marie Bridgett Donnelly**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia*
1.3.12 * **Robert Whitty**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
1.9.13 * **Tony McAleer**, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
1.4.01 * **Brendan Hogan**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
1.7.05 * **Graham Frederick Wilson**, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery
† **Donal O'Connor**, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
2.10.16 **Joanne Lysaght**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Claire O'Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Surgery
1.10.13 **Margaret Dunne**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.11.13 **Melissa Conroy**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
31.12.13 **Maria Morrissey**, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Cancer Society*)
1.1.15 **Niamh Lynam-Lennon**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
27.7.15 **Sinéad Duggan**, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.16 **Anne-Marie Byrne**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15 **Damien Byrne**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15 **Laura Healy**, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Teacher in Surgery
* **John Thornhill**, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* **Maire Doyle**, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Niall Hughes**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Paul McDonagh**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Fiona O'Higgins**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Katrina O'Sullivan**, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
* **Patrick Scanlon**, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Tom Schnittger**, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* **Peter Vaughan**, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)
- HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)
1.1.04 **Charles Edward Murray Normand**, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
1.4.13 **Stephen David Thomas**, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04 † **Mandy Sukman Lee**, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., **Barrister-at-Law**
Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)

Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.

Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.)

Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc. (ECON.)

Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.Sc., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)

Tony O'Brien, M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.

Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)

Andrew Parnell, B.Sc. (KENT), M.Sc. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)

Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.Sc.

Research Fellows

1.2.12 Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

27.5.13 Bridget Kane, M.Sc. (MGMT), M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

4.4.16 Padhraig Ryan, B.Sc. (PHARM.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D.

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

† Maria O'Sullivan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

Daniel McCartney, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Sheila Sugrue, M.Sc., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Clinical Teachers in Dietetics

* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Practice Education Co-ordinator

† Ann-Marie Lynam, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), M.Sc. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Laura Mullaney, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

[Henry Windle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention

[John Patrick Gormley](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention

[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* [Peter Anthony Crean](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* [Caroline Daly](#), B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* [Jerome Brendan Foley](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

* [Ross Thomas Murphy](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* [Gerard Peter Raphael Boran](#), M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

[Ann Leonard](#), B.SC., PH.D.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* [Brian Fitzmaurice](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology

[Mikel Egaña](#), B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

[Fiona Larkan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

[Lucy Mary Hederman](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

[Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers](#), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.,

F.T.C.D. (2006)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

[Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith](#), B.A., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

[Mandy Sukman Lee](#), B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

[Owen Ross McManus](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

[Aideen Catherine Long](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

[Yuri Tarasovich Volkov](#), M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

[Henry Windle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* [Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[Brendan McCoubrey](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

[Kumlesh Kumar Dev](#), B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

[Deirdre Mary Connolly](#), M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* [Mary Teeling](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

* **Mary-Jo MacAvin**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* **Gerard Boyle**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

* **Timothy Foran**, M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* **Michael Fitzgerald**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* **John O'Connor**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

† **Joanne Lysaght**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Master in Medicine Course

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master in Medicine Course

* **Mary Teeling**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Director of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Online Certificate in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 **Martina Hennessy**, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* **Finbarr O'Connell**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Medical Education

1.1.08 † **Aileen Patterson**, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

1.11.09 * **Ruth Pilkington**, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education

1.10.10 * **Mary Teeling**, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

† **Jennifer Conlan**, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† **Emer Guinan**, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Muiris Houston](#), M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P.

[Fiona Lithander](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Brenda Moore McCann](#), B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

[Susan Mullaney](#), L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY

[Paul O'Connor](#), B.A.

Co-ordinator of International Programmes

† [Rita Keane](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Nourish Project

[Sarah Glavey](#), B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

† [Niamh O'Reilly](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* [Miriam Murphy](#)

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

30.6.14 [Catherine Comiskey](#), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*first term expires 2017*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

[Imelda Coyne](#), R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-18)

[Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy](#), R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)

[Geraldyn Hynes](#), R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

Director of Staff Education and Development

1.11.02 [Sylvia Huntley-Moore](#), B.A. (W'GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

Director of International Initiatives (2016-18)

[Claire Donnellan](#), R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager

19.11.01 [Frank O'Rourke](#), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

Professor in Healthcare Modelling

1.9.08 [Catherine Comiskey](#), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Associate Professors in Nursing

1.5.05 [Gabrielle McKee](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.5.05 [Fiona Mary Timmins](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

1.10.14 [Naomi Elliott](#), R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.10.15 [Anne-Marie Brady](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care

† [Geraldyn Hynes](#), R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2014-17)

1.1.08 [Margaret McCann](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Nursing

1.8.02 [Gobnait Abina Byrne](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.8.02 [Michael Coughlan](#), R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)

1.8.02 [Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy](#), R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.

1.8.02 [Catherine McCabe](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

1.8.02 [Fiona Murphy](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

1.8.02 [Thomas Francis Noone](#), R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 16.8.02 **Margarita Corry**, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 **Kathleen Neenan**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 **Margaret McAdam**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 **Frances O'Brien**, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 **Frances Mary Ryan**, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 **Anne-Marie Malone**, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 **Mary Theresa Mooney**, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 **Anne-Marie Corroon**, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 **Louise Catherine Daly**, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 9.2.04 **Jacqueline Whelan**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 † **Patricia Cronin**, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.3.05 **Elizabeth Curtis**, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.7.05 **Sharon O'Donnell**, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 **Louise McDonnell**, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 3.7.07 * **Anna Christina Ayton**, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.9.08 **Claire Donnellan**, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

*Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)*¹³

- 1.10.14 **Mary McCarron**, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2015-18)
- 1.4.07 **Carmel Doyle**, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 **Sandra Mary Fleming**, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 **Colin Griffiths**, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 **Paul Horan**, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 13.11.06 **Fintan Sheerin**, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I.
- 1.4.07 **Paul Keenan**, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 **Agnes Higgins**, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2014-17)
- 1.4.04 **Mark Monahan**, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 2.1.03 **Louise Doyle**, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.03 **Brian Joseph Keogh**, R.P.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.05 † **Jean Morrissey**, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)
- 1.10.05 **Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín**, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.9.08 **Michael Nash**, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.4.09 **Edward McCann**, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.
Assistant Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.07 **Damien Brennan**, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)

¹³ Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Psychology*
- 1.9.08 **Jan De Vries**, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
- 1.9.07 **Aileen Lynch**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.)
- MIDWIFERY**
Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)
- 1.4.04 **Cecily Marion Begley**, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS. F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Midwifery
- 1.5.05 **Margaret Carroll**, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)
- 16.6.10 **Joan Lalor**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-18)
- 1.8.06 **Denise Lawler**, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP.ED., DIP. HYPNOBIRTH (R.C.M.)
Assistant Professors in Midwifery
- 1.8.06 * **Vivienne Brady**, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 **Deirdre Daly**, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 **Margaret Dunlea**, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 **Louise Gallagher**, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.06 **Kathryn Muldoon**, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 **Colm O'Boyle**, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.14 * **Valerie Smith**, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS. P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- CHILDREN'S NURSING**
Professor in Nursing
- 1.10.07 **Imelda Coyne**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Associate Professor in Children's Nursing
- 1.10.16 **Maria Brenner**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2016-19)
- 1.8.06 **Thelma Begley**, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.06 **Eleanor Hollywood**, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 **Maryanne Murphy**, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL**
Clinical Lecturers in Nursing
- 1.8.08 * **Mary Connellan**, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 * **Caroline Doyle**, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * **Bernie Jennings**, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * **Marie Byrne**, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 * **Louise Cullen**, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * **Caitriona Dennehy**, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING
- 1.4.10 * **Caroline Doody**, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 * **Breda Dreelan**, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * **Donna Droste**, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * **Jenny Fahey**, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * **Grainne Fitzgerald**, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 * **Fiona Hennessy**, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

- 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 * Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.4.10 * Margarita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Muirghen O'Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
- 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
- 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
- 8.3.12 * Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
- 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- Visiting Professors*
- Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Hugh McKenna, C.B.E., R.M.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), DIP.N. (LOND.), ADV.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.E.A.N.S., F.R.C.N., F.A.A.N.
- Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)
- Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)
- Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
- Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
- Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Professor*
- Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Visiting Academic

David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows

6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.12.14 Aurelia Ciblis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.16 Eilish Burke, B.N.S. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board*)

7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)

16.3.16 Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER) (*E.C.*)

1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

4.4.16 Michele Gilbin, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Clinical Skills Manager

1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)

Allocations Officer

26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers

5.1.04 †Christina Pieri, M.A.

11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly

Learning Technologist

1.9.07 †Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

1.11.13 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 31 October 2016*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-18)

John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-18)

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2016-18)

Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

School Administrative Manager

†Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC.

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)

[vacant]

Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professors in Pharmacology

16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

1.10.12 †Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

- Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice*
- 1.10.07 **Martin Charles Henman**, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- 20.11.09 * **Cicely Roche**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * **Tamasine Grimes**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.
- Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy*
- 1.10.12 * **Helen Sheridan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C. (*Part-time*)
- 1.10.14 **John Jarlath Walsh**, B.A., PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis*
- 1.10.14 **John Francis Gilmer**, B.A., PH.D.
- Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology*
- 1.10.15 **Lidia Tajber**, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
- Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry*
- 1.1.81 **John Mary Quigley**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CARM. ST. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.I.C.I.
- 1.10.08 **Astrid Sasse**, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.05 **Deirdre D'Arcy**, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
- Assistant Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*
- 15.3.04 **Sheila Anne Ryder**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- Assistant Professor in Pharmacognosy*
- 1.10.08 **Fabio Boylan**, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)
- Assistant Professor in Pharmacology*
- 1.6.08 **Carlos Medina**, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology*
- † **David Finlay**, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery*
- 1.12.14 **Maria Jose Santos-Martinez**, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine*
- † **Sinead Smith**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- Adjunct Associate Professors*
- Desmond Corrigan**, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
- Timothy Patrick Delaney**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
- Ingrid Hook**, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
- Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy*
- Evelyn Deasy**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
- Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy*
- Martin Charles Henman**, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- Community Pharmacy*
- Sheila Anne Ryder**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)
- * **Kate Mulvenna**, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
- * **Denis O'Driscoll**, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
- * **Noreen Quinn**, B.SC. (PHARM.)
- Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)*
- † **Maire O'Dwyer**, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Assistant Professor (Practice Education)*
- † **Theo Ryan**, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Adjunct Assistant Professors*
- Catriona Bradley**, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
- Karen Rossi**, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Hospital Pharmacy

- * [Evelyn Deasy](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
- * [Niamh McMahon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

- * [Anne Therese Nolan](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
- * [Kevin O'Donnell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

- [Sheila Anne Ryder](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- * [Caitriona Fisher](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

- 13.3.05 * [Lorna Loughrey](#), B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
- * [Niamh McMahon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

- 1.4.15 * [Fiona Begley](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
- 1.4.15 * [Louise Byrne](#), B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
- 1.4.15 * [Ciará McManamly](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
- 1.4.15 * [Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady](#), B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
- 1.4.16 * [Sinead McCool](#), B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs

[Frank Hallinan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

[John O'Byrne](#), B.SC. (N.U.I., LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

- 1.9.13 [Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez](#), M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.14 [Michael Whelehan](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 5.1.15 [Zelalem Worku](#), B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.15 [Dinesh Kumar](#), B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 [Atif Madi](#), B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.6.16 [Simon Jackson](#), B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacy
- 1.7.15 [Jun Wang](#), M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
[Raymond Dominic Keaveny](#), M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
[Brian Talbot](#), B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Technical Officers
[Therese Moloney](#), M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.
[Rhona Prendergast](#), DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
[Joseph William Reilly](#), M.A.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

- † [Anne Murphy](#), B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † [Fiona Lawler](#), B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
- † [Thomas John Martin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenano.com) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

[Stefano Sanvito](#), LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

[John Francis Donegan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Senior Business Development Manager

[Brendan Ring](#), B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

General Manager for Operations

[Colm McAtamney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Business Development Manager

[Keith Alden](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

[Brian Callagy](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Commercialisation Development Manager

[James Doyle](#), B.A., PH.D.

E.U. Grants Manager

[Emma Leahy](#), B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Funding Manager

[Deirdre Caden](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Senior Programme Manager

[Richard Twohig](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.E. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

[Mary Colclough](#), B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities

[Cathal McAuley](#), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

[Miriam Harte](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Accounts Administrators

[Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong](#)

[Tracy Byrne](#)

Administrative Officer

[Mary McCarthy](#), B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer

[Jing Jing Wang](#), B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer

[Colm Faulkner](#), B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer

[Michael Finneran](#), DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows

[John Anastasopoulos](#), B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Maria Daniela Angione](#), B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[James Annett](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

[Dipu Borah](#), M.TECH. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (DIB.) (*Amber*)

[Elisabetta Bossi](#), M.SC. (MILAN), PH.D. (POLYTECH.MILAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Srinivasa Reddy Chaganti](#), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Romanian Charifou](#), M.SC. (LYONS I), PH.D. (LYONS I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Ankita Das](#), B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Priya Dasan](#), B.SC. (CALICUT), M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (CALICUT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Zsolt Gercsi](#), M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

[Bertrand Gery](#), B.SC. (GRENOBLE I), M.SC. (GRENOBLE I), PH.D. (GRENOBLE I) (*E.U.*)

[Dileep Krishnan](#), B.SC. (CALICUT), M.S. (J.N.C.A.S.R. BANGALORE), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R. BANGALORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Durga Kunula](#), B.SC. (A.NAGAR.), M.SC. (BAN.), PH.D. (J.N.C.A.S.R. BANGALORE) (*European Research Council*)

[Stephanie Longet](#), B.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), M.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Alessandro Lunghi](#), B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE) (*Western Digital Foundation*)

[Ramesh Neppalli](#), M.SC. (N.C.L. PUNE), PH.D. (PADOVA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Ramesh Babu Padamati](#), B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA), PH.D. (BOM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Sang-Hoon Park](#), B.SC. (YONSEI), PH.D. (YONSEI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Mathieu Riffault](#), M.SC. (LORRAINE), PH.D. (LORRAINE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Ruiyuan Tian](#), B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Sebastien Vaesen](#), M.SC. (MONS), PH.D. (MONS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[John Zhang](#), B.CH.E. (NORTHWEST UNIV. FOR NATIONALITIES CHINA), PH.D. (E.C.U.S.T. CHINA, DREXEL UNIV.) (*E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

[Gavin D'Arcy](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
[Ryan Enright](#), B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
[Ronan Frizell](#), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
 Paul King, B.A., PH.D.
[Brian Kelly](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
 Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.
 Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Laura Morales-Gamez, PH.D. (U.P.C. BARCELONA)
 Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)
[Kevin Nolan](#), B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
[Rudi O'Reilly-Meehan](#), B.ENG.
[Atul Thorat](#), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
[Leping Yan](#), PH.D. (MINHO)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/>.

Director

[Jane Helen Ohlmeyer](#), M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Institute Manager

[Caitriona Curtis](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

[Maureen Burgess](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer

[Aoife King](#), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Project Officer, Parthenos Project

[Deirdre Byrne](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where over seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools and two Faculties – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and

Research Institutes and Centres

Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM), x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, and transgenics. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over eleven hundred undergraduates per year attend classes in TBSI, including senior sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity's place as a leading international scientific university.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/>.

Academic Director

Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Executive and Technical Director

Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland's first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/>.

Deputy Director

Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Operations Manager

[Ciaran Conneely](#), B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager

[Barbara Hewitt](#), I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff

[Sojo Joseph](#), B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

[Christian Matthias Kerskens](#), DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Visiting Academic

[Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah](#), M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellows

[Mircea Balasa](#), M.D. (LLEIDA), PH.D. (BARCELONA)

[Charlotte Callaghan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Christopher Dillingham](#), B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Orla Finucane](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Omar Mamad](#), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (*Wellcome Trust*)

[Pawel Matulewicz](#), M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (*Wellcome Trust*)

[Claire McDonald](#), B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[David McGovern](#), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

[Anne Marie Miller](#), B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

[Geeske Peters](#), B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

[Adria Rofes](#), B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM), PH.D. (TRENTO)

[Jennifer Rouine](#), B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

[Karen Ryan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

[Katharina Ulrich](#), B.SC. (LUND), M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Wellcome Trust*)

[Nigel Vahey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellow

[Joanna Edel McHugh](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Dublin Institute of Technology (DIT).

Director

[Vincent Patrick Wade](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Director of Commercialisation

[Liam Cronin](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK, DUBL.), M.A. (D.I.T.), GRAD.DIP. COMPUTER SCIENCE (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. PRODUCT MANAGEMENT (D.I.T.)

Design and Innovation Manager

[Declan McKibben](#), B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Marketing and Communications Manager

[Olivia Waters](#), B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Research Programme Manager

[Hilary McDonald](#), B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Research Manager

[Maire Brophy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Financial Controller

[Robbie Gallagher](#), ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Systems Administrator

[Graziano D'Innocenzo](#), M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Junior Project Manager

[Aoife Brady](#), B.A., B.A.I.

Visiting Research Fellow

[Lamia Tounsi](#), PH.D. (TOURS)

Administrative Officer

[Sinead Gorham](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone's quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

Director

[Michael Morris](#), B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Deputy Director

[Fergal Joseph O'Brien](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Executive Director

[Lorraine Byrne](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

[Colm McAtamney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

[Brendan Ring](#), B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Commercialisation Development Manager

[James Doyle](#), B.A., PH.D.

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

[Mary Colclough](#), B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Finance Manager

[Simon Ridgway](#), B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), C.I.M.A.

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James's Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing

Research Institutes and Centres

key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, flow cytometry facility, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM's key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM's location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James's Hospital and Tallaght Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Interim Director

Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Chair of the Steering Group

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted Technology Centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include; Social and Informal Learning, Mobile and Collaborative Learning, Immersive Learning, Metrics and Assessment

Director

Martyn Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Project Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Research Fellows

Amelia Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Kathy Kipp, B.A. (KANSAS), M.ED. (NATIONAL LOUIS UNIV.), PH.D.

Kerri McCrory, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Research Institutes and Centres

Neil Peirce, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency*)

Patricia Scanlon, B.Eng., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Eddie Walsh, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), M.Sc. (LIMERICK), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland*)

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

Executive Directors

Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.Sc. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.Phil.

Frank Smyth, B.Eng. (D.C.U.), M.Eng. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications

William Webb, B.Eng. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), Ph.D. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Simon Saunders, B.Sc. (BRUN.), Ph.D. (BRUN.)

Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)

Alan Hill, B.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.Eng. (POZNAN), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Muhammad Majid Butt, B.Sc. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.Sc. (KIEL), Ph.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Carlo Galiotto, B.Sc. (PADOVA), M.Sc. (PADOVA), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ismael Gomez, M.Sc. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), Ph.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, Dipl. Ing. (T.U. VIENNA), Ph.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Nicholas Kaminski, B.Sc. (VIRGINIA TECH.), M.Sc. (VIRGINIA TECH.), Ph.D. (VIRGINIA TECH.) (*E.U.*)

Irene Macaluso, M.Sc. (PALERMO), Ph.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrei Marinescu, M.Sc. (AALBORG), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Johann Marquez Barja, B.Sc. (ST. F.X.), Ph.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.*)

Avishek Nag, B.E. TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), Ph.D. (CALIF.) (*E.U.*)

Andre Puschmann, Dipl. Inf. (T.U. ILMENAU), Dr. Ing. (T.U. ILMENAU)

George Ropokis, M.Sc. (SUR.), Ph.D. (PATRAS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Stephen Roddy, B.Sc. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), Ph.D.

Pratap Kumar Sahu, B.Sc. (UTKAL), Ph.D. (NATNL. CENTRAL (TAIWAN)) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ahmed Mohamed Selim, B.Sc. (CAIRO), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Justin Tallon, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Yi Zhang, B.Eng. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), Ph.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Jorg Lotze, Dipl. Ing. (T.U. ILMENAU), Ph.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Director of Industry Engagement

[Mark Cooney](#), B.E. (N.U.I.)

Director of Innovation

[Timothy Kirby Forde](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Communications, Education and Outreach Manager

[Andrew Matthew O'Connell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Funding Diversification Manager

[Raquel Harper](#), B.ENG., M.S.C. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.

Finance and HR Manager

[Shirley Walsh](#), M.I.A.T.I.

Programme Officer

[Monica Lechea](#), B.A.

Centre Administrator

[Catherine Keogh](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these.

Chair

[Carol Newman](#), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

[David Shepherd](#), B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

[Carl Vogel](#), B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

[Eunan James O'Halpin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Deputy Director

[Anne Dolan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Research Fellows

[Catriona Crowe](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

[John Horgan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Michael Kennedy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Seán McConville](#), B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

[Deirdre McMahon](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Mary Muldowney](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Steven O'Connor](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Kate O'Malley](#), B.A., PH.D.

[John Terence O'Neill](#), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

[Peter Rigney](#), B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Director

[vacant]

TRINITY CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre

[Trevor Spratt](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)

Associate Director

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Senior Research Fellow

Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Professor

James Williams, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED STATS (N.U.I.)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Resident Members

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Ainhoa González Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1985)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

[Catherine Lawless](#), B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

[Mary Condren](#), B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

[Derval Conroy](#), B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

[Mary Cullen](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

[Aleksandra Maria Derra](#), M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

[Mary Healy](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

[Gillian Kenny](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

[Anne-Marie McGauran](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on *Strengthening health systems*. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

Academic Director

[Malcolm MacLachlan](#), B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Associate Directors

[Michael Joseph Clarke](#), B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

[Eilish McAuliffe](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

[Fiona Larkan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)

[Frédérique Vallières](#), B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

[Muireann Brennan](#), M.SC. (JOHNS H.), M.D.

[Greg Martin](#), M.B. (WITW. JOHANNESBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (S.AF.), DIP. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT (LOND.)

[Michael O'Toole](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

[Niall Roche](#), B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

Visiting Academic

[Paul Revill](#), B.A. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (YORK (U.K.))

Research Fellow

[John Oyange Owuor](#), B.SC. (EGERTON), M.P.H. (SHEFF.HALLAM), PH.D. (HUDD.)

Centre Administrator

[Magdalena Szewczyk](#), B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics

Research Institutes and Centres

and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Centre Administrator

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES

The centre promotes scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen's University Belfast and with the universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the Trinity Long Room Hub and to College Research Strand 'Making Ireland'.

Director

David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1990)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director

Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Research Institutes and Centres

Visiting Research Fellows

[Helen Conrad-O'Brian](#), B.A. (STEBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

[Barbara Crostini](#), B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

[Peter Field](#), B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

[Gavin Hughes](#), B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

[Savvas Neocleous](#), B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.

[Eavan Mary O'Brien](#), M.A., PH.D.

[Jane Roberts](#), B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)

[David Rundle](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

[Pauline Smith](#), B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

[Anatole Tchikine](#), B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

[Brian Charles McGing](#), B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations, on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action and on social entrepreneurship. At programme level we are seeking to (a) contribute to the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management, survival and impact on wider society; and (b) encourage, facilitate and undertake research on social entrepreneurship, to embed social entrepreneurial teaching in undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, and to initiate and sustain dialogue on social entrepreneurship in Ireland.

Academic Director

[Gemma Donnelly-Cox](#), B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

[Jude Lal Fernando](#), B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and

Research Institutes and Centres

resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director

[Anne-Marie Brady](#), R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

[David Hevey](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-Directors

[Keith Johnston](#), B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

[Denis Brendan Tangney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Academic Staff

[Nina Bresnihan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

[Richard Millwood](#), B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

[Joseph Roche](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Timothy Savage](#), B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

[Glenn David Strong](#), B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows

[Aibhin Bray](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.U.*)

[Jake Byrne](#), B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Google*)

[Megan Kuster](#), B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Google*)

[Katriona O'Sullivan](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)

[Ronan Smith](#), B.A., PH.D. (*Google*)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

[Margaret Mary O'Mahony](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Research Institutes and Centres

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),
Fellow *emeritus*

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Associate Director

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

Síobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, Retired Judge of the Supreme Court

Director

Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

[David Ditchburn](#), M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows

[Ann Buckley](#), B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Robin Frame](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Niav Gallagher](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

[Chris Given-Wilson](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Stephen Hugh Harrison](#), B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

[Conor Kostick](#), B.A., PH.D.

[Alastair Macdonald](#), M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

[Gráinne McLaughlin](#), B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Elizabeth Matthew](#), B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

[Brendan Smith](#), B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director

[Camilla Devitt](#), B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-

Research Institutes and Centres

year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

[Michael Gerald Shevlin](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Programme Co-ordinator

[Natasha Spassiani](#), B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (ILL.)

Teaching and Learning Officer

[John Kubiak](#), B.A. (OPEN), M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director

[Ian Sansom](#), B.A. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

[Eve Veronica Patten](#), B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

[Gerald Chartres Dawe](#), B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

THE IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

[Yvonne Scott](#), B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

Director

[Vasilis Politis](#) (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College

Research Institutes and Centres

Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over 170 researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-Directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Research Institutes and Centres

Deputy Director

[Bruce Philip Murphy](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Centre brings together expertise from various disciplines of the arts and humanities as well as from computer science, linguistics, engineering and the library. A major goal of the centre is to build on past achievements by further bringing together research interests from across College to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research.

Co-directors

[Owen Conlan](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

[Jennifer Edmond](#), B.A. (BOSTON), M.A., PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

[Rose Anne Marie Kenny](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

Executive Director

[Brian Michael Broderick](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director

[Mark Dyer](#), B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, A&U, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

[Jose Sanchez Morgado](#), B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

[Sylvia Mehigan](#), M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

Senior Technical Officer

[Ciaran Gavagan](#)

Technical Officers

[Charles Murray](#)

[Mark Travers](#)

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

* [Laavanya Parthasarathi](#), B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Disability Service

Department of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹ Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

1.8.11 [Patrick John Prendergast](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Office of the Provost

† [Jennifer Taaffe](#), B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Administrative Officers

8.8.16 [Christina Reynolds](#), B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), M.I.C.F.

† [Alison Hunter](#), B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

18.10.12 [John Coman](#), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.

Assistant Secretary

26.8.13 [Victoria Butler](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

† [Sinead Mac Bride](#), B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),

Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

Administrative Officers

† [Sheena Brown](#), B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

† [Norah Quinton](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Internal Auditor

1.11.02 [Francis Sheeran](#), F.C.A.

Deputy Internal Auditor

† [Aoife Quigley](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Assistant Internal Auditor

9.10.06 [Brian McGee](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Equality Officer

† [Aoife Crawford](#), B.A., PROF. DIP.ED.

Curator of the College Art Collections

† [Catherine Giltrap](#), M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Oifigeach Gaeilge

† [Aonghus Dwane](#), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

† [Thomas Molloy](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

Communications Officer

1.12.02 [Sally-Anne Fisher](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.

Assistant Communications Officer

1.2.05 [Sharon Campbell](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)

Press Officers

† [Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn](#), B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

* [Thomas Deane](#), B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)

* [Yolanda Kennedy](#), B.A., M.SC.

* [Fiona Tyrrell](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

College Web Officer

10.8.06 [Maura Horan](#), M.A., M.PHIL.

Web Designers

5.12.07 [David Smith](#), B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)

† [Niamh Hopkins](#), B.A., B.A.I.

† [Evan Stack](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations

25.08.14 **Juliette Hussey**, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development

17.12.14 **Gerard McHugh**, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.

Director of Marketing

† **Beibhinn Coman**, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Student Recruitment Officer

† **Sean O'Reilly**, B.A., PH.D.

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation

† **Sinead Ryan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Office Manager

† **Audrey Fevry**, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

† **Niamh Heynen**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† **Michelle Garvey**, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

International Marketing Manager

† **Patricia Boyle**, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

International Student Recruitment Manager

† **Declan Coogan**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

International Partnerships Manager

† **Karen Mortell**, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Study Abroad Manager

† **Caroline Enright**, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

† **Louise Staunton**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

1.9.15 * **Helen Murray**, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† **Gráinne Curistan**, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

† **Caitriona Kennedy**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

† **Julia Maher**, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† **Catherine McDonald**, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

† **Niamh McGoldrick**, B.A., PH.D.

† **Deirbhle O'Reilly**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)

† **Erin Paulinn**, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

International Marketing Officers

† **Kim Boyle**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

† **Nonie Gaynor**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

† **Micheal Lynham**, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

† **Colum Cronin**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

International Partnerships Officer

Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Regional Officers

† **Antonio DeLinares**, L.L.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† **Ronan Hodson**, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)

† **Genevieve Judson-Jourdain**, B.A. (C'NELL), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES) (*Multiple Markets*)

† **Damien O'Farrell**, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

† **Ciara Rice**, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† **Rionnagh Sheridan**, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Director

[Nick Sparrow](#), B.A., F.C.A.

Fundraising Director

[vacant]

Alumni Director

[John Dillon](#), B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

Communications and Supporter Engagement Director

[Nicole Matthews](#), B.A.

Associate Directors

[Belinda Clements](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

[Zhanna O'Clery](#), B.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), M.A. (KRASNOYARSK STATE P.U.), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE P.U.)

[Sinead Pentony](#), B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

[Eileen Punch](#), B.A.

[Deirdre Tracey](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.)

[Simon Williams](#), B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Alumni Relations Manager

[Aoife Keogh](#), B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Alumni Giving Manager

[Roisin Cody](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Events Manager

[Ciara Power](#), B.A.

Data Analyst

[Conor Moody](#), B.A.

Finance Manager

[Ellen Hanley](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

Administrative Staff

[Julia Bauer](#), B.A.

[Amy Brodigan](#), B.A. (D.I.T.)

[Rachel Farrell](#), B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

[Tommy Gavin](#), B.A.

[Ashling Jones](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

[Cathal Kearns](#)

[Carmen Leon](#), B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

[Donna Mangan](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.)

[Orla McGrath](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

[Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh](#), B.A.

[Niamh O'Mahony](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Sandra Rafter](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

[Fiona Stafford](#), B.A.

[Claire Tracey](#), B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

[Dominique Twomey](#), B.A.

[Brian Walsh](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

[Maura Walsh](#)

[Sarah Williams](#)

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

4.7.16 [Christopher Morash](#), B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Manager

1.11.13 [Orla Sheehan](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.

Finance Partner

21.3.16 [Shumane Cleary](#), B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- HR Partner*
- 1.12.13 **Philip Coffey**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Administrative Officer
- † **Orla McCarthy**, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- Project Manager, Trinity Education*
- † **Fedelma McNamara**, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), G.M.C.I.P.D.
Project Administrator, Trinity Education
- 1.12.04 **Mary McMahan**, M.A.
- Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership*
- † **Eileen Patricia Drew**, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
- † **Claire Marshall**, B.A., M.PHIL., *Programme Manager*
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING**
- Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*
- 25.8.14 **Gillian Suzanne Martin**, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Dean of Graduate Studies
- 4.7.16 **Neville Richard Cox**, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Dean for Online Education
- 26.8.13 **Timothy Savage**, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- Academic Secretary*
- 1.10.07 **Patricia Callaghan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- 1.10.03 **Elaine Egan**, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 **Ewa Sadowska**, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 **Sorcha De Brunner**, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † **Nicola Teresa Byrne**, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- Quality*
- Quality Officer*
- 6.1.14 **Roisin Smith**, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 † **Elizabeth Donnellan**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † **Sarah Coyle**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- † **Amy Murray**, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- Academic Practice and e-Learning*
- 1.9.07 * **Ciara O'Farrell**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*
- † **Michael Wride**, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*
- 1.10.97 **Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan**, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*
- 1.10.92 **Catherine Lucia Kane**, M.SC., *Instructional Designer*
- † **Kevin O'Connor**, B.A., PH.D.
- Trinity Access Programmes*
- 1.8.03 **Cliona Hannon**, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), *Access Officer*
- 1.8.03 **Kathleen Margaret O'Toole-Brennan**, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED.,
Programmes Manager
- 1.8.06 † **Grace Connolly Edge**, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), *Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator*
- 13.11.06 **Clodagh Byrne**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
- † **Sarah Grimson**, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*
- † **Lisa Keane**, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*
- † **Megan Kuster**, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., *Trinity Access 21 Officer*
- † **Katriona O'Sullivan**, B.A., PH.D., *Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21*
- † **Ronan Smith**, B.A., PH.D., *College for Every Student Co-ordinator*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†[Thomas Ahearne](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*
†[Niamh O'Mahony](#), B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer*

Careers Advisory Service
Director

22.3.93 [Seán Gannon](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)
Careers Advisers

14.6.02 [Orlaith Tunney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)

1.7.05 * [Cliona Hillery](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.

* [Eileen Daly](#), B.SOC. SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP. BEREAVEMENT STUDIES (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. (N.U.I.)

†[Fiona Hayes](#), B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)

†[Sarah Jones](#), B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

†[Marielle Kelly](#), B.A., M.ED.

Office Supervisor

* [Linda Joy Gaughran](#), M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

Dean of Research

27.6.15 [John Boland](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

1.7.13 [Diarmuid O'Brien](#), B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Research Development

Research Development Manager

16.11.00 [Doris Fiona Alexander](#), B.A., M.SC.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

†[Fiona Killard](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 [Maria Treanor](#), B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

5.9.05 †[Oonagh Kinsman](#), B.A., PH.D.

1.1.13 †[Camilla Kelly](#), B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

†[Tony Flaherty](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†[Gillian Marmelstein](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†[Ciarán McEvoy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

†[Emma Siddall](#), B.A., PH.D.

†[Fiona Smyth](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Contracts

Contracts Manager

7.1.08 †[Mary Tracey](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Contracts Officer

†[Meta Sweeney](#)

Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel

†[Heather Murphy](#), D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., *Solicitor*

Legal Counsel

†[Yvonne Czajkowski](#), B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), *Solicitor*

Administrative Officers

†[Carol Carmody](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

†[Lyn O'Reilly](#)

Technology Transfer

Technology Transfer Case Managers

†[Gordon Elliott](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†[Graham McMullin](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

†[Sean Mulvany](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †[Emily Vereker](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Technology Transfer Administrator
- †[Mary Anne Courtney](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Senior Business Development Manager
- [Christopher Keely](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Industry Liaison Manager
- 10.10.05 †[Audrey Crosbie](#), B.A.
Industry Marketing Officer
- †[Kevin Ennis](#), B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)
Entrepreneurship
Enterprise Executive, Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus
[vacant]
Blackstone LaunchPad Executive Director
- †[John Whelan](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Launchbox Programme Manager
- †[Alison Treacy](#), B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)
Innovation Academy
Academic Director
- [Barry McMahon](#), M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
- †[Louise Andrews](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,
Programme Manager
- †[Ruth Kearney](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), *Business Development Manager*
- †[Daniel Rogers](#), PH.D., *Programme Manager*
Administrative Officer
- †[Catherine O'Brien](#), B.A.
Civic Engagement Officer
- †[Simone Cameron-Coen](#), B.A., M.PHIL.
- LIBRARY**
- Librarian & College Archivist*
- 9.6.14 [Helen Shenton](#), B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
Deputy Librarian
- 1.7.05 [Jessie Kurtz](#), B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.A., M.L.S. (W. ONT.)
Administrative Officer
- 4.2.02 [Sharon McIntyre](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)
Library Executive 1
- [Carmel Carr](#), M.A.
Keepers
- 6.9.02 [Margaret Mary Flood](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)
- 5.10.02 [Susan Bioletti](#), B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)
Sub-Librarians
- 11.3.02 [Arlene Healy](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)
- 1.11.13 [Christoph Schmidt-Suppran](#), B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)
Assistant Librarians, Grade I
- 1.8.88 [Margaret Rooney](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.88 [Peter John Guilding](#), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
- 1.1.90 [Roy Henry Stanley](#), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 [Felicitas Monica O'Mahony](#), B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 19.3.92 [John Brian O'Connell](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), M.C.L.I.P.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Clíona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 † Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 † Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
1.10.11 Eileen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Librarians, Grade II
† Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Claire Allen, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Maria Kelly
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Shona Nolan
Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Regina Brereton
Anthony Martin Carey
Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Christine MacMahon
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Anthony Laurence O'Rourke, M.A.
Eilis Pattison
Rosaleen Reddy
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.
Library Assistants
* Brendan Byrne
Sean Byrne
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
Aisling Dunlea
John Flynn
Emer Guckian
* Lyndsey Johnson

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Grace MacDonnell
Antoine MacGaoithin

* Paul Mulligan
Dereca Nolan
Lorcan O'Meara
Brendan Power

Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.

Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager

1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager

† Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow

1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
Digital Resources and Imaging Services

Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services

† Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)

Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer

† Barbara Jane Lawson, B.F.A. (ROCH. I.T.), M.L.S. (N.Y. STATE)
Metadata Cataloguer

† Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.
Technical Officer

† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3

Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery

† Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Operations Manager

† Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Interim Programme Manager

† Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Marketing and Communications Manager

† Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)
Education and Learning Manager

† Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.
Administrative Officers

† Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

† Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

† Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
Director of Diversity and Inclusivity

1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Director of Services

† [Alison Oldam](#), B.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.B.P.S.S.

Finance Partner

† [Connie Abbott](#), C.P.A.

HR Partner

† [Bairbre McMahon](#), B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Project Accountant

† [Peter Foran](#), A.C.C.A.

Administrative Officer

† [Aoife Quigley](#)

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

† [Adrian Neilan](#), B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Accommodation Officer

24.10.88 [Anthony Joseph Dempsey](#), B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 [Anne-Marie Looney](#), B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Administrative and Project Officer

† [Sally-Anne MacMahon](#)

Catering Manager

1.9.09 † [Moira O'Brien](#), B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

[Ciara Mary Murphy](#)

Banqueting and Sales Manager

[Karl O'Connell](#), B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 [Anne Marie Diffley](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 [Noel Phelan](#), B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop

Manager

[Paul Brendan Corrigan](#), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

[Aiden Byrne](#)

Assistants

Maria Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Kenneth Waters

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Estates and Facilities

2.2.06 [Paul Michael Mangan](#), M.A., DIP.CON.ECON. (C.D.V.E.C.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, F.R.I.C.S., F.S.C.S.

Head of Estates Strategy

4.9.06 [Patrick Joseph McDonnell](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Head of Capital Projects and Planning

3.1.15 [Greg Power](#), B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Architectural Services Officer

11.11.13 [Monica Janson](#), B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

Assistant Architectural Services Officer

2.8.05 [Peter McDonnell](#), DIP. CON. TECH. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H. & S. IN CONST., R.I.A.I. (ARCH. TECH.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Building Projects Officers*
- 14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 22.8.06 † Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- † Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- Engineering Services Manager*
- 6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE
- Electrical Services Co-ordinator*
- 1.6.16 Anthony Kenny
- College Safety Officer*
- 5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE
- College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer*
- 1.4.98 * Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.RAD.P., M.INST.P., C.M.I.O.S.H., R.S.P., M.S.R.P., M.A.U.R.P.O., M.I.S.T.R., M.I.R.P.A.
- Assistant Safety Officer*
- * Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Fire/Safety Officer*
- 18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.
- Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*
- 1.1.09 Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)
- Property Management Executive (Space Planning)*
- 1.9.14 Éanna Kealey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.U.P. (N.U.I.)
- Property Executive*
- 30.8.04 † Pdraig O'Shea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING, A.S.C.S.I., I.P.F.M.A.
- Premises Managers*
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
- 1.6.16 John Munnely
- † Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.) (*Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute*)
- Manager, Administrative Support Services*
- 1.10.99 Patricia Gray
- Administrative Services Manager (Customer Service)*
- 1.6.16 Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Administrative Officer*
- 1.10.01 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
- Head of Facilities and Services*
- 17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
- Maintenance Manager*
- 14.8.00 Jeremiah Brendan Harte, M.A., DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)
- General Services Manager*
- 3.1.06 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
- Buildings Co-ordinator*
- 1.1.04 Patrick Cullen, M.A.
- Technical Services Manager*
- 1.10.00 Paul Bolger, M.A.
- Administrative Officer*
- 1.10.04 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
- Supervisor*
- Eugene Delaney
- Premises Services Manager*
- † Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
- Administrative Services Manager*
- 1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deputy Housekeeper

[Jane Flanagan](#)

Head of Facilities Attendant Services

1.10.12

[Sandra Fox](#)

Deputy Head of Facilities Attendant Services

[Michael Kirwan](#)

Head of College Security

1.10.12

[Michael Joseph Murray](#), M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.

Deputy Head of College Security

1.12.12

[Anthony Dalton](#), M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Environmental Services Co-ordinator

1.6.16

[David Hackett](#)

Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

[Aidan Byrne](#)

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources

† [Kate Malone](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources and Head of Operations

1.9.13

[Aveen Batt](#), M.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.D.

Head of Employee Relations

16.7.07

[Ken O'Doherty](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)

Employee Relations Team Leader

15.9.14

[Mary Leahy](#), B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers

2.1.01

[Maeve Duffy](#), DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05

[Karen Dunne](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† [Cora Mullins](#), B.A. (N.C.I.)

Manager, Human Resources Partnering

25.8.14

[Claire O'Reilly](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

HR Partners

1.10.07

† [Cathy Gibson](#), B.SC. (COMMUN.) (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)

1.4.08

† [Donal Moore](#), M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)

17.10.11

[Anita Keogh](#), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)

1.12.13

[Philip Coffey](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND) (*Academic Services Division*)

† [Bairbre McMahon](#), B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (*Corporate Services Division*)

Human Resources Services Manager

18.8.14

[Paula Kennedy-Hogan](#), B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03

[Mairead O'Connor](#), M.A.

Payroll Services Manager

† [Deirdre Dempsey](#)

Pensions Manager

16.6.08

[Michael-Joseph McKeown](#), B.A., DIP. FINANCIAL SERVICES (N.U.I.), Q.F.A., F.L.I.A., M.I.I.I.

Human Resources Information Systems Manager

18.9.00

[Karen Roantree](#), B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.

Human Resources Information Systems Support

16.8.14

† [Liza Toye](#), B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Manager, Leadership and People Development

16.7.07

[Ronan MacDermott](#), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Staff Development Specialist*
- 18.8.14 **Jill Galvin**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.)
Manager, Staff Performance and Review
- 1.7.14 * **Louise Power**, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics
- 20.8.14 **Gwen Turner**, B.A., M.A. (N.C.I.)
Workforce Planning Officers
- 1.9.14 **Joanne Smith**, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† **Niamh McKeown**, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Resourcing Manager
- 29.5.07 **Fidélma Mary Haffey**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Recruitment Officer
- 1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officer
- 21.10.08 **Katrin Dreyer-Gibney**, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Recruitment Relationship Partners
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
- 1.3.15 **Ann-Marie Farrell**, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
† **Grace Bosonnet**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† **Siobhan Keane**, B.A. (N.C.I.)
† **Eimear Leonard**, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Contracts Officers
- 5.11.07 † **Claire Levingstone**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 18.6.13 † **Rosemary O'Brien**
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**
- DIRECTOR**
- 12.5.10 **John Patrick Murphy**, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.), MBCS, C.MGR.C.M.I.
Deputy Director
- 14.11.05 **John Lawlor**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officers
- 16.2.13 † **Kirby Anderson**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† **Nicola Boutall**, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Systems Programmer
† **Colin Daly**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * **Katrina McCall**, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- 20.7.98 * **Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley**, M.A.
- 11.9.00 **Brian Gerard O'Hora**, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.8.02 **Mary Broderick**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
- 1.3.15 **Andrew Watson**, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.00 **Noel Cronin**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
- 21.12.00 **Michael John McGrath**, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
† **David McGrath**, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
Information Security
IT Security Officer
- 4.1.05 **Sara McAneney**, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Vendor Relationship Management

Vendor Relationship Manager

- 19.2.01 * [Tricia Patterson](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of IT Operations and Academic Services

- 1.6.11 [Geoffrey Bradley](#), B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

- 1.11.14 [Paul Jones](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 [Pauline Knox](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 [Mary Maher](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 [Kieran Joseph O'Hare](#), B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 [Andrew Duffin](#), B.A., M.A.
17.10.05 [Piaras Walsh](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 †[Maurice Fallon](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†[Ciaran Byrne](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†[Maria Fogarty](#), B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
†[Mark McGovern](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†[David Molloy](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
†[Jijo Sebastian](#), B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 [Colin McCabe](#), B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
11.12.00 [David Gough](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
19.2.01 [Thomas Hayes](#), B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.9.01 [Aidan McGee](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
* [Brian McGovern](#)
[John Martin Murphy](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
[John Rowland](#), M.A.

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 [Cathal O'Donnell](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
[Gerard Kirwan](#), B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
[Paschal O'Connor](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
[Cieran Perry](#), M.A.
[Neil Reilly](#)

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager

- †[Dermot Frost](#), B.A., M.SC.

Research Fellow

- †[Darach Golden](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Administrator

- †[Nicola Boutall](#), B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
1.12.06 [Kevin Kiely](#), B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†[Michael Brown](#), B.B.S. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
1.1.12 †[Patrick Doyle](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†[Juliusz Filipowski](#), B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†[Sean McGrath](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†[José Mauricio Refojo](#), LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Software Engineers

† [Kathryn Cassidy](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

† [Stuart Kenny](#), B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

† [Gabriele Pierantoni](#), PH.D.

Systems Administrator

† [Jaime Ibar](#)

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support

1.10.08 [Lee Heather Mills](#), B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

Service Delivery Manager

1.3.15 [Nicola Cooke](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Service Desk Manager

† [Sinead Sheils](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Training and User Communication Manager

15.2.99 [Lisa Quinn](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

Service Desk

1.10.00 [Michael Patrick Dolan](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.10.00 [Gillian Park](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.10.01 [Michelle Carty](#), B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.12.01 [Darragh McGuire](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

† [Paul Matthews](#), B.SC. (D.C.U.)

6.10.08 [Sean O'Connor](#), B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.

1.3.13 [Enda Headd](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

1.7.14 † [David Farrell](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

9.8.16 † [Tom McDermott](#)

† [Stephen Barrett](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

† [Fiona Lockhart](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Business Analysts (SITS/CMIS)

1.7.14 † [Pawel Zosik](#), B.A.(POZNAN), M.PHIL.

† [Paul Granger](#), B.SC. (LANC.)

Training and User Communication

1.10.02 [Conor Rapple](#), B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

† [David Hamill](#)

Teaching and Learning IT Administrator

13.6.16 [James Harty](#), B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

19.1.04 [Helen O'Hara](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager

1.1.15 [Stephen Elster](#), B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)

3.11.08 [Ian Stevenson](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.)

† [Colette Garry](#), B.SC. (COMP.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC.

† [Shane O'Neill](#), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Application Design and Development Manager

1.11.14 [Sheila Dunphy](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

1.3.85 * [Cherry Anne Prendergast](#), B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

1.10.88 * [Adele Leigh Notley](#), B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

† [Lynn Balfe](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

† [Laura Conlon](#), B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)

† [Joanne Whelan Dunne](#)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † [John McGregor](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- † [Monte Mulindwa](#), B.COM. (MAK.)
Business Intelligence Manager
- 1.1.15 [Michael Hughes](#), B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER)
- 10.4.06 [Niamh Watson](#), B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.
- 10.10.07 † [Sanjay Dixit](#), B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
- † [Ferruccio Guicciardi](#), B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)
- * [Linda McGee](#), B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)
- † [Raja Verma](#), B.SC. (DELHI), M.C.A. (J. NEHRU U.), PH.D.
Programming and Integration Manager
- 1.11.14 [Paul Duggan](#), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.11.06 † [Enda Rooney](#), B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
- † [Neil Homan](#), B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
- † [Teresa McGlynn](#), B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Portfolio Manager

[Orlagh Ennis](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), MIM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

- 20.10.78 † [Leona Christina Coady](#), B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- [Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood](#), B.A.
- 1.7.06 † [Lynnea Connolly](#), B.A.
- 1.4.07 † [Helen Thornbury](#), B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- 24.3.08 [Susan Ann Power](#), B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*
- 1.11.08 [Siobhan Canavan](#), B.A. (HULL.), *Assistant Admissions Officer*
- 1.7.14 † [Aisling Thompson](#)
- † [Lee Annett](#), B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.)
- † [Wiebke Asmussen](#), DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE KÖLN), MAÎTRISE (PROVENCE)
- † [Clair Battle](#), B.A. (LIMERICK)
- † [Kelly Byrne](#)
- † [Breeda Cahill](#), B.A. (LIMERICK)
- † [Joanne Carolan](#), B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- † [Eilis Mary Dunne](#), B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † [Gillian Fitzpatrick](#)
- † [Jennifer Hill](#), B.A. (ESSEX)
- † [Peter Hynes](#), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- † [Susan Lee](#), B.SC., M.PHIL.
- † [Kathleen Lyons](#)
- † [Joel McKeever](#), B.A.
- † [Sarah Power](#), B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

College Day Nursery

Manager

† [Aoife Cox](#), B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre

Director and Medical Officer

- 6.11.06 [David McGrath](#), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)*
- 1.5.08 * **Niamh Farrelly**, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- Medical Officers (Part-time)*
- 8.9.97 * **Niamh Murphy**, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 13.10.03 * **Aisling Waters**, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
- * **Joanne Agnew**, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.
- Nurse*
- 15.5.96 * **Carmel Conway**, R.G.N., S.C.M.
- Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 † **Karita Cullen**, M.I.S.C.P.
- Disability Service*
- Director of the College Disability Service*
- 1.10.08 **Declan Treanor**, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Disability Service Office Manager*
- † **Caroline Morgan**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
- Disability Officer*
- 1.2.06 **Declan Reilly**, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
- Assistive Technology and Information Officer*
- 18.2.08 † **Andrew Costello**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- Occupational Therapists*
- 1.1.13 † **Claire Gleeson**, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (IND.)
- 1.1.13 † **Kieran Lewis**, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- † **Niall Kirrane**, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- Department of Sport and Recreation*
- Head of Sport and Recreation*
- 16.12.09 **Michelle Francesca Tanner**, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation*
- † **Matthew Dosssett**, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)
- Administrative Officers*
- 1.7.02 **Drinda Jones**, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
- † **Fiona Claffey**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
- † **Aidan Kavanagh**, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)
- Marketing and Member Services Administrator*
- † **Eamon Cusack**, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)
- Sports Programme Manager*
- † **Gillian O'Grady**
- Student Counselling Service*
- Director of the Student Counselling Service*
- 1.9.93 **Deirdre Flynn**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- Student Counsellors*
- 7.1.03 **Annemarie Naughton**, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
- 5.2.07 **Yvonne Tone**, R.P.N., M.SC.
- 1.6.07 **Charles Michael Rashleigh**, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
- 1.1.11 * **Dermot Coonan**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
- 12.8.12 † **Orla McLoughlin**, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.9.12 † **Joanna Harney**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.9.16 **Patricia Murphy**, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Learning Support and Development Officers*
- 19.1.09 † **Maeve Gallagher**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
- * **Caroline Forsyth**, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. (LOND. MET.), DIP. (ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, DUBL.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- * **Susan Kirwan**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
Learning Support Psychologist
- 1.1.06 * **Tamara O'Connor**, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)
Peer Support Co-ordinator
- † **Ralph Armstrong-Astley**, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Administrative Officers
- 3.7.06 * **Rosalind Agnew**, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.I.
† **Dorothy Coyne**, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division

- TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
- 29.6.09 **Ian Mathews**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
- † **Louise Ryan**, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management
- 1.6.99 **Deirdre Savage**, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
Heads of Business Function
- 12.4.02 **Ben Hartnett**, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.S.
- 6.1.03 **Janet Byrne**, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 22.5.06 **Keith Creedon**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
- 1.9.06 **Áine Mulcahy**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- 1.9.08 **Paul Edward Coote**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Manager of Financial and Management Accounting
- † **Eimear Farrell**, C.I.M.A.
Project Accounting Manager
- † **David O'Shea**, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
Administrative Officers
- 1.9.98 **Anne Marie Moore**, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 **Ciara Lynch**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 3.7.00 **William O'Connor**, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- 12.12.06 † **Robert O'Boyle**, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 25.3.08 † **Na Ma**, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
- 1.4.08 **Olive Keegan**, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
- 21.4.08 † **David Rossiter**, A.C.C.A.
- 3.6.08 † **Elaine Sharkey**, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
- 1.10.08 **Angel Dominguez**
- 10.11.08 **John Donaghy**, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 **Róisín Stapleton**, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 * **Judith Nally**, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 1.10.14 **Alex McKee**, B.A., PH.D.
- 10.10.14 * **Samantha Maguire**, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 † **Sarah Kelleher**, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- † **Sena Kim**, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- † **Rachel Knox**, A.C.C.A.
- * **Helen Lyons**, A.C.C.A.
- † **Maurice Oliver McBride**, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
- † **Shane McCormack**, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
- † **Anne-Marie Moran**, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
- † **Linda Wright**, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.
Finance Partners
- 3.3.08 **Geraldine Joyce**, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
- 10.11.13 **Emma Hagan**, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
- 21.3.16 **Shumane Cleary**, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† [Connie Abbott](#), C.P.A.

FIS Project

† [Sanjoe Babu](#), B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)

† [Tony Patrick Dunne](#), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

* [Bernadette Gavagan](#)

† [Ana Maria Mora Granados](#), B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

† [Alan Morgan](#)

External Auditors

KPMG

Statutory Auditors

Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

[Kerry Scott Houston](#), M.A., PH.D.

Organ Scholar to the College

Cillian Long

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Kim Morrissey, B.MUS. (Q.Q.I.)

Chanters

Katie Crowther, B.A. (BELF.)

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Choral Scholars

Sinéad Alari

Eilís Dexter

Frances Fallon

Alexander Heinze

Edwina Hilton

Philip Hodgins

Liam Lonergan

Michael Macartan

Clodagh O'Reilly-Boyles, B.A.

Catriona Sheil

Naoise Wherity

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

1.1.16 [Steve Brunn](#), B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)

Methodist Chaplain

1.7.08 [Julian Hamilton](#), B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 [Peter Sexton](#), S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 [Alan O'Sullivan](#), O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

† [Denis Brendan Tangney](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Assistants to the Warden

[Thomas David Archer](#), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

[Roja Fazaeli](#), B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

[Cuisle Forde](#), B.SC. (PHYSIO), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

[Julian Hamilton](#), B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

[Grace Lawlor](#), B.ED., M.SC.

[Justin MacGregor](#), B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

[Grainne McInerney](#), B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.

[Ann-Marie Morrissey](#), B.SC. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Monika Rut, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
1.10.06 *Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.) (TSM)
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
5.1.13 *Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 †Sandra Kenny
1.10.14 †Mary O'Neill
1.6.15 †Noëlle Costelloe, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.12.15 †Aoife Fitzpatrick
23.9.16 †Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
†Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I.
†Lynn Daly
†Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
* Elaine Elders, M.A.
†Helen Farrelly
* Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Colette Keleher
†Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
* Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
†Lorraine Norton
†Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
†Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
†Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Catherine Satell
- † Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- † Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- † Lucy Tazzyman, B.S.C. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- † Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
- † Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
- † Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

- Deirdre Byrne
- Jackie Byrne
- Sheena Cleary
- Pauline Coary
- Mary Dunne
- Deirdre Flanagan
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Kelley McCabe
- Linda McCarthy
- Michelle McCluskey
- Joanne McGrath
- Helen Maher
- Ann Matthews
- Sharon Nelson
- Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
- Alison Amy Williams

Senior Executive Officers II

- Yvonne Agnew
- Jane Ashe
- Hilary Band
- Lisa Battersby
- Linda Bissett
- Cristina Boccardo
- Ann-Marie Brady
- Fiona Brown
- Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
- Helen Condon
- Jonathan Corrigan
- Noreen Coyle
- Laura Cusack
- Aoife Dempsey
- Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Sarah Dunne
- Alison Finlay
- Lucinda Gavigan
- Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
- Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
- Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
- Aleksandra Kalus
- Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
- Mary Kelly
- Lorraine Lamanciu
- Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Orla McBride
Gabrielle McCabe
Louise McCaul
Catherine McNally
Jo McNamara
Majella Moloney
Eva Muhlhaue
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Reiltin O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Ethna O'Keefe
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Dominique Plant
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Caroline Rooney
Jacinta Mary Ryan, M.A.
Diane Sadler
Ciara Scanlon
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Conchita Stanley
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Deborah Walsh
Maura Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Executive Officers
Catherine Allen
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Amir Abdullah Awan
Aidan Baird
Bernadette Banahan
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Marie Carol Barry
Sarah Barry
Eva Beetlestone
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Patricia Birch

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Meagan Bittman
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Evan Blake
Natasha Blanchfield
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Angela Brady
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Neil Brennan
Padraic Briody
Brenda Brooks
Simon Broughan
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anne Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Luisa Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Thomas Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Geraldine Carroll
Marian Cash
Annie Cassidy
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Ruth Chadwick
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Fiona Clarke
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Karen Coogan
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Julianne Corrigan
Oonagh Cosgrave
Shane Coultry
Sean Coyle
Carol Coyne

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Feidhlim Creed
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Neil Culligan
Stephanie Culson
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Elizabeth Daly
Gavin Dann
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Marie Devitt
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Ruth Doherty
Brigid Dolan
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Keara Eades
Sandra Ellis
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Dorothy Gene Fisher
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Luke Fitzgerald
Therese Flanagan
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Maria Galik
Rosario Garcia
Clotilde Gauvin
Sarah-Kate Geraghty
Joanne Giles
Linda Glennon
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Anya Guiney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Noelene Hatton
Ronan Healy
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Paula Hoey
Bernadette Hogan
Michelle Hogan
Susan Holahan
Christine Houlahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Conor Houlihan
Gordon Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Andrew Jenkinson
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Amanda Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Naomi Kelly
Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Deborah Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Karla Keogan
Anita-Maria Keogh
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Sarah Mary Lardner
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Gavin MacDermott
Martin John McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Carol McCaffrey
Ciaran McCarthy
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Emma McConkey
Sheila McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Sheila McGroarty
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Alan McHugo
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahan
Fiona McNally
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Lucy Martin
Ruth May
Jean Maypothor
Ailbhe Mealy
Susan Migunda-Greene
Donncha Millane
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Elaine Moore
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Raquel Moreira
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Laura Mulqueen
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Thuy-Linh Nguyen
Aoife Ní Mhaolain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Elaine Noone
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Louise O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Lorna O'Driscoll

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Clare O'Farrell
Iris O'Ferrall
Alison O'Flanagan
Christina O'Grady
Jacinta O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Aaron O'Hara
Audrey O'Hare
Glen O'Keeffe
Aisling O'Leary
Emma O'Leary
Aisling O'Mahony
Lisa O'Neill
Isobel O'Reilly
Jenny O'Reilly
June O'Reilly
Catherine O'Rourke
Noreen O'Sullivan
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Shauna Powderley
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Tiffany Razy
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Brid Ryan
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)
Winifred Ryan
Donna Senior
Valerie Shanley
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Sarah Smullen
Madeline Smyth
Irena Sowinska
Grainne Stapleton
Ana Maria Stefan
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Noreen Tierney
Carol Tompkins
Diane Touzel
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Siobhan Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Louise Vaughan
Patricia Vila
Patricia Walker
Celine Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Geraldine Webb
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Samantha Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Secretarial Staff
Ada Farrar-Cunningham

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
Keara Eades, *Secretary*
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.
Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Julie O'Neill, B.COMM., M.SC., *Chair*
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Ann Duffy, B.A., A.C.A.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Secretary (*in attendance*)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair
The Chief Operating Officer, *Secretary*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External member
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Jon Gorrige
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
External members (2)
The President, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(*in attendance*)
Financial Services Division representative
(*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
Chair
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)

Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Stephanie Farrell
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students' Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
(*in attendance*)

Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary
The Director of Information Technology Services, <i>Secretary (2016-18)</i>	The Associate Dean for Online Education
The Librarian and College Archivist	Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
A Faculty Dean	External members (2)
Heads of School (2)	Students' Union representative
The Dean of Research	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Chief Operating Officer	The Deputy Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Secretary (or nominee)	Nominee of the Director of Information Technology Services (<i>in attendance</i>)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Keeper of Readers' Services (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Dean of Research	Information Technology Services representative (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Administrative Officer, Graduate Studies, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The President, Graduate Students' Union	Two members may be co-opted
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union	

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation	The Chief Operating Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Dean of Research	
The Dean of Students	
Council representative	

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation, <i>Secretary</i>	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Directors of Research	The Chair, Trinity Research Staff Association

Advisory committees: Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee, Research Ethics Policy Committee, Athena Swan Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The Senior Tutor
------------------------------------	------------------

Committees

The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
 The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
 The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
 The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
 The Convenor of the Chaplains
 The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
 The Director of the Student Counselling Service
 The Director of the College Health Service
 The Manager of the College Day Nursery
 The Director of the College Disability Service

The Head of Sport and Recreation
 The Head of the Academic Registry
 The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
 The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
 The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
 The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
 The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.
 The Chair of C.S.C.
 The Chair of Trinity Publications
 The Registrar of Chambers
 The Warden of Trinity Hall
 The Commercial Director

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
 The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
 The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
 The Course Directors of TSM and Science (TR071)

The Dean of Students
 The Senior Tutor
 The Education Officer, Students' Union
 Student representative
 Library representative (*in attendance*)
 The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE

Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.,
Cathaoirleach
 Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L., Oifigeach na Gaeilge, *Rúnaí*
 Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.
 Pádraig de Paor, B.A., PH.D.
 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.
 Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.

Cliona Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.
 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
 Colm Ó Dúnlain, B.A., PH.D.
 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED., M.A., PH.D.
 Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
 Reachtaire an Chumannn Ghaelaigh
 Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
 Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., *Chair*
 The Equality Officer, *Secretary*
 The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
 A Faculty Dean
 The Secretary (or nominee)
 The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
 The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)

The Director of the College Disability Service
 Sabina Brennan, B.A., PH.D.
 Jim Cumiskey
 Martine Cuypers, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
 The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
 Graduate Students' Union representative

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair

The Chief Operating Officer
 The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities

Committees

and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate
Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)

Representatives from the schools
Representatives from the Academic
Services Division and the Corporate
Services Division
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union
The Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*
The College Safety Officer, *Secretary*
The Director of Estates and Facilities (or
nominee)
Occupational Health Physician/Director of
the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources (or

nominee)
Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)
Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
Representatives of the safety
representatives group (2)
Students' Union representative
Graduate Students' Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety
Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty
Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, *Chair*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.
David Ditchburn, M.A., PH.D.

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee), *Secretary*
[vacant (2)]

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.SC.,
M.A., PH.D.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A., M.SC., DR.TECHN.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Secretary*
[vacant (1)]

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,
M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*
John Brian Foley, B.E., M.A., M.E.E., PH.D., *Deputy*
Chair
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary

The Librarian and College Archivist
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
(or nominee), *Chair*
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Secretary*

The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen, M.A.
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	nominee)
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, <i>Secretary</i>	Una Campbell
The Secretary (or nominee)	Gillian Long
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or	Sally-Anne McMahon
	Anthony O'Rourke

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

James Gerard Lunney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	James Cumiskey
The Director of Human Resources, <i>Secretary</i>	Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
	Peter O'Reilly, M.SC.
	Marcus Phelan, B.SC., M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (<i>in attendance</i>)	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.	Research students' representative
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.	James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Taught postgraduate students' representative
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.	

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Community Liaison Officer
The Access Officer	The Academic Liaison Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	Board representative
The Senior Tutor	Council representative
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education	TAP course organisers (2)
The Mature Students Officer	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
	TAP student representatives (2)
	[vacant], <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

Committees

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, <i>Chair</i>	Representative of each administrative
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office,	department/support service
<i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Safety representative(s)
The College Safety Officer	Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
The Public Orator	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D.	
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.	
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.	

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
The Dean of Research	The Equality Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	TRSA representative, [vacant]
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
The Chief Operating Officer	Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
The Secretary	Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion	James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
	Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
	Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., <i>Secretary</i>

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit	Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Padraic Fallon, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Student representative
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, <i>Secretary</i>

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, <i>Chair</i>	C.S.C. representatives (4)
College Deans' Executive Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Students' Union representatives (3)
Student Life Committee representative	Graduate Students' Union representatives (2)
Financial Services Division representative	Trinity Publications representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)	

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.	Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]
Caitriona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, <i>Chair</i>	The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, <i>Secretary</i>
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences	The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)

Committees

Melissa Howlett (*Irish Deaf Society*)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (*St Joseph's School for Deaf Boys*)

Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. (*St. Patrick's College, Drumcondra*)
Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
The Director of the College Disability Service (*in attendance*)

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Michael Neil Killen, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
College Biosafety Officer, *Secretary*
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer

College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
College Safety Officer (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative

Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Estates and Facilities representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law, *Chair*
[vacant], *Secretary (in attendance)*
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Kelly, M.SC. (MGMT)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (*ex-officio*), *Secretary*
The College Safety Officer
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, *Chair*
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*

Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair*
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary*

The College Safety Officer
School representatives

Committees

Faculty safety representative(s)

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, <i>Chair</i>	Financial Services Division representative
The Student Support Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Chaplaincy representative
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.	The President, Students' Union
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.	The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.	Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.	Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Louise Gallagher, M.B. PH.D.	The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.	

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The Campus Services Manager, <i>Secretary</i>	Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.	The Director of Estates and Facilities
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.	The Architectural Services Officer
	The Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Mary O'Neill
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), <i>Secretary</i>	Timothy Savage, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Foran, A.C.C.A.	Carl Vogel, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.	Trevor Woods
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.	The President, Students' Union
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.	The President, Graduate Students' Union
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.	

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., <i>Chair</i>	Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
The Provost	Manus O'Donnell
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation	Financial Services Division representative <i>(in attendance)</i>
Conor Grimley	[vacant (1)]

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, <i>Secretary</i>	Five industry/public service representatives nominated by the Research Committee
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) <i>(in attendance)</i>
One elected Board member	

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, <i>Chair</i>	The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)
The Librarian and College Archivist	Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
The Deputy Librarian	David Dickson, B.A., PH.D. (nominee of the Dean of Research)
The Keeper of Readers' Services	David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

Committees

Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social
Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and
Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative

The President, Students' Union (or
nominee)
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)
[vacant (1)]

ORGAN COMMITTEE

David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER.
NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (*ex-officio*)
The Director of Chapel Music (*ex-officio*)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

[vacant], *Chair*
[vacant], *Deputy Chair*
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., *Secretary*

Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.

Lorraine O'Driscoll, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Graduate Students' Union representative

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Samuel Johnston, SCH.,
Secretary to the Scholars
Georgia O'Sullivan, SCH.,
Assistant Secretary
Sam Holt, SCH.,
Undergraduate representative
Shelley Stafford, SCH.,
Postgraduate representative

David-Alexander Robinson, SCH.,
Accommodation representative
Gabriele Gusciute, SCH.,
First year representative
Aine Cahill, SCH., *Food and drink*
Crystal Percival, SCH., *Public relations officer*
Dario Tavares Antunes, SCH., *Webmaster*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.,
SC.D., *Chair*
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Ainhoa González Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative
[vacant (1)]

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education

Committees

The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representative of the Marino Institute of Education
The Principal of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Staff representative of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Drama, Film and Music
Staff representative of the School of Drama, Film and Music/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Drama, Film and Music representative
Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES

The TSM Course Director, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas' participating schools: Drama, Film and Music; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES
AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

**JOINT CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE
(HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**

The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (or nominee), *Chair*
The Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition), TCD (and Deputy Programme Director)
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition, TCD

Committees

The Practice Education Co-ordinator, TCD
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Physiology and Nutrition, DIT Kevin Street
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Student representative from the third and fourth years

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), School of Social Sciences and Philosophy, *Chair*
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D. (Programme Director)
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT. (Programme Administrator), *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., *Chair*
Damien Brennan, R.P.N., M.A., M.EQUAL.S., M.ED., PH.D.
Rebecca Conlon
Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED.
Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.
Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B., B.SC., M.P.H., M.D.
Susan Moriarty
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the [Seanad Electoral \(University Members\) Act, 1937](#), the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of [Seanad Éireann](#).

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the [University of Dublin constituency](#).

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the [Academic Registry](#), Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016

Lynn Ruane, elected 2016

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2015 to 30 June 2016, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges of over €67 million from 2,290 donors.

The Advisory Board of Trinity Development and Alumni join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University and its mission. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I	Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Dublin Corporation	John Moores
James I	Brendan McDonald
Sir Turlough O'Neill	Wellcome Trust
Sir Hugh Magennis	The Atlantic Philanthropies
James Ussher	Martin & Carmel Naughton
Henry Jones	Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan
Erasmus Smith Trust	Glucksman
Charles II	Allied Irish Banks
Claudius Gilbert	Bernard McNamara
Richard Baldwin	The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Sir Patrick Dun	Bank of Ireland
Lord John George Beresford	Peter Sutherland SC
Edward Cecil Guinness	Durkan Family & Friends
Frederick Purser	Dermot Desmond
John Purser Griffith	Dr Beate Schuler
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby	David and Mary Went
Brian, Lord Moyne	Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Jack Morrison	Kay & Fred Krehbiel
Rupert Edward Guinness	Mark Pigott KBE
Ford Foundation	PACCAR Inc.
Chester Beatty Trust	Irish Life
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	The Irish Times
Sami Nasr	Google
Smurfit Kappa	Dr Stanley Quek
Mercer's Hospital Foundation	Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Sir Anthony O'Reilly	Ellen Mayston Bates
Coca-Cola Corporation	National Children's Research Centre
The A.G. Leventis Foundation	The People of Ireland
Donald Panoz	Government of Ireland & its agencies

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher
Denis & Catherine O'Brien
Alumni Donors
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Issam Alsabban
David J. Challen
John S. Daly
Raymond A. Dargan
Paul J. Drechsler
Stephen Evans Freke
Anne Heffernan
Margaret Heffernan
Anke C. Heydenreich
Patrick F. Joy
John G. Killeen
John B. Kurkjian
Peter G. Ledbetter
Adrian F. Lee
John A. Macken
Brendan P. McDonagh
Seán Melly
Thomas N. Mitchell

Peter E. O'Connor
James R. Osborne
Patrick H. O'Sullivan
John C. Pearson
Michael A. Peirce
Perrigo Pharma International Designated
Activity Company
Gilliane Quinn de Schonen
Daniel Rooney
Declan K. Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dermot Smurfit
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Fiona E. Thomas
Jean M. Walker
Needham B. Whitfield

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Kingsley T. Aikins
Michael J. Asbury
Heather M. Bird
John A. Bird
Leo C. Blennerhassett
Timothy P. Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James P. Byrne
Frances Cairncross
Patrick & Veronica Campbell
Brian J. Caulfield
Leo Chuang
Ronald H. Cordover
Stuart J. Coulson
Christopher J. Davison
John M. Dillon
Donal J. Donovan
Gráinne M. Dooley
Paul C. Duffy
Nial C. Ferguson
William A. Findlater
Kathleen I. Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
David Grayson
Patrick D. Guinness
Harold W. Hartford
Christopher R. Haskins

Gilda S. Haskins
John R. Healy
Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
David H. Jameson
David Kitterick
William J. & Pamela Lowe
Eric H. Lowry
Hugh P. MacNeill
William R. Maguire
James A. Mahon
Joseph O. Mason
Susannah L. McAleese
David McCann
David J. McConnell
Joan E. McCormick
Rosheen B. McGuckian
Hamish M. McRae
James Meaney
Patrick J. Molloy
Susan M. Morrice
Eoin P. & Cliona Murphy
Raymond F. Murphy
Fergus F. Murray
Shane T. Naughton
Nicholas P. O'Donohoe
Michael J. O'Higgins

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

John P. O'Keefe
Conor J. O'Kelly
Sheelagh O'Neill
Bernadette M. O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
Rupert L. Pennant-Rea
Patrick J. Prendergast
Feargal Quinn

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
David M. Altaras
Patrick N. Anderson
Robert G. Ashe
Sean D. Barrett
Ann M. Barry
Constantine E. Benierakis
Heather M. Bird
John A. Bird
Seán Blanchfield
Leo C. Blennerhassett
John Blevins
John M. Bolton
Shirley A. Bond
Ann B. Brady
Carol Brennan
Patrick J. Brennan
Barry L. Brogan
William P. Brown
David A. Browne
Alexander G. Burgh
Walter J. Butler
Philip A. Byrne
William C. Campbell
John G. Chamney
Mary J. Chamney
Jade W. Chow
Michael J. Cole
Colin J. Condrón
Timothy C. Coote
Desmond F. Corban-Lucas
Frances M. Coulter
John J. Coulter
Antony A. Courtney
Francis D. D'Arcy
John B. Dillon
Michael P. Dillon
Dermot J. Doherty
Stephen P. Doherty
Brian E. Dowse
Helen J. Dunagan
Charles I. Edwards
Alexander J. Elliott

Michael A. Ryder
John A. Sharpe
Derek E. Smyth
Nicholas H. Sparrow
Ruth Tarlo
Robbert H. Van Mesdag
Isolde L. Victory
Simon G. Williams

Katherine Elwood
Robin J. Elwood
Joseph M. English
Jane Feehan
Conor J. Fennessey
Ronald N. Ferguson
John H. Ferris
Eric C. Finch
Lisa M. Finneran
Brian P. Fitzsimons
Roger P. Flack
Aidan M. Forde
Nils P. Francke
Kevin P. Fryer
Veronica M. Gaffey
John B. Gaughan
David M. Gilligan
Mary C. Glazer
Alan W. Gray
David W. Griffin
Karla A. Griffin
Madhumita Guha
Ross V. Hassett
Christopher J. Hawkesworth
Carmencita M. Hederman
Andreas A. Hempel
Peter Heseltine
Fiona M. Heskin
Stéphane T. Hogan
John D. Jessop
John A. Johnston
Paul R. Johnston
Arthur L. Jones
Duncan F. Kennedy
Feargall M. Kenny
Daniel J. Keogan
Emma J. Kilcoyne
Christina J. Lear
John M. Leonard
Lancelot T. Leonard
Ciarán T. Lewis
Hwee-Leng Lim
James W. Lindsay-Fynn

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Michael I. MacEntee
Timothy R. Marchant
Brian E. Marten
John Martin
Claire A. Mattimoe
Paul C. McBride
Barry A. McConnell
Gerald E. McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen J. McGerty
Anthony F. McGovern
Kilian T. McGrogan
Fergus G. McNestry
Edward J. McParland
Kenneth Mealy
Bryan K. Meehan
Ciaran N. Meghen
David R. Miley
Ralph Mitchell
Edgar V. Mocanu
Lesley A. Moore
William O. Morrissey
Rose C. Mullen
Craig D. Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani V. Muthuswami
David M. Neligan
Avice M. O'Connell
Cliona M. O'Farrelly
Jane H. Ohlmeyer
Iseult P. O'Malley
Caoimhe A. O'Neill
Fergus J. O'Reilly
Colm Ó'Sé
Paul J. O'Sullivan
Eva E. Paproth
Mark S. Pattison
Hilary G. Payne
Ramakrishna H. Pillai
John M. Pollock
Benjamin J. Power
Anne K. Purdon
Michael J. Ramsay

Dara Redmond
Charles J. Reede
Allan M. Reid
Mary C. Reid
Florence D. Richardson
Sandra Roche
Frederick B. Roycroft
John F. Royle
Rosemary L. Royle
Kent D. Russell
Eda Sagarra
David J. Sanfey
Robert D. Shaw
Hillas G. Smith
Joseph M. Smyth
Maurice J. Smyth
Tara A. Smyth
Jonathan O. Speers
Ciara Spillane
Peter J. Stewart
Michael A. Stott
Geoffrey H. Sutton
Victor W. Talbot
John K. Temple Lang
Noelle P. Tracey
Patrick J. Treacy
Derek Vance
Jennifer M. Waldron-Lynch
Aidan H. Walsh
Edward M. Walsh
Hilary Walsh
Alan J. Walton
Philip W. Walton
Geraldine M. Watts
Janice Went
Alexander B. West
Lynda C. West
Eileen P. Wetherall
Bernadette A. Williams
Emma M. Williams
Robert P. Willis
Edward B. Wilson
Marian E. Woods

BEQUESTS

Ellen Mayston Bates
Ellis Bradford
Jane Bradford
Ilse Hughes
Sterling Byrd Innes Lacy
Elinor Meynell

Benjamin Oakley
Francis O'Reilly
Charles Walter Roberts
Fodhla Taylor
Margaret Temple

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2016):

€200,000	Sarah Smyth, Centre for Literary Translation - refurbishment of 36 Fenian Street (subject to conditions)
€26,250	Orlaith Kelly - student participation in the M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective) scheme (up to max €26,250)
€15,000	Helen Richardson, Senior Tutor's office
€3,000	David Butler, D.U. Boat Club
€7,000	Hugh McGroary - D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective) (up to €7000)
€6,000	David Butler, D.U. Boat Club - conservation of boat club historic photographs
€5,000	Gillian Roddie - supporting postgraduate travel for compulsory field trips
€3,500	Jane Alden - producing 'A profusion of allusions'
€3,500	Kerry Houston, Trinity College Chapel Choir
€3,500	Julian Hamilton, D.U. Chaplaincy
€3,200	James G. Lunney, School of Physics
€3,000	Rachel Moss, History of Art
€2,500	Tim Scott - Drama/student production
€2,380	Roisin Greening, D.U. Trampoline Club
€2,200	Maeve Walsh - purchasing specialised lighting equipment
€2,175	Eric Weitz, School of Drama, Film and Music - student sponsorship
€2,000	Matthew Nuding - running the 2016 Trinity Arts Festival
€2,000	Jane Alden - producing the Music at Trinity lecture series
€2,000	Gerry Kelly - student participation in the World University Rugby Cup championships
€2,000	Maxime Bercholz - providing subsidies for international students travelling around Ireland
€2,000	Ben Wilson, T.C.D. iGEM - training and education (a synthetic biology initiative for T.C.D.)
€2,000	Seán Finn, D.U. Germanic Society - travel (German university exchange)
€2,000	Michael Stone, Trinity Arts Group - travel to Edinburgh Fringe Festival
€2,025	Daniel L. Kelly, School of Natural Sciences - travel and licences (up to max €2,025)
€1,957	Bennett Thomson, D.U. Cycling Club - equipment (training equipment)
€1,600	Marliza O'Dwyer - producing a play that presents aspects of Medicine through the Arts
€1,500	Stephen Wilmer - running a major international conference
€1,500	Jane Alden - running a St. Cecilia's Day concert in honour of Martin Adams
€1,500	Darren Byrne - hosting the annual Dance Intervarsities 2016
€1,500	Cormac O'Cuilleainain - publishing the book 'Staged narratives and narrative stages'
€1,500	David Ditchburn - publishing the stand-alone volume 'The Plantagenet Empire, 1259-1453'
€1,500	James Tyler, D.U. Triathlon Club - travel (triathlon training camp)
€1,315	Niall McVeigh, D.U. Triathlon Club - exhibitions and events
€1,000	Cormac O'Cuilleainain - hosting the Society for Italian Studies' interim conference
€1,000	James Dolan - running a two-day conference
€1,000	Sarah Alyn Stacey - publishing Paul Gwynne's 'Patterns of patronage in Renaissance Rome'
€1,000	Caroline Duggan - running the Student Sport Coach education programme
€1,000	Laura O'Malley, D.U. Rifle Club
€1,000	Chrissie Poulter, Drama
€1,000	Gearoid Gibb, D.U. Photography Association
€1,000	Raif Meyer, D.U. Alternative Music Society - equipment

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,000	Danielle O'Donovan, History of Art - 'Mapping new territories' - Stalley Festschrift
€900	Aine Ni Fhlanagain - increasing the presence of traditional Irish music in college
€750	Monica Bartley - establishing a student library focusing on the study of Deaf Culture
€750	John Reynolds, School of Medicine - student sponsorship for 10th Cancer Conference
€700	Mary C. Morrissey, D.U. Women Graduates' Association (D.U.W.G.A.)
€700	Kean Kavanagh, D.U. Law Society - travel (Washington D.C. internships)
€700	Kelly Doolin, D.U. Neuroscience Society - funding for international speakers
€600	Breffni O'Rourke - running a telecollaboration conference
€600	Sean Keaney - Trinity students participating in the SUAS school support programme
€600	Sylvia Draper, Chemistry - Werner Chemical Society
€500	Michaela Kalcher - cost of the Trinity Women's Open debating competition
€500	Amy Worrall - printing the 17th edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal
€500	Georgia O'Sullivan - printing the Trinity Student Scientific Review 2016
€500	Sophia Giannopoulou - printing the Trinity Economic Forum magazine 2016
€500	Conor Scully - printing the Bram Stoker Journal 2016
€500	Thomas Emmet, D.U. History Society
€472	Corinna Salvadori Lonergan - publishing vertical readings in Dante's 'Comedy'
€460	Katie Browne - student travel to attend the University of Edinburgh's shinty weekend
€400	Deirbhle Brennan - Trinity Literary Society Publication 'The attic'
€360	Waqas Khan, Muslim Student Association - exhibitions and events
€350	Sadhbh Sheeran - Operation Wallacea expedition
€350	Kerry Ryan, science student
€350	Emer McGowan, Physiotherapy - Canadian congress 2016
€350	Evan Blake, School of Medicine
€350	Jessica Foley - Operation Wallacea (Wallacea conservation research)
€350	Rebecca Ngo, School of Dentistry - travel grant
€340	Rachel Gallagher, D.U. Geographical Society
€300	Samuel Marriot, T.C.D. Russian Society
€300	Andrew Burrows, D.U. Music Society
€300	Fathi Eid, Muslim Student Association
€250	Louise Rikard - hosting a French debating competition in T.C.D.
€250	Elis Czerniak - hosting the S.M.I. postgraduate conference 2016
€250	Bianca Battilocchi, School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies, Italian Studies
€200	Mary Corbally - purchasing a mount cutter
€200	Liam Hunt - printing the Histories and Humanities Journal 2016
€200	Deirdre Nic Chárthaigh, Irish and Celtic Languages - travel research trip
€150	Christina Cleary, Irish and Celtic Languages
€140	Charlotte Hayden, D.U. Squash Club

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2016):

Abbvie Inc.	Age Friendly Ireland
Actial Farmacêutica Lda	Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited
Adama Innovations	Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
Adelaide and Meath Hospital (AMNCH)	Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
Aeronet Global Communications Services Limited	All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care (AIHPC)

An Roinn Ealain
 Association for International Research
 Atlantic Philanthropies
 BGP Products Ireland Limited
 Boehringer Ingelheim International GMBH
 Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
 Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association
 Brandtone Limited
 Brightfocus Foundation
 British Skin Foundation
 Building Research Establishment Limited
 Cellulac Limited
 Centre for Aging Research
 and Development Ireland (CARDI)
 Ceramicx Ireland Limited
 Children’s University Hospital
 Cicely Saunders International
 City of Dublin Education and
 Training Board (CDETB)
 Clearstream Technologies Limited
 Cochlear Research and
 Development Limited
 Coombe Women and Infants University
 Hospital
 Coordenacao de Execucao de Bolsas no
 Exterior – COEBE SHIS
 Council for Forest Research and
 Development
 Department of Agriculture, Food and the
 Marine
 Department of Arts, Heritage and the
 Gaeltacht
 Department of Health and Children
 Department of Justice
 DePuy (Ireland) Limited
 Diageo
 Dublin City Council
 Embassy of the Republic of Iraq Cultural
 Attache - London
 Enterprise Ireland
 Environmental Protection Agency
 European Commission
 European Institution of Innovation and
 Technology (EIT Health)
 European Office of Aerospace and
 Development
 European Science Foundation
 European Space Agency
 F.B.D. Insurance Limited
 Fighting Blindness
 Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
 Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute
 (FAMRI)

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Focus Ireland
 Fondation Thierry Latran
 Fondation Universite de Strasbourg
 Galapagos NV
 Genable Technologies Limited
 Geological Survey of Ireland
 Glanbia Ingredients Ireland Limited
 GlaxoSmithKline (Ireland) Limited
 Gooch and Housego (Torquay) Limited
 Google Inc.
 Grunenthal GMBH
 Health Research Board
 Health Service Executive
 Higher Education Authority
 Huawei Technologies Sweden AB
 Inflection Biosciences Limited
 Intel Corporation (US)
 Intel Ireland Limited
 Irelands Domain Registry Limited
 Irish Blood Transfusion Service
 Irish Cancer Society
 Irish Lung Foundation
 Irish Research Council
 Laerdal Global Health AS
 Libyan Embassy - London
 Medimmune Limited
 Medtronic Vascular Galway Limited
 Mental Health Commission
 Merck Millipore Limited
 Merck Sharp and Dohme Corporation
 Microsoft Ireland Research
 Ministry of Hydrocarbons, Democratic
 Republic of Congo
 Moderna Therapeutics Limited
 Naas General Hospital
 National Children’s Research Centre
 (NCRC)
 National Dairy Council
 National Disability Authority (NCA)
 National Institutes of Health (NIH)
 National Parks and Wildlife Service
 Novartis Vaccines and Diagnostics, S.R.L.
 Office of Public Works
 Opona Therapeutics Limited
 Ordnance Survey Ireland
 Our Lady’s Hospital Crumlin
 Plan Ireland Charitable Assistance Limited
 Pobal – Government Supporting
 Communities
 Railway Procurement Agency
 Regeneron Pharmaceuticals
 Respect Limited
 Rivada Networks Limited

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust	The Emer Casey Foundation
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia	The European Computer Driving Licence Foundation Limited (ECDL)
Saoirse Foundation	The Irish Health Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland	The Merrion Neuro Science Foundation
Siemens Limited	The Physiological Society of Ireland
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited	The Wellcome Trust
Spark Therapeutics	Thomas Swan and Company Limited
St James's Hospital	Transport Infrastructure Ireland
Steven O'Riordan	Trinity Development and Alumni
Suicide or Survive Limited	Trinity Green Energies Limited
Sunway University Malaysia	Trino Therapeutics Limited
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland	United Technologies Research Centre
Swirl Generators Limited	University of Gothenburg
Symantec Limited	Vitalograph (Ireland) Limited
Teagasc	Welocalize Limited
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland	Western Digital Technologies
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association	World Cancer Research Fund International
The Arts Council	World Vision Ireland
The Blackstone Charitable Foundation	Xanadu Consultancy Limited
The Boeing Company	

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2016):

The estate of Mrs Ann Boland – a gift of €101,000, to the John A. Boland Memorial Fund.

The family of the late Padraic Fallon, a Trinity graduate – a gift of €101,384.85, for the establishment of the Padraic Fallon Fund, to support the organisation of the Edmund Burke lecture on an annual basis in perpetuity.

R.B. McDowell bequest, David and Janet McConnell, the London Trust of Trinity College Dublin (also known as the U.K. Trust) – a further gift of €31,424.17, to the Edmund Burke Fund.

Terry and Marjorie Neill – a gift of €405,852.68, for the establishment of the Terry and Marjorie Neill Fund, to support the strategic programmes of the Trinity Long Room Hub, Arts and Humanities Research Institute.

Patrick O'Sullivan – a further gift of €17,900, to the Patrick O'Sullivan Prize Fund, to increase the annual prize to €1,000.

Mr Mark Pigott and Mr Martin Naughton – a gift of €1,521,341.60, for the establishment of the Seamus Heaney in Irish Writing Fund.

Dr J.M. Purser – a further gift of €3,061.81, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The Burren Conservancy – a further gift of €28,988.41, to the Plants of the Burren Fund.

Trustees of the Clonmanon Trust – a further gift of €3,000, to the Chester Beatty Fund.

Anonymous donor – a gift of €197,670, for the establishment of the Genetics Educational Endowment Fund.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Important construction projects along Pearse St are likely to continue: in 2016, the university began work on a new Business School which will front onto the street, and a planning application was lodged to build new student accommodation on the campus perimeter further west along the street.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays (Monday to Friday)	9.15 a.m. 1.05 p.m. 5.15 p.m.	Morning Prayer Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday) Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Holy Days	9.15 a.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Bi-monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.	
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	8.30 a.m. (during term only) and 1.05 p.m.	in Gallery Chapel
Holy Days (during term)	8.30 a.m., 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.	

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four [Chaplains](#) appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's [Digital Resources and Imaging Service](#) is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of [Manuscripts](#), the Department of [Early Printed Books](#) and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the [Glucksman Map Library](#) and [Conservation Department](#), the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 [Legal Deposit Libraries Act](#) (2003, c. 28). By the [Industrial and Commercial Property \(Protection\) Act](#) of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the [Copyright and Related Rights Acts](#), 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: <http://www.tcd.ie/Library/>.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the **Old Library** which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typesetting and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY ³*

President. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College's central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of Trinity Teaching and Learning we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to meet the evolving needs of students in the College including the provision of support for students with disabilities and for international students.

Our vision is to be the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment to our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff).

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website (www.tcd.ie/careers/).

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must obtain a registration form from the receptionist (or download it from the Service website), complete and return it to the Careers Advisory Service.

Student services

2 The Director of the Careers Advisory Service reserves the right, without giving reasons, to decline to register any individual, to remove any individual's name from the register, and to put forward or decline to put forward the name of any candidate for any given vacancy.

3 There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy seeks to be a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, and prayer groups organised each term. The Chaplaincy seeks to promote a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality. The Chaplaincy also prepares individuals for adult baptism, eucharist, confirmation, and marriage according to the norms of the respective churches.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FFCCSDocsJune2012%2FFCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6>.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000, a year following the appointment of the first ever Director of Sport. 'Trinity Sport' is the shared identity of the

Student services

Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links exist with the College's health and counselling services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

Sports centre opened in 2007 and outdoor main campus facilities comprising:

Main and ancillary sports hall

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Synthetic tennis courts / futsal pitch (on campus)

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch (on campus)

Natural grass croquet lawn (New Square on campus)

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Santry sports grounds

Located on Santry Avenue, the main outdoor sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and american football, one floodlit water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, Islandbridge is home to the men's and ladies' boat clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, a dining hall, and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can

Student services

reasonably be provided. College has adopted a code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the [Disability Act 2005](#), the [Equal Status Act](#), 2000 (as amended) and the [Universities Act](#), 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation should attend the Student Health desk at registration. They are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service is a unique and confidential service available to all registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. It offers a comprehensive range of

Student services

academic, pastoral, and professional supports dedicated to enhancing the student experience. Confidential meetings with the dedicated student support officer are available by appointment.

The postgraduate student support officer provides 'frontline' support for all postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. S/he acts as a first point of contact and a source of support and guidance, both on arrival in College and during the student's stay. The service provides support in supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial assistance

In addition to the dedicated postgraduate student support officer, each faculty has three members of their academic staff, with substantive experience of research supervision, designated to provide local support to the postgraduate students for whom the faculty is responsible.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Student Counselling Service was established in 1972. It seeks to assist students in integrating into the academic course and community life of the College. The service works with academic schools, departments, administrative offices and other student services in support of the aims of the College Strategic Plan and College policy, particularly in the areas of the student experience, transition, retention, equity and access.

The purpose of the service is to work proactively and collaboratively within the College to promote positive student mental health by providing confidential, professional counselling, learning development and peer support to students. Through individual counselling, outreach activities, learning support, group programmes and on-line services students are assisted in developing personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for College and life after graduation. The service also provides training and support to student volunteers (Student-2-Student) who offer group mentoring and one-to-one support for fellow students.

The service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. Appointments can be made by calling in-person or by telephoning 896 1407. The service aims to provide initial appointments within two weeks of request. Emergency or crisis intervention services are provided on a daily basis, Monday to Friday. The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the Director's obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development provides workshops and events on a range of academic skills through the year, e.g. self-management skills, study and exam skills, presentations, writing and critical thinking. In addition, it also sees students on a one-to-one basis for more specific queries by appointment, or at its drop-in clinics. It collaborates with academic departments to deliver tailored academic skills workshops for students.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the [student web portal](#).

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver narrating four centuries of the University's history.

For further information please consult <https://www.tcd.ie/artcollections/> and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.

Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.Sc., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the administrator. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/>.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Museums and other institutions

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, slides, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: <https://www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog/>.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Acting Chair. Kieran Owens

Director. John Hutchinson, M.A., M.LITT.

Curatorial Assistant. Michael Hill, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors appointed by the Board of the College and the Arts Council. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (<http://www.tcd.ie/Geology/museum/>).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic spores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as [Trinity Hall](#), were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (<http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/herbarium/>) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1840.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae...": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections: <http://plants.jstor.org>. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2016-17 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Museums and other institutions

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director. Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.Sc.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: <https://dublin.sciencegallery.com/>

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The [museum](#) is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (<https://www.tcd.ie/Zoology/museum/>) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian

Museums and other institutions

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Kieran McNulty

Education Officer. Dale Whelehan

Welfare Officer. Aoibhinn Ní Lochlainn

Communications Officer. Glen Byrne

Entertainments Officer. Padraic Rowley

Editor University Times. Sinead Baker

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.

Alice McPhearson

Engineering, Mathematics and Science.

Niall Cooke

Health Sciences. Laura Killeen

Two-subject Moderatorship.

Odhran McLoughlin

BESS. Emily Waters

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Anna Beleskin

Citizenship Officer. Damien McClean

International Students Officer. Ross Cooke

LGBT Rights Officer. Sean O'Carroll

Mature Students Officer. Orla Burke

Officer for Students with a Disability.

Meabh Cullen

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Una Ni Airtigh

Student Parent Officer. Claire Bailly

Chair of Council. Jenna Clarke Molloy

Secretary to Council. Sam Greene

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The [Students' Union](#) is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards and passport photograph services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the [Union of Students in Ireland \(USI\)](#).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE**

Sabbatical Officers (2016-17):

President. Shane Collins, B.Sc.

Vice-President. Elisa Crespo Miguez, B.Sc.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2015-16):

Treasurer. Patrick Stodt, B.SC.

Events Officer. Rachael Graham, LL.B.

Chair. Dermott McMorrough, B.A., M.SC.

Returning Officer. Alex Tierney, B.A., M.PHIL.

Communications Officer. Claire Scott, B.SC.

PhD Representative. Nuria De Cos Lara,
B.A., M.PHIL.

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Officer. Ari Fogelson, B.A.

Representative. Michael Currivan, SCH., B.A., M.PHIL.

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Officer. Michael McInerney, SCH., B.A.

Representative. Ioasaf Karafotias, M.D.

Health Sciences

Officer. Adam McDermot, SCH., B.SC., M.SC.

Representative. Fiachra Maguire, M.B.B.S.

The [Graduate Students' Union](#) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, the Library and College Archives Users' Committee and the Student Life, Graduate Studies and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education nationally, and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room, a postgraduate study accommodation provided by the Library; providing a common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the [Trinity Postgraduate Review](#), and a literary magazine, [College Green](#). It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President, in collaboration with the GSU Communications Officer, informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU website <http://www.tcdgsu.ie> provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President Shane Collins at president@gsu.tcd.ie or the GSU Vice-President Elisa Crespo Miguelez at vicepresident@gsu.tcd.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/events/index.php.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Andrew Burrows

Treasurer. Jamie Buckley

Secretary. Liam Hunt

Amenities Officer. Jim Connell-Moylan

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Marketing/Office Administrator. Emma Matthews

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Cyril James Smyth, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Senior Treasurer. Brian O'Ruairc, B.A.

Secretary. Christina Connaughton

Administrative staff.

Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney

Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne

Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas

Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly

Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on <http://www.trinitysocieties.ie>.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013

INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIALIST WORKERS STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) (S.W.S.S.) 1992
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015

TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985

TRINITY SUAS 2004

TRINITY T.V. 2012

UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)

VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966

VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015

WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)

YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the [Enquiries Office](#).

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website <http://www.trinitypublications.ie>. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)

MISCELLANY (1894)

THE BULL (2011)

THE PIRANHA (1978)

TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)

TRINITY NEWS (1953)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the [Enquiries Office](#). Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the [Enquiries Office](#), the [D.U.C.A.C. Office](#) or the Department of Sport in the [Sports Centre](#).

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)

AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)

BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)

BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)

BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

BOXING CLUB (D.U.)

CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)

CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)

CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)

LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)

CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)

CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)

EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)

FENCING CLUB (D.U.)

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

*TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

Trustees

Anne FitzGerald
Terence Gallagher
John Healy

Ian Mathews
Declan Sheehan
David Went, *Chair*

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Honorary Treasurer. Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

Standing/Executive Committee

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.	Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.	
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.	Frances Anne O'Connor, M.A.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Kristina Odlum, B.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.	Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Peter Crooks	Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.	Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law	Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.	Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.	John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)	Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.	Richard Whitely, B.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (<i>h.c.</i>), Barrister-at-Law	Nicola Woods

*Trinity College Dublin Trust**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

Trustees. The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda>.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.SC., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit <http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/>.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA)*

President. Lorna Jennings, B.A., M.A.

Treasurer. Aoife Murphy, B.A.

Vice-President. Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

Secretary. Grace O'Malley

The DUWGA (Dublin University Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

DUWGA is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

DUWGA arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation DUWGA runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

DUWGA participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Email: info@duwga.ie or visit <http://www.duwga.ie/>.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A., Trinity Development and Alumni, East Chapel, College

Book donations. Mary Silvey Carson, B.A., PH.D., Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at <http://www.tcd.ie/booksale>. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. John Raymond

B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S.

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.,

Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

H.DIP.TH.

Secretary. Éimhin James John Walsh, SCH.,

Student Secretary. Nigel Pierpoint

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Box 47, Regent House, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie.

Alumni and other Societies

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR**

Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kilternan, Dublin 18

Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

*TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION**

Chair. Mike Jones

Treasurer. Gay Duffy

Secretary. Ruth Potterton

Committee members. Joe Carroll, Vivien Jenkins, Norah Kelso, Kay O'Neill, Susan Parkes, Tom Turpin

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In January 2016 the association had 219 members. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis.

Full details can be found on the TRA website at <http://tcdretired.ie/>, email info@tcdretired.ie.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

Joint Presidents. Lesley Penney, Elizabeth

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,

Mayes, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL.

Kay O'Neill

Joint Secretaries. Gaye O'Hara, Mary Sweeney

Membership is open to: (a) wives of salaried staff of the College, (b) women who are salaried staff of the College, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee. Anyone who has once been a member remains eligible.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with Trinity, but also contributes to the life of the College with assistance and support in areas of need.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The 2015 lecture was given by Dr Matthew Jones, lecturer in contextual theology at Ming Hua Theological College, Hong Kong, and was titled *The Context of Christian Belief in Melanesia*.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled "What is Life?" given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of

Public Lectures

Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2015-16.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor Anne Dolan, F.T.C.D.: 'Patrick Pearse (1879-1916)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Professor Gillian T.W. Ahlgren: 'Enkindling love, the legacy of Teresa of Avila and John of the Cross'

Kaisa Alanne, Rachel O'Neill: 'Sign language recognition: Scottish and Finnish experiences'

Professor Jane Alden: 'Visual sounds: notation and the imagination'

Professor Roger Alford: 'The relationship between international investment arbitration and international trade'

Dr Roisin Blunnie, Dr Con Casey, Dr James Harpur, Dr Michael Kirwan, Dr Gillian Wylie: 'Violence and the human condition'

Dr Patricia Brazil, Dr Daniel Faas, Hassina Kiboua, Dr Gillian Wylie: 'Destination Europe: reflections on the refugee crisis'

Professor Andrew Burke: 'The new entrepreneurship'

Dr Patrick Claffey: 'Beyond the monotheistic world religions'

Professor Clare Clarke: 'Charles Dickens, *Great Expectations*'

Professor Philip Coleman: 'Emily Dickinson, selected poetry'

Professor Catherine Comiskey, Professor Paul Horan, Professor Carole King: 'My family connections to 1916'

Dr Neville Cox: 'Blasphemy in relation to law'

Professor Paul Delaney: 'Brian Friel, *Translations*'

Dr Eric Descheemaeker, Professor Eoin O'Dell: 'Defamation reform in the British Isles: a comparative analysis'

Public Lectures

- Professor Ulrike Diebold: 'An atomic-scale view at oxide surfaces'
- Dr Alexis Downe: 'Comparative contract law: methodological and substantial highlights'
- Dr Itiel Dror: 'The use and abuse of science in the courts'
- Jean Duff: 'Faith and health'
- Jean Duff: 'Religion and sustainable development'
- Joe Duffy: 'Children of the Rising: the untold story of the young lives lost during Easter 1916'
- Gerry Dunne: 'Philosophical perspectives on the search for meaning and values'
- Professor Patrick Geoghegan, Cormac Leonard, Dr Mary Phelan: 'International translation day: interpreters in the court - an historical overview'
- Professor Alexandra Grieser: 'Spiritual, but not religious? – how to study change in modern religion'
- Dr Johnny Hartz Soraker: 'Beyond right and wrong – designing for well-being'
- Dr Isabella Jackson: 'Unbound feet: the changing status of Chinese women, c.1890-1950'
- Professor Terry Janzen, Professor Lorraine Leeson, Professor Barbara Shaffer: 'Police interpreting within the Deaf community'
- Professor Darryl Jones: 'Jane Austen, *Pride and Prejudice*'
- Professor Maureen Junker-Kenny: 'Moral decision-making: the debate on genetic enhancement'
- Dr Jonathan Kearney: 'Major world religions - the concepts of God and of salvation in Islam'
- Professor Jarlath Killeen: 'Emily Bronte, *Wuthering Heights*'
- Amie Kirkham: 'Listening to communities from northern Shan and Kachin State in Myanmar'
- Professor Jake Lynch: 'Does peace journalism make any difference?'
- Professor Stephen Matterson: 'F. Scott Fitzgerald, *The Great Gatsby*'
- Professor Brian McGing: 'Teaching resources: the papyrological treasures of the Chester Beatty Library'
- Professor Bernice Murphy: 'Kazuo Ishiguro, *Never Let Me Go*'
- Dr Brian Murphy: 'Fungal endophytes: miracle workers of the plant microbiome'
- Sandra Namutebi: 'LGBT rights in Uganda, front line defenders'
- Professor Derek Nolan: 'African trypanosomiasis: it's in the blood'
- Professor Eoin O'Dell, Dr Giuseppe Mazziotti: 'The future of copyright'
- Professor Kevin O'Rourke: 'Celebrating the centenary of So Chongju, Korea's premier 20th century poet'
- Dr Michael O'Sullivan: 'Spiritual experience and religious socialisation in childhood as foundational in a life'
- Professor Daniele Pevarello: 'Christianity – its origins and its early development in the cultures of antiquity'
- Dr Ultan F. Power: 'Modelling respiratory syncytial virus interactions with paediatric airway epithelium'
- Professor Cathriona Russell: 'Religion and science'
- Dr John Scally: 'Ethics and sport'
- Professor Johanna Schmidt-Rantsch: 'Property law in the German unification treaty'
- Professor Jackie Sheehan: 'From "Mao's little red soldiers" to the thinking generation: red guards and the emergence of China's democracy and human-rights movement'
- Dr Gesa Thiessen: 'The Bible: literature and sacred text as reflected in western art history'
- Professor Ema Vyroubalova: 'Shakespeare, *King Lear*'
- Professor Tom Walker: 'W.B. Yeats, selected poetry'
- Professor Gerry Whyte: 'Freedom of religion'

HILARY TERM

- Yaffa Abu Ajamia, Dr Yaser Alashqar, Motasem Ali, Ayman Amounah, Hassina Kiboua, Zainab Salman, Dr Gillian Wylie: 'Refugee voices in Ireland: displacement, exile and hope'

Public Lectures

- Professor Carlo Aldrovandi, Professor Neville Cox, Professor Jude Lal Fernando, Revd David S.G. Godfrey, Professor Linda Hogan, Professor Pan-chiu Lai, Professor Andrew Pierce, Professor Fainche Ryan, Professor Gillian Wylie: 'Religion, conflict and peace: global perspectives'
- Dr John Barry, Catherine Devitt, Dr Lorna Gold, Dr John Guiney S.J., Dr Liam Lysaght, Dr Eamonn Meehan, Professor Cathriona Russell: 'Caring for our common home: towards an integrated perspective on society and environment'
- Dr Leslie Bash, Dr Melanie Brown, Dr Patrick Claffey, Dr John O'Grady, Swami Purnananda, Shaykh Dr Umar Al-Qadri: 'Cultural and religious pluralism in education'
- Professor Martin Beirne: 'Leadership reform in healthcare: struggling with images of post-heroic change'
- Professor Mark Bell: 'Mental health and employment in Ireland: is equality law the solution?'
- Professor John G. Blair, Professor Jerusha McCormack: 'Thinking through China'
- Dr Brendan Browne: 'Education under occupation: reflections from Al Quds University'
- Dr Brendan Browne: 'Visualising conflict in Palestine'
- Professor Roger Brownsword: 'Regulating emerging technologies: a challenge for law, a challenge for ethics, a challenge for everyone'
- Dr Con Casey, Professor Fainche Ryan: 'The Book of Kells: a theological reading'
- Professor Clare Clarke: 'Nineteenth century scientific revolutions in H.G. Wells's *The Time Machine*'
- Professor William T. Cavanaugh, Professor Patrick Deneen, Sim D'Hertefeldt, Professor Terry Eagleton, Professor Massimo Faggioli, Professor Siobhan Garrigan, Professor Bryan Hehir, Professor Hans Joas, Cardinal Reinhard Marx, Margaret O'Brien Steinfels, Catherine Pepinster, Professor Patrick Riordan, Professor Fainche Ryan, Professor Peter Steinfels, Professor Gerry Whyte: 'The role of church in a pluralist society: good riddance or good influence?'
- Rachel Clarke, Allison Daire, Claire Faughey, Joy Howlin, Suzanna Weedle: 'Volunteering in Belarus: the experiences of intellectual disability nursing students'
- Dr Michael Cowan: 'How do some community leaders overcome social traps?'
- Dr Neville Cox: 'Challenging the global mainstreaming of an inherent link between terrorism and Islam, particularly from a legal point of view'
- Dr Margaret Daly-Denton, Professor Hille Haker, Professor Cathriona Russell, Professor Joseph Verheyden, Dr Tom Arnold: 'Ecology, the Bible and ethics'
- Professor Gerald Dawe, Professor Eunan O'Halpin, Professor Etain Tannam: 'Brexit'
- Professor Gerald Dawe: 'In the wars: Irish writing, 1914-1945'
- Dr Federica De Sisto: 'The central Mediterranean route and the Italian protection/reception system: between myth and reality'
- Dr Olivier Dussurget: 'The Great Escape: Listeria's secret weapon revealed'
- Dr Marc Erhardt: 'The bacterial flagellum of Salmonella: regulation, assembly and protein export mechanisms of a macromolecular machine'
- Professor Roja Fazaeli, Professor Elizabeth Harris, Professor Linda Hogan, Gina Menzies, Professor Andrew Pierce, Professor Fainche Ryan, Sr Patricia Santos, Professor Lieve Troch: 'Religions and feminisms: intercultural theology and interreligious perspectives'
- Professor Jude Lal Fernando: 'Thinking beyond 'War on Terror' and terrorism'
- Dr Clara Fisher: 'Gendered politics of shame and containment in 20th century Ireland'
- Dr Clara Fisher: 'Turning to affect: what's new about feeling in feminist theory?'
- Professor Luciano Floridi: 'Right to be forgotten – the spark in the powder keg'
- Professor Hille Haker: 'Ethics of surveillance technologies'
- Dr Lindsay Hall: 'Early life microbiota and host interactions'
- Bronagh Hinds, Professor Soon-Won Kang, Sun-Hye Kim, Professor Gillian Wylie: 'ISE women building peace event - women from Korea, Northern Ireland and Ireland'
- Professor Paul F. Horan: 'The nurses and midwives of 1916 - Irish heroines'

Public Lectures

Dr Isabella Jackson: 'Revolutions in the air: The 1911 Chinese revolution in the context of the 1916 Rising'

Professor Darryl Jones: 'You say you want a revolution? The Beatles in the 1960s'

Peadar King: 'The real debate starts here'

Dr Elizabeth Klemm: 'Emergence of a host-adapted pathogen through rapid evolution in an immunocompromised host'

Professor Pan-Chiu Lai: 'Salvation(s) – singular or plural? Rethinking the concept of salvation and religious diversity'

Professor Richard Layte: 'Can we balance social inequality with economic growth? Lessons from the life course model of human development'

Dr Toby Lincoln: 'China's urban civilization: a brief history'

Professor Ben McFarlane: 'The structure of private law and the role of primary liabilities'

Professor Wilfred McSherry: 'Exploring spiritual assessment: definition, categorisation and features using a dementia-based scenario'

Professor James E. Moliterno: 'The American legal profession in crisis: resistance and responses to change'

Professor Chris Morash: 'Changed times: 1916 and Irish time'

Dr Damian Murchan: 'Bombs, buses and exams: a selected journey through education policy in Ireland since the 1916 Rising'

Professor Herta Nagl-Docekal: 'Gender justice: in what way could a philosophical perspective be relevant for a theological debate?'

Professor Herta Nagl-Docekal: 'Going the extra mile' and the question of supererogatory ethics'

Professor John O'Callaghan: 'Fearless mercy: Aquinas beyond Aristotle'

Professor Brendan O'Connell: 'The beastly rebels of 1381'

Professor David O'Shaughnessy: 'Edmund Burke: prophet of doom'

Professor Eve Patten: 'The novel and 1916'

Professor Martha Serpas: 'Poetry now'

Dr Diego Serra: 'Biofilm architecture: a tale of how *Escherichia coli* builds up its own fortress'

Dr Fintan Sheeran: 'Search and rescue and first reception conditions for migrants in the southern door of Europe. Reflections from Lampedusa'

Professor David Shepherd: 'The gospel according to Guy'

Professor Sam Slote: 'Revolution, failed: the spirit of '68 up against the wall'

Professor Liz Sockett: 'Antibacterial activities of the predatory bacterium *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*'

Dr Christopher Stone: 'Cogs in the wheel: the organisation of interpreters' work in the U.S. education system'

Professor Kato Takayuki: 'Equality - common value?'

Dr Etain Tannam: 'Brexit and the future of the U.K.'

Dr Adrian Tien: 'Chinese music and its cultural tradition: an introduction'

Dr Adrian Tien: 'The linguistics of Chinese new year: linguistic and cultural practices'

Professor Ben Trachtenberg: 'What's going on in the American supreme court?'

Professor Ema Vyroubalova: 'Literary and cinematic afterlives of the Prague Spring'

Dr Kevin Waldron: 'Overcoming nutritional immunity: the battle for essential metals at the host-pathogen interface'

Professor Tom Walker: '1968 and writing the Troubles'

Robin Wilton: 'Data ethics: it's murder out there ...'

Professor Kiho Yi: 'Envisioning civic states: politics of peace and conflict in East Asia'

TRINITY TERM

Dr Paul Bernal: 'The internet, warts and all'

Dr Arun Bokde: 'Functional anatomy of memory'

Dr Sabina Brennan: 'Memory science and social impact'

Malachy Browne: 'What is the first rough draft of history in a digital age?'

- Professor John Carroll: 'Extraordinary and unaccountable customs: British observations on population, infanticide, and footbinding in China'
- Dr Joseph Clarke: 'Historians, memory and commemoration'
- Professor Gráinne de Búrca: 'Is EU anti-discrimination law in decline?'
- Professor Josep Domingo-Ferrer: 'Empowering the data subject in anonymization: verifiability, transparency and co-utility'
- Dr Declan Downey: 'Learning from Talleyrand: Yoshida Shigeru and postwar Japanese foreign policy'
- Margaret Flood: 'Going, going gone - what can libraries do about the digital black hole?'
- Professor Siobhán Garrigan: 'Christian forgetfulness and ritual remembering'
- Arlene Healy: 'Mandated digital collecting – U.K. non-print legal deposit'
- Dr Tammy Hopper: 'Did I already tell you that? Memory, dementia and communication'
- Professor Jörgen Johansson: 'Disarming bacterial pathogens'
- Dr Jeff Kallen: 'Language homelands: language, space and place'
- Dr Aine Kelly: 'Memory: beyond the brain'
- William Kilbride: 'Forgetting to remember: if we want to preserve anything we will need to dispose of something'
- Dr Sarah Kuenzler: 'Memory in early Irish literature'
- Dr Seamus Lawless: 'Why search is hard, and why search in cultural heritage is REALLY hard'
- Robert Lee, Professor Christina Monikowski, Professor Rico Peterson: 'Fit to practice? Preparing and maintaining interpreter skill competence'
- Professor Lorraine Leeson: 'Sign language in action: remembering, revitalizing and documenting the ephemeral'
- Dr Ronan Lyons: 'Memory, lack of it, and the Irish housing bubble'
- Dr Otilia Martí-Arnándiz: 'Men don't beg – when gender meets interlanguage pragmatics'
- Professor Colin Martin: 'Reflecting on spirituality within the context of the damaged brain'
- Dr Ciarán McCabe: 'The Cork Street fever hospital and fever epidemics in pre-famine Dublin'
- Dr Timothy Meagher: 'Irish-American dimensions to the 1916 Rising and its aftermath'
- Professor Christine Monikowski: 'Language myths: first language, second language, what language? Deaf students and sign language interpreters'
- Professor John Naughton: 'You can't always get what you want'
- Professor Jonel Newman, Melissa Swain: 'The value of establishing medical-legal partnerships to serve vulnerable populations'
- Dr Sarah O'Brien: 'Irish diaspora'
- Antoin Ó Lachtnain: 'The virtue of privacy in a digital age'
- Professor Shane O'Mara: 'Memory: how it works'
- Dr Brendan Power: 'Voluntary digital collecting - the 1916 Rising web-archiving project'
- Dr Zuleika Rodgers: 'Memory and history in Judaism'
- Professor Michael Rowan: 'Antibodies for Alzheimer's disease'
- Dr Christoph Schmidt Supprian: 'Voluntary digital collecting – edepositIreland'
- Professor Fintan Sheerin: 'Engagement and disengagement: implications for human interaction'
- Dr Mark Sweetnam: 'Six by nine. Forty two. Or how to ask the ultimate question'
- Dr Marian Tsanov: 'How does the episodic memory work? Experience-dependent pattern separation'
- Professor Peter-Paul Verbeek: 'Ethics by design? On value sensitive design and moral mediation'
- Professor Karsten Weber: 'Value-sensitive design: why ethics is important if you want to build good computer systems'
- Dr Stephen C. Wingreen: 'Technology, freedom and privacy in the 21st Century: perspectives about the ethical implications of emerging technologies'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Abe, Jennifer, N.F.
Abraham, Denise Jennifer, N.F.
Acheson, Jean
Adams, Ben, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Barry, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Beard, Naomi, N.F.
Behan, James, N.F.
Beresford, David, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Blennerhassett, Claire Johanna Mary, N.F.
Boland, Lauren, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Bowe, Denise
Boylan, David
Boylan, Emma, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, Helen, N.F.
Brady, William, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Brown, Judith
Brown, Robert, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burke, Nicole Mary, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Byrne, Michael Patrick
Cahill, Áine Esther, N.F.
Campbell, Nicole Karen, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Carrick, Sandra Jane
Carroll, Anne-Marie
Chambers, Aine, N.F.
Chambers, Frank Reginald Norton, N.F.
Chapman, Lucy Ellen, N.F.
Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont, N.F.
Cheung, Gavin
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clare, Sophie Carolyn
Clarke, Philip
Coburn Gray, Dylan
Comer, Matthew, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Cox, Angelina Maria, N.F.
Cox, Kate, N.F.
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Crowe, Gillian, N.F.
Curran, Michael Patrick
Curran, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling
Curtis, Kieran Thomas
Dalby, Ewan, N.F.
Daly, Kevin, N.F.
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Davies, Sinead, N.F.
Davis, Martha, N.F.
De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina, N.F.
Deane, Tony, N.F.
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Delaney, Caoimhe Catherine
Delaney, Shauna, N.F.
Dervan, Ruadhái
Devine, Ciara Anne, N.F.
Dewan, Rahul, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dominguez Castro, Patricia, N.F.
Donnelly, Roisin
Donohoe, Julie, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dowd, Caitriona
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Drumm, Hugh, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Francis Samuel, N.F.
Duffy, Huw
Duignan, Siobhan, N.F.
Dunlea, Eoghan, N.F.

¹As on 31 January 2016.

Scholars

Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, William, N.F.
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Durr, Eva-Maria
Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Eccles, Vanya, N.F.
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.
Fahey, Ronan, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Hugh Declan, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finlay, Sive
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Nick Michael
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fujita, Yui, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gamble, Fiona Louise
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gibbons, Michael
Gibson, Laura Jane
Gilheaney, Orla
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gillen, Dermot, N.F.
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.
Graham, Owen Stewart
Gray, Dylan Coburn, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Nicola, N.F.
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Halpin, Peter, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Harris, Tim
Haughan, Kevin, N.F.
Headon, Laura Brenda, N.F.
Healy, Sean, N.F.
Heck, Brendan, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough Michael
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Higgins, Brian, N.F.
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Humphrey, Colman, N.F.
Hunt, Isabelle, N.F.
Hunter, Kathryn
Hyland, Stephanie
Impey, Sinead, N.F.
Jackson, George Henry
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai
Jordan, Patrick Richard, N.F.
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Keane, Eimear, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelleher, David, N.F.
Kelley, Sean, N.F.
Kelly, Alison, N.F.
Kelly, Ciara, N.F.
Kelly, Colm, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Stephanie, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Isabel May, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Pdraigin, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerrigan, Charlie, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khadadah, Fatima Mousa
Kiberd, Emmet

Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
 Kilcourse, James Michael
 Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
 King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
 Kirwan, Lisa
 Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
 Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
 Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
 Larney, Conor, N.F.
 Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
 Lawless, Anna Page, N.F.
 Leahy, Colm Patrick
 Lee, Ciaran Mark
 Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
 Lloyd-Davies, Jolyon Simon, N.F.
 Long, Catherina Bernadette, N.F.
 Longden, Henry John Charles
 Lowry, Jean, N.F.
 Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
 Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
 Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
 Maguire, Cailin, N.F.
 Maguire, Ruairi William
 Maguire, Ciara
 Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
 Maher, Liam, N.F.
 Mahon, Ciara
 Malone, Fionn, N.F.
 Manny, Iarfhlaith
 Martin, John, N.F.
 Matthews, Thomas James
 Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
 Mawhinney, Rebecca, N.F.
 McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
 McAleese, Emma Claire, N.F.
 McCaillon, Ciara Elizabeth
 McCann, Justin
 McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
 McCone, Brigit Katharine
 McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
 McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
 McCormick, Frederick Myles, N.F.
 McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
 McElhinney, Paul
 McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
 McGowan, Emer, N.F.
 McGowan, Feidhlim
 McGrath, Colin, N.F.
 McNerney, Michael Anthony, N.F.
 McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
 McKay, Darragh, N.F.
 McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
 McMahan, Arann, N.F.
 McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
 McMeel, Conor
 McTernan, Jill, N.F.
 McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
 Mealy, Samuel Nathan
 Melvin, Elizabeth, N.F.
 Mesallati, Hanah, N.F.
 Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
 Moir, Helena
 Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
 Monaghan, Brian
 Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
 Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
 Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
 Morley, Therese, N.F.
 Moynihan, Glenn, N.F.
 Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
 Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
 Murphy, Claire Anne, N.F.
 Murphy, Declan, N.F.
 Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
 Murphy, Justin Edward, N.F.
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.
 Murphy, Neil, N.F.
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
 Murphy, Thomas
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.
 Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
 Murray, Sean, N.F.
 Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
 Neill, Andrew, N.F.
 Ni Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
 Ni Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
 Ní Ghríofa, Míde
 Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
 Nic Dhomhnaill, Cliona
 Nickel, Rachel
 Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
 Nolan, Sorcha
 Nolan, Claire
 Noonan, Robert, N.F.
 Noonan, Sarah, N.F.
 Noonan, Tom, N.F.
 Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
 O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
 O'Brien, Stephen
 O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
 O'Callaghan, Mark

Scholars

O'Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O'Cofaigh, Donal
O'Conchuir, Sean
O'Concubhair, Cian, N.F.
O'Connell, Darren, N.F.
O'Connor, Miriam Eve,
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Connor, Tony
O'Dea, Cormac
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Dowd, Matthew, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Ronan
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Laura, N.F.
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
O'Morain, Eoin Darragh, N.F.
O'Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
O'Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.
O'Regan, David, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Reilly, Brigid
O'Reilly, Kevin, N.F.
O'Reilly Meehan, Rudi
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Julie, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Packwood, Kate
Park, Sanghee, N.F.
Pennello, Aine Pearl
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Plan, Jasper, N.F.
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quigley, David John, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Raghavan, Anish
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Reynolds, Ian, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Ring, Donal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Roche, John, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Alex Louis
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schenck, David, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Sharma, Manuj
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Sheerin, Emmet, N.F.
Simpson, Anthony Oliver, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Rebecca, N.F.
Smyth, Tim
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Sykes, Mark
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Thorpe, Owen Martin, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Toale, Conor, N.F.
Tong, Sean
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.

Traynor, Brian, N.F.	Walsh, Robert James, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.	Walsh, Sinead
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.	Ward, Jeff, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.	Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.	Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.	Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.	White, Carla, N.F.
Von Behr, William, N.F.	Woods, Brian, N.F.
Waitz, Andrea, N.F.	Worrall, Amy Patricia, N.F.
Walsh, Christoph	Wyse, Jonathan
Walsh, Christopher	Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.	Yates, Stephen, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2016

Benson, Simon, N.F.	Kylkilähti, Anna Katariina, N.F.
Browne, Conor	Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.	Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.	Linden, Julia, N.F.
Curran, Simon	Lynch, Mark, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.	Mather, Sarah Margaret
De Bhal, Eva	McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie	McMahon, Christopher, N.F.
Dunleavy, William, N.F.	Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Dunne, Talulla Mac	Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.	Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
Egan, Luke, N.F.	Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Eustace, Alan	Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.	O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.	O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.	O'Malley, Séamus
Foley, Jessica, N.F.	O'Neill, Abbie
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.	Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.	Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele	Sharkey, Sarah
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.	Sullivan, Patrick
Havris, Michal, N.F.	Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Henry, Cian, N.F.	Tavares Antunes, Dário
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.	Weldon, Cian
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.	Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.	

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2016²

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

De Bhal, Eva
 Dunleavy, William, N.F.
 Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

Scholars

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE

Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.

DEAF STUDIES

O'Neill, Abbie

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Curran, Simon
O'Malley, Séamus
Kylkilahti, Anna Katariina, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.

HISTORY

Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Browne, Samuel Michael, N.F.

LAW

Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.

LAW AND BUSINESS

Henry, Cian, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Eustace, Alan
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

McMahon, Christopher, N.F.

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Donnelly, Sophie

PSYCHOLOGY

Gusciute, Gabriele

SOCIAL STUDIES

*Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
*O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL POLICY

Murphy, Philomena, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Sharkey, Sarah
Tavares Antunes, Dário
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Weldon, Cian

MATHEMATICS

McKeown, Samuel, N.F.

SCIENCE

Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Mather, Sarah Margaret
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.

MEDICINE

Browne, Conor
Dunne, Talulla Mac
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.

MIDWIFERY

Swan, Aoife, N.F.

NURSING

Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy, N.F.
Linden, Julia, N.F.

PHARMACY

Fitzpatrick, Sarah, N.F.
Lynch, Mark, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

Award recipients:

Dalla-Favera, Riccardo, M.Sc., M.D. (2015 awardee)

Ziegler, John L., M.Sc., M.D. (2014 awardee)

Brennan, Murray F., M.D. (2013 awardee)

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2015-16

Established in 2015, the [Global Engagement Awards](#) are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:

Faas, Daniel – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Ferreira, Mauro – School of Physics

Kelly, Kevin – School of Engineering

Certificates of excellence:

Byrne, Rosemary – School of Law

Boylan, Fabio – School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Stevenson, Nigel – School of Biochemistry and Immunology

PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS 2015-16

Established in 2016, the [Provost's Professional Staff Awards](#) acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

Records

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

Award recipients:

O'Toole-Brennan, Kathleen – Trinity Access Programme – Enhancing the Trinity Experience Award

McCann, Noel – Campus Services – Individual Leadership Award

O'Rourke, Anthony – Buildings Office – Outstanding Colleague Award

Thornbury, Helen – Academic Secretariat – Outstanding Colleague Award

McAuley, Joe - Physics – Outstanding Colleague Award

PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2015-16

The [Provost's Teaching Award](#) Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:

Bergin, Shane – School of Physics (Early Career Award)

D'Arcy, Michelle – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)

Kelly, Kevin – School of Engineering

Shortlisted candidates:

Ahern, Deirdre – School of Law

Walsh, Rachael – School of Law (Early Career Award)

Fazaeli, Roja – School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

King, Michael – School of Social Sciences and Philosophy (Early Career Award)

Rogers, Daniel – Innovation Academy (Early Career Award)

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2015-16

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Corvin, Aiden
West, Roger
Casey, Christine
MacMaoláin, Caoimhín
MacCárthaigh, Eoin
Delaney, Paul
Labrador, Juan Pablo
Phelan, William
Scanlan, Eoin
Dotsenko, Vladimir
De Angelis, Gessica
Bourke, Mary
Donohue, Ian
McLoughlin, Rachel

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Garrigan, Siobhan
Morash, Christopher
Buckley, Yvonne
Da Silva, Luiz
Layte, Richard
Leith, Douglas
Alden, Jane
Bell, Mark
Burke, Andrew
Donnelly, Seamas

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Campbell, William
Richardson, Louise

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2015-16

27 November 2015

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Machel, Graça
McVerry, Peter
Norris, David
O'Neill, Rory
Reichental, Tomas (Tomi)

24 June 2016

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Higgs, Peter

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Donleavy, James Patrick

Records

DOCTORS IN LAWS

Biden, Joseph Robinette
Jilani, Hina
Mills, Lia

MASTER OF ARTS

Veselsky, Josef

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'Disasters and development: natural disasters, credit constraints, and economic growth', *Oxford Economic Papers*, 66, 3 (2014), 750-773 [T.K.J. McDermott, F. Barry, R.S.J. Tol]
'The industrial development authority, 1949-58: establishment, evolution and expansion of influence', *Irish Historical Studies*, 39, 155 (2015), 460-478 [B. Frank and M. O Fathartaigh]

Berrill, Jenny, 'Why stay-at-home investing makes sense', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 38 (2015), 1-14 [M. O'Hagan-Luff and J. Berrill]

'Are the world's largest firms regional or global?', *Thunderbird International Business Review*, 57, 2 (2015), 87-101 [J. Berrill]

'US firms - how global are they? A longitudinal study', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 44, 1 (2016), 1-45 [M. O'Hagan-Luff and J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, 'Marketing simulations: experiential learning in a simulated serious game for higher-order cognitive development', *The association of business schools 4th, learning, teaching and student experience conference*, York (2015), 1-3 [A. Devitt, M. Lamest, M. Brady, N. Newman and S. Gomez]

The Service Industries Journal, eds M. Durkin, A. McCartan and M. Brady, 35, 11-12 (2015), 1-693

Marketing management, London, Pearson (2016), [P. Kotler, K. Keller, M. Brady, M. Goodman and T. Hansen]

Brennan, Louis, 'Ex-ante assessment of an EU-China free trade agreement', *7th Euromed conference of the euromed academy of business*, eds D. Vrontis, Y. Weber and E. Tsoukatos, Kristiansand, Norway (2014), 1523-1534 [R. Rios-Morales, L. Brennan, D. Gamberger and M. Schweizer]

'The impact of founder's human capital on the accelerated', *40th European international business association conference*, ed. Rian Drogendijk, Uppsala, Sweden (2014), 34 [F. Ahmed and L. Brennan]

'Exploring the impact of organisational culture on innovation: preliminary findings from the Irish ICT Sector', *18th Annual Irish academy of management*, ed. Alma McCarthy, Galway (2015), 1-34 [F. Wolf and L. Brennan]

'Manufacturing in the world - where next', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 35, 9 (2015), 1253-1274 [L. Brennan, K. Fedrows, J. Godsell, R. Golini, R. Keegan, S. Kinkel, J. Srari and M. Talvor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Leveraging business model innovation in the international space industry', *Handbook of Research on Global Business Opportunities*, ed. Byran Christiansen, Hershey PA, IGI (2014), 131-149 [A. Vecchi and L. Brennan]
- Browne, Sarah**, 'Adapting a book to make a film: how strategy is adapted through professional practices of marketing middle managers', *Journal of Marketing Management*, 30, 9-10 (2014), 949-973 [S. Browne, P. Sharkey-Scott, V. Mangematin, K. Lawlor and L. Cuddihy]
- Burke, Andrew**, *The handbook of research on freelancing and self-employment*, ed. Andrew Burke, Dublin, Senate Hall Academic Publishing (2015), 1-160
'Establishment creation and destruction across business activity cycles: US evidence', *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal* (2015), 23 [A.E. Burke and A. Shaukat]
- Cannon, Sheila**, 'Surviving the peace: organisational responses to deinstitutionalisation of Irish peacebuilding', *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 44, 2 (2015), 360-378 [S. Cannon and G. Donnelly-Cox]
- Coghlan, David**, 'Developing the practice of leading change through insider action research: a dynamic capability perspective', *The SAGE handbook of action research*, ed. H. Bradbury, London, SAGE (2015), 47-54 [D. Coghlan and A.B. Shani]
'Organization development: action research for organizational change', *The SAGE handbook of action research*, ed. H. Bradbury, London, SAGE (2015), 417-424 [D. Coghlan]
'Sensemaking in collaborative management research; insights from an Italian social cooperative', *Research in organizational change and development*, Vol 23, eds A.B. Shani and D. Noumar, Bingley, Emerald (2015), 167-194 [L. Solari, D. Coghlan and A.B. Shani]
'Action research for HRD research', *Handbook of research methods on human resource development*, eds M. K. Saunders and P. Tosey, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar (2015), 141-154 [R. Holian and D. Coghlan]
'Effecting change and learning in networks through network action learning', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 51, 3 (2015), 375-400 [D. Coghlan and P. Coughlan]
SAGE encyclopedia of action research, eds D Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, SAGE (2014)
'Understanding the challenges of palliative care in everyday clinical practice: an example from a COPD action research project', *Nursing Inquiry*, 2, 3 (2015), 249-260 [G. Hynes, F. Kavanagh, C. Hogan, K. Ryan, L. Rogers, J. Brosnan and D.Coghlan]
'The dissertation: contributing to practical knowing', *A guide to professional doctorates in business and management*, eds L. Anderson, J. Gold, J. Stewart and R. Thorpe, London, SAGE (2015), 167-181 [D. Coghlan and R. Holian]
'Mirror, mirror: action research takes a hard look at higher education', *Lifelong action learning and research: a tribute to the life and pioneering work of Ortrun Zuber-Skerritt*, eds J. Kearney and M. Todhunter, Rotterdam, Sense (2015), 11-20 [M. Brydon-Miller and D. Coghlan]
'Retrieving the philosophy of practical knowing for action research', *International Journal of Action Research*, 12, 1 (2016), 84-107 [D. Coghlan]
'Institutionalizing insider action research initiatives in organizations: the role of learning mechanisms', *Systemic Practice and Action Research*, 29 (2016), 83-95 [D. Coghlan, A.B. Shani and J. Roth]
'Forms of knowing: developing the scholarship of practice', *Theorie und praxis verzahnen*, eds E. Cendon, A. Moerth and A. Pellert, Munster, Waxman (2016), 45-49 [D. Coghlan]
'Collaborative management research as a modality of action research: learning from a merger-based study', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 52, 2 (2016), 157-186 [F. Canterino, A.B. (Rami) Shani, D. Coghlan and M. Brunelli]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Coughlan, Paul**, 'Innovation and the water industry: case studies of innovation, education and collaboration', *TCD Journal of Postgraduate Research*, 12 (2014), 8-23 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'La collaborative research tra limiti e confini. Intuizioni sull'action research da un progetto di CO-IMPROVE', *Collaborative management research: teoria, metodi, esperienze*, eds A.B. (Rami) Shani, M. Guerzi and S. Cirella, Milan, Raffaello Cortina (2014), 213-234 [D. Coghlan and P. Coughlan]
- 'New product development', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, SAGE (2014), 552-554 [P. Coughlan]
- 'Operations management', *The SAGE encyclopedia of action research*, eds D. Coghlan and M. Brydon-Miller, London, SAGE (2014), 572-573 [P. Coughlan]
- 'The optimization of water distribution networks for combined hydropower energy recovery and leakage reduction', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management* (2015), 1-8 [L. Corcoran, A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]
- 'Effecting change and learning in networks through network action learning', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 51, 3 (2015), 375-400 [D. Coghlan and P. Coughlan]
- International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, eds Brian Fynes and Paul Coughlan, 35, 9 (2015), 1231-1362
- 'A parametric experimental investigation of the operating conditions of gravitational vortex hydropower', *Journal of Clean Energy Technologies*, 4, 2 (2016), 112-119 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- 'Development of an evaluation method for hydropower energy recovery in wastewater treatment plants: case studies in Ireland and the UK', *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments*, 7 (2014), 166-177 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]
- Cullinane, Sarah-Jane**, 'Job design under lean manufacturing and the quality of working life: a job demands and resources perspective', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 25, 21 (2014), 2996-3015 [S.-J. Cullinane, J. Bosak, P.C. Flood and E. Demerouti]
- Donnelly Cox, Gemma**, 'Surviving the peace: organisational responses to deinstitutionalisation of Irish peacebuilding', *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 44, 2 (2015), 360-378 [S. Cannon and G. Donnelly-Cox]
- Giblin, Majella**, 'The role of partner heterogeneity in MNEs' knowledge creation and protection', *European International Business Association*, Rio de Janeiro (2015), 25-41 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson and A. Perri]
- 'Anchor, incumbent and late entry MNEs as propellants of technology cluster evolution', *Industry and Innovation*, 22, 7 (2015), 553-574 [M. Giblin and P. Ryan]
- 'Knowledge creation and protection in subsidiaries embedded in local technology clusters', *Academy of international business UK and Ireland annual conference*, Birbeck College, University of London (2016), 1-28 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri and M. Giblin]
- Jayasekera, Ranadeva**, "'The global financial crisis and the European single market: the end of integration?'"', *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 49 (2014), 191-196 [T. Choudhry, R. Jayasekera and G. Kling]
- 'What do equity issuances signal? A study of equity issuances in the UK before and during the financial crisis', *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 49 (2014), 358-385 [G. Dissanaikie, J. Faasse and R. Jayasekera]
- 'Analysing corporate insolvency in the Gulf Cooperation Council using logistic regression and multidimensional scaling', *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting* (2014), 1-36 [K. Layla, M. Chipulu and R. Jayasekera]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Level of efficiency in the UK equity market: empirical study of the effects of the global financial crisis', *Review of Quantitative Finance and Accounting* (2015), 213-242 [T. Choudhry and R. Jayasekera]
- 'Market efficiency during the global financial crisis: empirical evidence from European banks', *Journal of International Money and Finance* (2014), 299-318 [T. Choudhry and R. Jayasekera]
- 'Returns and volatility spillover in the European banking industry during global financial crisis: flight to perceived quality or contagion?', *International Review of Financial Analysis* (2014), 36-45 [T. Choudhry and R. Jayasekera]
- Keating, Mary**, 'From bipartite to tripartite devolved HRM in professional human resource management service contexts: evidence from hospitals in three countries', *Human Resource Management*, 54, (2015), 813-831 [A. McDermott, L. FitzGerald, N. Van Gestell and M.A. Keating]
- 'Humor as a communication strategy in provider-patient communication in a chronic care setting', *Qualitative Health Research* (2016), 1-27 [A. Schöpf, G.S. Martin and M.A. Keating]
- 'What ethical leadership means to me', *European business and management*, ed. Andreas Kaplan, London, SAGE (2015), 1-20 [C. Resick, G.S. Martin, M.A. Keating, M.W. Dickson, H. Kwan and C. Peng]
- Kingston, William**, 'Restoring the primacy of technological innovation', *Prometheus Critical Studies in Innovation*, 33, 1 (2015), 21-41 [W. Kingston]
- Laing, Elaine**, 'Foreign exchange exposure and multinationality', *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 43 (2014), 97-113 [E. Hutson and E. Laing]
- Lucey, Brian**, 'Editorial', *Irish Educational Studies*, 34, 2 (2015), 103-105 [A. Leavy, P. Conway, M. O'Brien, A. Seery and E. Smyth]
- 'The financial economics of gold - a survey', *International Review of Financial Analysis* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74970> [F.A. O'Connor, B. Lucey, J.A. Batten and D.G. Baur]
- 'Behavioral influences in non-ferrous metals prices', *Resources Policy*, 45 (2015), 9-22 [B. Lucey, M. Cummins and M. Dowling]
- 'Psychological barriers in oil futures markets', *Energy Economics*, 53 (2016), 293-304 [M. Dowling, M. Cummins and B. Lucey]
- 'Do gold prices cause production costs? International evidence from country and company data', *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 40 (2016), 186-196 [F. O'Connor, F. O'Connor, B. Lucey and D. Baur]
- 'The global preference for dividends in declining markets', *Financial Review*, 50, 4 (2015), 575-609 [M. Goldstein, A. Goyal, B. Lucey and C. Muckley]
- 'From hubris to nemesis: Irish banks, behavioral biases, and the crisis', *Journal of Risk Management in Financial Institutions*, 7, 2 (2015), 122-133 [M. Dowling and B. Lucey]
- McDonagh, Joseph**, 'Beyond the one-dimensional construct of failure - the curious case of enterprise system failure rates', *UK academy for information systems conference proceedings*, University of Oxford (2016), 1-20 [D. Saxena, B. Dempsey and J. McDonagh]
- Muzellec, Laurent**, 'Edutainment experiences for children in retail stores, from a child's perspective', *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 26 (2015), 47-56 [F. Feenstra, L. Muzellec, B. De Faultrier and J. Boulay]
- 'When children express their preferences regarding sales channels: online or offline or online and offline?', *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management*, 42 (2014), 1018-1031 [J. Boulay, B. De Faultrier, F. Feenstra and L. Muzellec]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'eWOM credibility on social networking sites: a framework', *Journal of Marketing Communications* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13527266.2014.969756> [G. Moran and L. Muzellec]
- 'Consumer moments of truth in the digital context: how "search" and "e-word of mouth" can fuel consumer decision making', *Journal of Advertising Research*, 54, 2 (2014), 200-204 [G. Moran, L. Muzellec and E. Nolan]
- 'Two-sided Internet platforms: a business model lifecycle perspective', *Industrial Marketing Management*, 45 (2015), 139-150 [L. Muzellec, S. Ronteau and M.C. Lambkin]
- O'Hagan-Luff, Martha, 'Why stay-at-home investing makes sense', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 38 (2015), 1-14 [M. O'Hagan-Luff and J. Berrill]
- 'US firms - how global are they? A longitudinal study', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 44, 1 (2016), 1-45 [M. O'Hagan-Luff and J. Berrill]
- Roden, Sinéad, 'Developing social capital in buyer-supplier relationships: the contingent effect of relationship-specific adaptations', *International Journal of Production Economics*, 151 (2014), 89-99 [S. Roden and B. Lawson]
- 'How smart cities transform operations models: a new research agenda for operations management in the digital economy', *Production Planning and Control*, 27, 6 (2016), 514-528 [F. Li, A. Nucciarelli, S. Roden and G. Graham]
- Ryan, Paul, 'Anchor, incumbent and late entry MNEs as propellents of technology cluster evolution', *Industry and Innovation*, 22, 7 (2015), 553-574 [M. Giblin and P. Ryan]
- 'Inside the born globals' international network: a microscopic examination', *Handbook of international alliance and network research*, eds J. Larimo, N. Nummela, and T. Mainela, Cheltenham, Elgar (2015), 297-319 [P. Ryan, N. Evers, and A. Smith]
- 'The role of partner heterogeneity in MNEs' knowledge creation and protection', *European international business association*, Rio de Janeiro (2015), 25-41 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson and A. Perri]
- 'The international network structure for a set of born global firms', *Irish Academy of Management Annual Conference*, Galway, Ireland (2015), 1-9 [A. Smith, P. Ryan and N. Evers]
- 'Bridging the structural holes across born globals' international network', *European international business association annual conference*, Uppsala University, Sweden (2014), 1-12 [P. Ryan, N. Evers and A. Smith]
- 'MNE subsidiary relationships and R&D role evolution at the dual context nexus', *Academy of international business UK and Ireland chapter conference*, York, (2014), 1-16 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson and J. Clancy]
- 'Knowledge creation and protection in subsidiaries embedded in local technology clusters', *Academy of international business UK and Ireland annual conference*, Birbeck College, University of London (2016), 1-28 [P. Ryan, U. Andersson, A. Perri and M. Giblin]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'Do demographic changes matter? A cross-country perspective', *Journal of Multinational Financial Management*, 30 (2015), 36-61 [A. Sevic and D. Brawn]
- 'Net payout return: an alternative to the traditional returns approach based on dividends and share repurchases', *Finance Research Letters*, 13 (2015), 66-73 [A. Sevic and D. Brawn]

School of Drama, Film and Music

DRAMA

- Akervall, Lisa, 'McMansion of media excess: Ryan Trecartin and Lizzie Fitch's site visit', *Journal of European Cinema and Media Studies* (2015), 1-8 [L. Akervall]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Die wahrheit von auto-tune. Stimmodulationen in digitalen medienökologien', *Navigationen – zeitschrift für medien und kulturwissenschaften*, 15, 2 (2015), 77-97 [L. Akervall]
- Barton, Ruth*, 'Haunted memories: Rex Ingram, Francis Hitchcock and World War One', *Offaly Heritage*, 8 (2015), 139-144 [R. Barton]
- MacGregor, Justin*, 'The Brothers Karamazov', Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin, Painted Filly Theatre/Sugarglass Theatre (2014), [N. Johnson]
- 'To Russia, with pride', Waterford diversity festival, New Line Theatre (2015), [J. MacGregor]
- 'Uhta! The last part of the night', Smock Alley Theatre, Come as you arts Eire (2016), [J. MacGregor]
- Singleton, Brian*, *Masculinities and the contemporary Irish theatre*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 1-227 [B. Singleton]
- Wilmer, Stephen*, *Nordic Theatre Studies*, ed. S.E. Wilmer, 27, 1 (2015), 1-116
- 'Introduction: theatre and the nomadic subject', *Nordic Theatre Studies*, 27, 1 (2015), 5-9 [S.E. Wilmer]

MUSIC

- Alden, Jane*, "'The great learning" complete performance of Cardew's masterpiece', Scratch Orchestra, Union Chapel, London (2015), [J. Alden]
- 'MMM: lullaby to dawn', Deep Minimalism Festival, St. John's Smith Square, London (2016), [J. Alden]
- 'American constructions', Entrephonics Festival of Sound Art, Freemason's Hall, Dublin (2016), [J. Alden]
- 'Reconstruction of a map' (2015), [J. Alden]
- 'Instant Messiah', Oxford Contemporary Music Festival (2015), [J. Alden]
- 'A treatise remix', Deutschlandradio kultur's Klangkunst program, (2015), [J. Alden]
- 'Non-objective composition', Stoke Newington contemporary music festival, London (2015), [J. Alden]
- "'Dialogus de Johanne Sohier alias Fede'", *Qui musicam in se habet: essays in honor of Alejandro Planchart*, eds Anna Zayarnaya, Bonnie Blackburn, and Stanley Boorman, American Institute of Musicology (2015), 257-284 [J. Alden and David Fiala]
- 'Walking Still', Innova CD #898 (2014), [The Vocal Constructivists]
- 'Drawing towards sound', Cardew's treatise by the Vocal Constructivists in the Crit Pit (2015), [J. Alden]
- Duckworth, Richard*, 'Duck', Carndonagh, County Donegal, self-published (2015), [R. Duckworth]
- 'Composition/sound design for Amsterdam 'free festival' theatre production', One-woman theatrical production, Amsterdam (2015), [T. Dineen]

School of Education

- Devitt, Ann*, 'Marketing simulations: experiential learning in a simulated serious game for higher-order cognitive development', *The association of business schools 4th annual learning, teaching and student experience conference*, York, (2015), 1-3 [A. Devitt, M. Lamest, M. Brady, N. Newman and S. Gomez]
- 'Irish in a 3D World: engaging primary school children', *Language Learning and Technology*, 20, 1 (2016), 21-33 [G. Dalton and A. Devitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'An maith leat an Ghaeilge? An analysis of variation in primary pupil attitudes to Irish in the growing up in Ireland study', *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13670050.2016.1142498> [A. Devitt, J. Condon, G. Dalton, J. O'Connell and M. Ní Dhuinn]
- 'Knowledge, belief and practice in language teacher education: integration and implementation of threshold concepts over a teaching career', *Threshold concepts in practice*, eds R. Land, J.H.F. Meyer and M.T. Flanagan, Rotterdam, Sense Publishers (2016), 309-320 [D. Moroney, E. McKendry and A. Devitt]
- Flynn, Paula*, "Nothing about us without us"; listening to the voices of our students', *Australian Council for Education Research*, 214-215 (2015), 37-38 [P. Flynn]
- 'Whose voice, who's listening? Student voices in research and practice; embedding a culture of listening in education discourse', *Education Matters*, 2015-2016 (2015), 49-54 [P. Flynn]
- Kubiak, John*, 'Researching inclusively with college students with intellectual disabilities', *International Journal of Learner Diversity and Identities*, 22, 3 (2015), 37-50 [J. Kubiak]
- McGuckin, Conor*, 'Conclusion: a critical review of the ICT based interventions', *Cyberbullying: from theory to intervention. Current issues in social psychology*, eds T. Völlink, F. Dehue, and C. Mc Guckin, London, Routledge (2015), 176-189 [C. Mc Guckin, T. Völlink, and F. Dehue]
- 'Cyberbullying research', *Cyberbullying: from theory to intervention. Current issues in social psychology*, eds T. Völlink, F. Dehue, and C. Mc Guckin, London, Routledge (2015), 3-14 [C. McGuckin]
- 'Disablist bullying in schools: giving a voice to student teachers', *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 15, 3 (2015), 202-210 [N. Purdy and C. McGuckin]
- 'Screening and assessment of specific learning disabilities in higher education institutes in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Psychologists and Counsellors in Schools*, 25, 1 (2015), 13-23 [E. Harkin, A. Doyle and C. McGuckin]
- 'Cyberbullying, schools and the law: a comparative study in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland', *Educational Research*, 57, 4 (2015), 420-436 [N. Purdy and C. Mc Guckin]
- 'The systematic literature review method: trials and tribulations of electronic database searching at doctoral level', *SAGE Research Methods Cases* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75949> [A.M. O'Brien and C. McGuckin]
- Murchan, Damian*, 'Reconciling educational standards and 21st century learning?', *Policy Forum for Northern Ireland*, ed. Sean Cudmore, Belfast (2015), 15-17 [D. Murchan]
- Murphy, Colette*, 'Reconceptualising the learning and teaching of scientific concepts', *The future in learning science: what's in it for the learner?*, eds Deborah Corrigan, Cathy Bunting, Justin Dillon, Alister Jones, Richard Gunstone, London, Springer, (2015), 127-150 [C. Murphy]
- 'Using Vygotsky's zone of proximal development to propose and test an explanatory model for conceptualising coteaching in pre-service science teacher education' *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 43, 4 (2015), 281-295 [C. Murphy, K. Scantlebury and C. Milne]
- Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, eds Colette Murphy, Sonya Martin, 43, 4 (2015), 277-333
- 'Coteaching in teacher education: research and practice', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 43, 4 (2015), 277-280 [C. Murphy and S. Martin]
- 'Exploring the impact of coteaching on pre-service music teachers', *Asia-Pacific Journal of Teacher Education*, 43, 4 (2015), 309-323 [C. Murphy and M. Kerin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Ní Dhuinn, Melanie**, 'An maith leat an Ghaeilge? An analysis of variation in primary pupil attitudes to Irish in the growing up in Ireland study', *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13670050.2016.1142498> [A. Devitt, J. Condon, G. Dalton, J. O'Connell and M. Ní Dhuinn]
- Ó Murchadha, Noel**, 'The efficacy of unitary and polynomic models of standardisation in minority language contexts: ideological, pragmatic and pedagogical issues in the standardisation of Irish', *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, 37, 2 (2015), 199-215 [N.P. Ó Murchadha]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel**, *Drama in early childhood education - creative learning for 3-5 year old children*, Beijing, China, Renmin University Press Co. Ltd. (2016), 1-143 [C. O'Sullivan and N. Price]
- Drama in early childhood education - creative learning for 5-7 year old children*, Beijing, China, Renmin University Press Co. Ltd. (2016), 1-136 [C. O'Sullivan and N. Price]
- Drama in primary school education - creative learning for 7-8 year old children*, Beijing, China, Renmin University Press Co. Ltd. (2016), 1-154 [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Ireland and Autism', *Encyclopedia of autism spectrum disorders*, ed. Fred R. Volkmar, New York, Springer Reference (2015), 225-238 [C. O'Sullivan]
- 'The bullying prevention pack: fostering vocabulary and knowledge on the topic of bullying and prevention with role-plays and discussions to reduce primary school bullying', *Scenario Journal for Drama and Theatre in Foreign and Second Language Education*, IX, 1 (2015), 97-114 [P. Donohoe and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'The day that Shrek was almost rescued: doing process drama with children with an autism spectrum disorder', *What was I thinking: a reflective practitioner's guide to (mis)adventures in drama education*, ed. Peter Duffy, New York, Peter Lang (2015), 219-242 [C. O'Sullivan]
- Piazzoli, Erika**, Translation in cross-language qualitative research: pitfalls and opportunities', *Translation and Translanguaging in Multilingual Contexts*, 1, 1 (2015), 80-102 [E. Piazzoli]
- 'Reflection in action in cross-language qualitative research', *Qualitative Research Journal*, 15, 1 (2015), 74-85 [E. Piazzoli]
- 'Sociocultural theory, process drama and second language learning', *Dramatic interactions in education: Vygotskian and socio-cultural approaches to drama, education and research*, eds Susan Davis, Beth Ferholt, Hannah Grainger Clemson, Jansson Satu-Mari, Ana Marianovic-Shane, New York, Bloomsbury (2015), 153-160 [P. Bundy, E. Piazzoli and J. Dunn]
- 'Engagement as perception-in-action in process drama for teaching and learning Italian as a second language', *International Journal for Language Studies*, 8, 2 (2014), 91-116 [E. Piazzoli]
- Prendergast, Mark**, 'Unravelling the myth of effective teaching in mathematics', *Irish Journal of Academic Practice*, 3, 1 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74627> [M. Prendergast and J. O'Donoghue]
- 'PREP4DIT - a mobile application facilitating transition for international students', *International, technology, education and development conference (INTED)*, Madrid, (2015), 1771-1781 [N. Bermingham and M. Prendergast]
- 'Investigating the time allocated to teaching mathematics in Irish second level schools', *The mathematics education for the future project*, ed. Alan Rogerson, Catania, Sicily, (2015), 339-348 [M. Prendergast and N. O'Meara]
- 'Analysing Ireland's algebra problem', *Ninth congress of the European society for research in mathematics education (CERME)*, eds Konrad Krainer and Nada Vondrov, Prague, Czech Republic, (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76202> [M. Prendergast and P. Treacy]
- Roche, Joseph**, 'Initial teacher training programmes for teaching at secondary school in Ireland: recent developments', *Journal of International Forum of Researchers in Education*, 1, 2 (2014), 1-6 [J. Roche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"They are waiting for you to take the stage, Mr Scientist", *Education in Science*, 262 (2015), 18-19 [J. Roche]

'Engagement with physics across diverse festival audiences', *Physics Education*, 51, 4 (2016), 1-6 [J. Roche, J. Stanley and N. Davis]

Salokangas, Maija, 'Borrowing Finnish PISA success? Critical reflections from the perspective of the lender', *Educação e Pesquisa*, 41 (2015), 1353-1366 [M. Salokangas and J. Kauko]

Seery, Aidan, "People and places": some thoughts on life narrative, social geography and philosophy' *Auto/biography Yearbook of the British Sociological Association*, 9 (2015), 1-10 [A. Seery]

Wittgenstein's remarks on Frazer: the text and the matter, Berlin, De Gruyter (2016), 1-320 [L. Albinus, J. G. F Rothhaupt, and A. Seery]

Spassiani, Natasha, 'Stigma: barriers to culture, identity, and inclusion for people with intellectual and developmental disabilities', *Inclusion*, 2 (2014), 329-341 [N.A. Spassiani, C. and Friedman]

Research student

Egan, Alison, 'Technology acceptance and ePortfolios: an intervention in a college of education', *International technology, education and development conference*, eds L.Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, and I. Candel Torres, Valencia, Spain, (2014), 6328-6336 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon and E. Oldham]

'So you're a technology expert - what can you do?', *International technology, education and development conference*, eds L.Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, and I. Candel Torres, Valencia, Spain, (2014), 6167-6176 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, E. Oldham and K. Johnston]

School of English

Bates, Julie, 'Writing homelessness: the fugitive literature of Samuel Beckett and W.G Sebald', *Irish culture and wartime Europe 1938-48*, eds Dorothea Depner and Guy Woodward, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 150-175 [J. Bates]

Clarke, Clare, *Late Victorian crime fiction in the shadows of Sherlock*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-221 [C. Clarke]

"Something for the 'silly season': policing and the press in Israel Zangwill's *The Big Bow Mystery*", *Victorian Periodicals Review*, 48, 1 (2015), 121-137 [C. Clarke]

Dawe, Gerald, *Of war and war's alarms: reflections on modern Irish writing*, Cork, Cork University Press (2015), 1-190 [G. Dawe]

Grene, Nicholas, 'Yeats and the mythopoeia of Parnell', *The Yeats Journal of Korea*, 46 (2015), 21-34 [N. Grene]

'Irish English as a literary language: authority and subversion', *Ireland: authority and crisis*, eds Carine Berberi and Martine Pelletier, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 15-32 [N. Grene]

Jones, Darryl, "In defence of horror", *The OUPblog tenth anniversary book: ten years of academic insights for the thinking world*, ed. Alice Northover, New York, Oxford University Press (2015), 240-247 [D. Jones]

'Iron Mike and me: the fall and further fall of Mike Tyson', *Cultures of boxing*, ed. David Scott, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 75-88 [D. Jones]

Jorgensen, Alice, 'Introduction', *Anglo-Saxon emotions: reading the heart in old English language, literature and culture*, eds Alice Jorgensen, Frances McCormack and Jonathan Wilcox, Farnham, Ashgate (2015), 1-17 [A. Jorgensen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Learning about emotion from the old English prose psalms of the Paris psalter', *Anglo-Saxon emotions: reading the heart in old English language, literature and culture*, eds Alice Jorgensen, Frances McCormack and Jonathan Wilcox, Farnham, Ashgate (2015), 127-141 [A. Jorgensen]
- 'Reading emotion in "The Battle of Brunanburh"', *Neophilologus* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11061-016-9479-3> [A. Jorgensen]
- Killeen, Jarlath**, *Bram Stoker: centenary essays*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 1-240 [J. Killeen]
- 'Dracula', *Oxford Bibliographies in British and Irish Literature*, eds Andrew Hadfield, New York, Oxford University Press (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/obo/9780199846719-0104> [J. Killeen]
- 'The greening of Oscar Wilde: situating Ireland in the Wilde wars', *Irish Studies Review*, 23, 4 (2015), 424-50 [J. Killeen]
- Lavan, Rosie**, 'Explorations: Seamus Heaney and education', *The Irish Review*, 49-50 (2015), 54-70 [R. Lavan]
- 'Seamus Heaney and the audience', *Essays in Criticism*, 66, 1 (2016), 54-71 [R. Lavan]
- Madden, Deirdre**, *All over Ireland: new Irish short stories*, ed. Deirdre Madden, London, Faber and Faber (2015), 1-257
- Time present and time past*, New York, Europa Editions (2014), 1-161 [D. Madden]
- Matterson, Stephen**, 'American modernism from the 1930s to the 1950s: Williams and Stevens to Black Mountain and the Beats', *A history of modernist poetry*, eds Lee M. Jenkins and Alex Davis, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 341-358 [S. Matterson]
- Murphy, Bernice**, "'It's not the house that's haunted": demons, debt and the family in peril in recent horror cinema', *Cinematic ghosts: haunting and spectrality from silent cinema to the digital era*, ed. Murray Leeder, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2015), 235-253 [B.M. Murphy]
- O'Connell, Brendan**, "'Struglyng wel and myghtily": resisting rape in the man of law's tale', *Medium Aevum*, 84, 1 (2015), 16-39 [B. O'Connell]
- O'Shaughnessy, David**, "'Rip'ning buds in freedom's field": staging Irish Improvement in the 1780s', *Journal for Eighteenth-Century Studies*, 38, 4 (2015), 541-554 [D. O'Shaughnessy]
- Slote, Sam**, 'Loving the alien: egoism, empathy, alterity, and Shakespeare bloom in Stephen's aesthetics', *Joyce/Shakespeare*, ed. Laura Pelaschiar, Syracuse, Syracuse University Press (2015), 128-139 [S. Slote]
- 'Felicitating the whole of the polis in Finnegans wake', *A long the krommerun*, eds Onto Kusters, Tim Conley, Peter de Voogd, Leiden, Brill (2016), 118-126 [S. Slote]
- 'The economy of Joyce's notetaking', *New quotatoes: Joycean exogenesis in the digital age*, eds Ronan Crowley and Dirk Van Hulle, Leiden, Brill (2016), 163-170 [S. Slote]
- Sweetnam, Mark**, *John Donne and religious authority in the reformed English church*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 220 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'The Caroline sermon: texts, contexts and challenges', *Yearbook of English Studies*, 44 (2014), 215-231 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'Fundamentalism and literature', *Encyclopedia of the Bible and its Reception vol. 9*, eds Christine Helmer et al, Boston, De Gruyter (2014), 828-830 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- 'Raptured, rewarding, and reigning: the hope of the believer in the gospel hymn book', *The brethren movement: studies in society and spirituality*, eds N. Dickson and T. J. Marinello, Troon, Bahn (2014), 237-258 [M.S. Sweetnam]
- To the day of eternity*, Cookstown, Scripture Teaching Library (2014), 156 [M.S. Sweetnam]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Conspiring languages and images in Samuel Ward's 'the Double Deliverance' (1621)', *Puritans in the Trans-Atlantic world 1600-1800*, eds Crawford Gribben and Scott Spurlock, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 47-65 [E. Vyroubalova]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

Cuypers, Martine, 'Polygnostos (473)', *Brill's new Jacoby: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed. Ian Worthington, Leiden, Brill (2015), 3 [M. Cuypers]

'The etymology of the mineral name 'apatite': a clarification', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 33 (2015), 71-75 [P.D. Roycroft, M. Cuypers]

'New poems attributed to Posidippus: an electronic text in progress. Version 13', *Classics@*, 1 (2016), 1-45 [F. Angiò, M. Cuypers, B. Acosta-Hughes and E. Kosmetatou]

Gale, Monica, "Aliquid putare nugas": literary filiation, critical communities and reader-response in Catullus', *Latin literature and its transmission*, eds R.L. Hunter and S.P. Oakley, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 88-107 [M.R. Gale]

Morris, Christine, 'The Minoan amphoroid krater: from production to consumption', *Annual of the British School at Athens*, 110 (2015), 147-201 [J. Crouwel and C. Morris]

Wallace, Shane, 'Defending the freedom of the Greeks: Antigonos, Telesphoros, and the Olympic Games of 312 B.C.', *Phoenix*, 68 (2014), 235-246 [S. Wallace]

HISTORY

Armstrong, Robert, 'Thinking like a Presbyterian in 1690s Ireland', *Puritans and Catholics in the trans-Atlantic world 1600-1800*, eds Crawford Gribben and Scott Spurlock, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 195-216 [R. Armstrong]

'The Scots of Ireland and the English Republic, 1649-60', *The Scots in early Stuart Ireland*, ed. David Edwards, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2015), 251-278 [R. Armstrong]

Irish Historical Studies, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 154 (2014), 179-366

Irish Historical Studies, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 155 (2015), 357-552

Irish Historical Studies, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 156 (2015), 551-728

Barry, Terence, *Space and settlement in medieval Ireland*, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), v-xv, 1-237 [V. McAlister and T. Barry]

Brady, Ciaran, 'Coming into the weigh-house: Elizabeth I and the government of Ireland', *Elizabeth I and Ireland*, eds Brendan Kane and Valerie McGowan-Doyle, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2014), 113-141 [C. Brady]

James Anthony Froude: and intellectual biography of a Victorian prophet, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), xvi +500 [C. Brady]

Shane O'Neill (revised and expanded edition), Dublin, UCD Press (2015), i-111 [C. Brady]

'An old kind of history: the Anglo-Irish writing of Irish History, 1840 - 1910', *Ireland: authority and crisis*, eds Carine Berberis and Martine Pelletier, Bern, Peter Lang (2015), 247-286 [C. Brady]

Crooks, Peter, 'Exporting Magna Carta: exclusionary liberties in Ireland and the world', *History Ireland*, 23, 4 (2015), 14-17 [P. Crooks]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Before Humpty Dumpty: the first English empire and the brittleness of bureaucracy, 1259-1453', *Empires and bureaucracy in world history: from late antiquity to the twentieth century*, eds Peter Crooks and Timothy Parsons, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 250-288 [P. Crooks]
- 'The Plantagenets and Empire in the later Middle Ages', *The Plantagenet Empire, 1259-1453*, eds Peter Crooks, David Green and W. Mark Ormrod, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2016), 1-34 [P. Crooks, D. Green, W.M. Ormrod]
- Ditchburn, David**, 'Economy and trade in medieval man', *A new history of the Isle of Man, volume III: the medieval period, 1000-1406*, eds Sean Duffy and Harold Mytum, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2015), 377-410 [D. Ditchburn and B.T. Hudson]
- Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 94, 1, 238 (2015), 1-120
- Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 94, 2, 239 (2015), 121-291
- 'Scotland, France and the auld alliance: was there a Burgundian alternative?', *Medievalia et Humanistica*, 41 (2016), 81-100 [D. Ditchburn]
- Duffy, Sean**, 'See Rome and die: the burial-place of Donnchad mac Briain', *History Ireland*, 22, 2 (2014), 6-7 [S. Duffy]
- 'Brian Boru: imperator Scotorum', *History Ireland*, 22, 2 (2014), 10-11 [S. Duffy]
- 'What happened at the Battle of Clontarf?', *History Ireland*, 22, 2 (2014), 30-33 [S. Duffy]
- 'What did Brian Boru ever do for us?', *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 1 [S. Duffy]
- 'The long Good Friday: battle began at first light and raged all day', *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 2 [S. Duffy]
- 'Three kings and a queen', *The Irish Times (Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 10 April (2014), 2 [S. Duffy]
- 'Who was Brian Boru and why does he matter?', *The Irish Independent (Brian Boru and the Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 12 April (2014), 2-3 [S. Duffy]
- 'The Battle of Clontarf: what actually happened?', *The Irish Independent (Brian Boru and the Battle of Clontarf special supplement)*, 12 April (2014), 16-19 [S. Duffy]
- 'Robert the Bruce and Ireland's last, Scottish high king', *The Irish Times, Weekend Review*, 19 September (2015), 2 [S. Duffy]
- A new history of the Isle of Man, volume III: the medieval period 1000-1406*, eds S. Duffy and H. Mytum, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2015), 606
- 'Man and the Irish Sea world in the eleventh century', *A new history of the Isle of Man, Volume III: the medieval period 1000-1406*, eds Seán Duffy and Harold Mytum, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2015), 9-26 [S. Duffy]
- 'Economy and trade in medieval man', *A new history of the Isle of Man, volume III: the medieval period, 1000-1406*, eds Sean Duffy and Harold Mytum, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2015), 377-410 [D. Ditchburn and B.T. Hudson]
- Fitzpatrick, David**, 'Irish consequences of the Great War', *Irish Historical Studies*, xxxix, 156 (2015), 643-658 [D. Fitzpatrick]
- 'Instant History: 1912, 1916, 1918', *Remembering 1916*, eds Richard S. Grayson, Fearghal McGarry, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 65-85 [D. Fitzpatrick]
- 'What Scottish diaspora?', *Global migrations: the Scottish diaspora since c.1600*, eds Angela McCarthy and John McKenzie, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2016), 240-271 [D. Fitzpatrick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Holm, Poul**, 'Manning and paying the Hiberno-Norse Dublin fleet', *Clerics, kings and vikings: essays on medieval Ireland in honour of Donnchadh Ó Corráin*, eds Emer Purcell, Paul MacCotter, Julianne Nyhan and John Sheehan, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 67-78 [P. Holm]
- 'Climate change, big data and the medieval and early modern', *Medieval or early modern. The value of a traditional historical division*, ed. R. Hutton, Cambridge, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2015), 70-84 [P. Holm]
- 'ICES meets marine historical ecology: placing the history of fish and fisheries in current policy context', *ICES Journal of Marine Science* (2015), 1-18 [G.H. Engelhard, R.H. Thurstan, (...), T. Fortibuoni, P. Holm, S.J. Holt, C. Mazzoldi, J.K. Pinnegar, S. Raicevich, F.A.M. Volckaert, E.S. Klein and A. Lescauwaet]
- 'Humanities for the environment - a manifesto for research and action', *Humanities*, 4, 4 (2015), 977-992 [P. Holm, J. Adamson, H. Huang, L. Kirdan, S. Kitch, I. McCalman, J. Ogude, M. Ronan, D. Scott, K.O. Thompson, C. Travis, and K. Wehner]
- 'Norske fiskerier', *Historisk Tidsskrift (DK)*, 115, 2 (2016), 533-543 [P. Holm]
- Holohan, Carole**, 'A powerful antidote? Catholic youth clubs in the sixties', *Adolescence in modern Irish history*, eds Catherine Cox and Susannah Riordan, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 176-198 [C. Holohan]
- 'Conceptualising and responding to poverty in the Republic of Ireland in the 1960s: a case study of Dublin', *Social History*, 41, 1 (2016), 34-53 [C. Holohan]
- Jackson, Isabella**, 'Expansion and defence in the international settlement at Shanghai', *Britain and China, 1840-1970*, eds Robert Bickers and Jonathan J. Howlett, London, Routledge (2015), 187-204 [I. Jackson]
- 'Chinese colonial history in comparative perspective', *Journal of Colonialism and Colonial History*, 15, 3 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1353/cch.2014.0042> [I. Jackson]
- Kramer, Alan**, 'Begrenzte und entgrenzte Gewalt in den Invasionen von 1914: Belgien, Ostpreußen, Galizien, Serbien', *Zivilisten und soldaten. Entgrenzte gewalt in der geschichte*, ed. Frank Becker, Essen, Klartext (2015), 169-187 [A. Kramer]
- Laragy, Georgina**, 'Identifying the poor of Cavan, 1838-1911', *Cavan history and society: interdisciplinary essays on the history of an Irish county*, eds Jonathan Cherry and Brendan Scott, Dublin, Geography Publications (2014), 427-445 [G. Laragy]
- Murdock, Graeme**, *A companion to the reformation in central Europe*, eds H. Louthan, G. Murdock Leiden, Brill (2015), 484
- 'Afterword', *The transformation of confessional cultures in a central European city: Olomouc, 1400-1750*, ed. Antonin Kalous, Rome, Viella (2015), 165-172 [G. Murdock]
- O'Halpin, Eunan**, 'Augustine Birrell 1850-1933', *1916 Portraits and lives*, eds Lawrence White and James Quinn, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2015), 48-53 [E. O'Halpin]
- 'British intelligence, PIRA, and the early years of the Northern Ireland crisis: remembering, forgetting and mythologizing', *The image of the enemy: intelligence analysis of adversaries since 1945*, ed. Paul Maddrell, Washington DC, Georgetown University Press (2015), 162-191 [E. O'Halpin]
- 'I am sure there was confidence in Nero', *The state in transition: essays in honour of John Horgan*, eds Kevin Rafter and Mark O'Brien, Dublin, New Island (2015), 318-325 [E. O'Halpin]
- Ohlmeyer, Jane**, 'Ireland, India and the British Empire', *Studies in People's History* (2016), 169-188 [J. Ohlmeyer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Conquest, civilization, colonization: Ireland, 1540-1660', *The Princeton history of modern Ireland*, eds Richard Bourke and Ian MacBride, Princeton, Princeton University Press (2015), 21-47 [J. Ohlmeyer]
- 'Aristocratic identity formation in seventeenth-century Ireland', *Dynastic identity in early modern Europe. Rulers, aristocrats and the formation of identities*, eds Liesbeth Geevers and Mirella Marini, Farnham, Ashgate; Farnham (2015), 25-42 [J. Ohlmeyer]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Programme note', Farnham Castle, Rough Magic Theatre Company (2015), [C. O'Neill]
- Simms, Katharine, 'The origins of the creaght: farming system or social unit?', *Agriculture and settlement in Ireland*, eds Margaret Murphy and Matthew Stout, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 101-118 [K. Simms]
- 'Images for the role of bardic poets', *Aon don eigse: essays marking Osborn Bergin's centenary lecture on bardic poetry (1912)*, eds Caoimhin Breatnach and Meidhbhin Ni Urdail, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, (2015), 247-260 [K. Simms]
- 'O'Friel's ghost', *Sacred histories: a festschrift for Maire Herbert*, eds John Carey, Kevin Murray and Caitriona O Dochartaigh, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), 401-408 [K. Simms]
- 'Heroes humiliated: a theme in bardic eulogies', *Ollam: studies in Gaelic and related traditions in honor of Tomas O Cathasaigh*, ed. Matthieu Boyd, Madison, Teaneck, Fairleigh Dickinson University Press (2016), 95-99 [K. Simms]
- Smith, Thomas, 'The development of papal provisions in medieval Europe', *History Compass*, 13 (2015), 110-121 [T.W. Smith]
- 'Between two kings: Pope Honorius III and the seizure of the kingdom of Jerusalem by Frederick II in 1225', *Journal of Medieval History*, 41 (2015), 41-59 [T.W. Smith]
- 'Authority and liberty: John Wesley's view of medieval England', *Wesley and Methodist Studies*, 7 (2015), 1-26 [T.W. Smith]
- 'The college of cardinals under Honorius III: a nepotistic household?', *Studies in Church History*, 50 (2014), 74-85 [T.W. Smith]
- 'The authorship of the register of Bassus notarius', *Manuscripta*, 59 (2015), 243-263 [T.W. Smith]
- 'Papal executors and the veracity of petitions from thirteenth-century England', *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique*, 110 (2015), 662-683 [T.W. Smith]
- HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
- McEvansoneya, Philip, 'Decoding James Barry', *Irish Arts Review*, 32, 2 (2015), 262-267 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'Edward Burne-Jones, William Morris, Dante Gabriel Rossetti, Harry Ward and illuminated manuscripts', *Burlington Magazine*, 157, 1350 (2015), 599-601 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'Art reproductions and original illustrations in Victorian periodicals', *Journal of Victorian Culture*, 20, 3 (2015), 407-411 [P. McEvansoneya]
- 'Daniel Doyle's immaculate conception', *History Ireland*, 23, 5 (2015), 13-13 [P. McEvansoneya]
- Moss, Rachel, 'Foreword', *The Vikings in Ireland and beyond*, eds Howard B. Clarke and Ruth Johnson, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2015), xxvii-xxxiv [R. Moss]
- 'Dublin Castle chapel before 1807', *The chapel royal, Dublin Castle: an architectural history*, eds Myles Campbell and William Derham, Dublin, Office of Public Works (2015), 29-37 [R. Moss]
- Stalley, Roger, 'Reconstructions of the gothic past: the lost cathedral of Waterford', *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies* (2014), 94-131 [R. Stalley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

[Lawless, Catherine](#), 'The holy grandmother and "the fleshly trinity"', *Studies*, 104, 416 (2015), 433-443 [C. Lawless]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

FRENCH

[Hanrahan, James](#), 'Voltaire et le voyage "philosophique" de l'Amiral Anson', *Revue Voltaire*, 15 (2015), 105-119 [J. Hanrahan]

The dark side of Diderot / Le Diderot des ombres, Bern, ed. Peter Lang (2016), i-ix; 1-260 [J. Hanrahan and S. Pierser]

[Hoare, Rachel](#), 'Giving voice to the experiences of children of immigrants in Ireland: an exploratory study of language, identity and emotional well-being', *New approaches to multilingualism and identity in transnational contexts*, ed. Vera Regan, Oxford, Peter Lang (2015), 129-165 [R. Hoare]

'Neurobehavioural disorder associated with prenatal alcohol exposure (ND-PAE)', *Play therapy matters - Irish association for play therapy and psychotherapy*, 1, 15 (2015), 13-20 [R. Hoare]

[Opelz, Hannes](#), 'La précipitation du éasastre', *Penser en commun? Un "rapport sans rapport"* eds Isabelle Ullern, Pierre Gisel, Paris, Beauchesne (2015), 31-62 [H. Opelz]

'Réponse de Jean-Luc Nancy et Dialogue', *Penser en commun? Un "rapport sans rapport"*, eds Isabelle Ullern, Pierre Gisel, Paris, Beauchesne (2015), 63-76 [H. Opelz and J. Nancy]

[Pittion, Jean](#), 'Saumur et les voyageurs britanniques au XVIIe siècle', *Heurs et malheurs des voyages*, ed. Didier Boisson, Annales de Bretagne et des Pays de l'Ouest (2014), 97-117 [J. Pittion]

'Être collégien à Saumur sous l'Édit de Nantes', *Protestantisme et éducation dans la France moderne*, eds Yves Krumenacker and Boris Noguès, Lyon, LIARHA (2015), 8-16 [J. Pittion]

'Mark Duncan', 613-617, *Dictionnaire des philosophes Français du XVIIe siècle*, ed. Luc Foisneau, Paris, Classiques Garnier (2015)

[Wright, Barbara](#), 'Itinéraire d'un tableau d'Eugène Fromentin: arabe à cheval portant en croupe un fou', *Revue de l'art*, 187 (2015), 83-86 [B. Wright]

'Concepts of "spiritualisme" in two manuscript essays by Albert Aubert', *Dix-Neuf*, 19, 2 (2015), 105-112 [B. Wright]

GERMANIC STUDIES

[Arnds, Peter](#), *Lycanthropy in German literature*, New York; London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 210 [P. Arnds]

Translating holocaust literature, Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht (2015), 160 [P. Arnds]

[Barkhoff, Juergen](#), 'Jenseitsvorstellungen im mesmerismus', *Sei wie du willst, namenloses Jenseits: neue interdisziplinäre ansätze zur erforschung des unerklärlichen*, eds Christa Tukzay, Esther Saletta and Barbara Hindinger, Wien, Präsens-Verlag (2016), 65-74 [J. Barkhoff]

[Carr, Gilbert](#), 'Hermann Bahr als kritiker und porträtist', *Traditionsbrüche. Neue forschungsansätze zu Hermann Bahr*, ed. Z. Tomislav, Frankfurt, Peter Lang (2016), 33-48 [G. Carr]

[Creighton, Nicola](#), 'The great wall', A Reel Art Production (2015), [T. O'Sullivan]

[Kolb, Joachim](#), 'Main content area expatriate entrepreneurship in the Gulf Region between informality and a globalized knowledge society', *American Journal of Entrepreneurship*, 8, 2 (2015), 89-107 [J. Kolb]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Leahy, Caitriona, 'Saving the present. Anselm Kiefer as self-archivist', *Edinburgh German Yearbook*, 9 (2015), 65-83 [C. Leahy]

'Disturbing Anselm Kiefer', *Reverberations of nazi violence in Germany and beyond. Disturbing pasts*, eds Mary Fulbrook, Stephanie Bird, Julia Wagner, Christiane Wienand, London, Bloomsbury Press (2016), 181-196 [C. Leahy]

Martin, Gillian, 'Humor as a communication strategy in provider-patient communication in a chronic care setting', *Qualitative Health Research* (2016), 1-27 [A. Schöpf, G.S. Martin and M.A. Keating]

'What ethical leadership means to me', *European Business and Management*, eds Andreas Kaplan, London, SAGE (2015), 1-20 [C. Resick, G.S. Martin, M.A. Keating, M.W. Dickson, H. Kwan and C. Peng]

'Perceptions of leadership: a comparison of physiotherapists' views in Canada and Ireland', *Physiotherapy Canada* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physio.2015.03.1836> [E. McGowan, E. Stokes and G.S. Martin]

Ruthner, Clemens, 'Besetzungen: a post/colonial reading of Austrian and German cultural narratives on Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1878-1918', *Wechselwirkungen*, eds Clemens Ruthner *et al*, New York, P. Lang (2015), 221-242 [C. Ruthner]

Wechselwirkungen: the social, political and cultural impact of Austro-Hungarian occupation on Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1878-1918, New York, P. Lang (2015), 400 [R. Detrez, D. Reynolds Corleone, C. Ruthner and U. Reber]

HISPANIC STUDIES

Bayo Belenguer, Susana, *Living the death of democracy in Spain: the civil war and its aftermath*, eds S. Bayó Belenguer C. Cosgrove and J. Whiston, London, Routledge (2015), 1-323

Getting it wrong in Spain, ed S. Bayó Belenguer, London Routledge (2015), 1-325 [S. Belenguer]

Brewer, Brian, 'Bacías de barbero, yelmos y baciyelmos: perspectivismo económico en Don Quijote', *Pictavia aurea: actas del IX congreso de la asociación internacional siglo de oro*, eds Emma Herrán and Alonso Alain Bègue, Toulouse, PUM (2014), 359-366 [B. Brewer]

'The pen is mightier than the sword: action as madness in Don Quixote', *Forum for Modern Language Studies*, 51, 4 (2015), 364-378 [B. Brewer]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

MacCárthaigh, Eoin, *The art of bardic poetry: a new edition of Irish grammatical tracts I*, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2014), I-VI, 1-361 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

'Sléagar agus 'genitives lenited in special circumstances' i bhfilíocht na scol', *Aon don éigse*, eds Caoimhín Breatnach and Meidhbhín Ní Úrdail, Dublin, School of Celtic Studies, DIAS (2015), 239-245 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

McManus, Damian, 'Female ancestry and mother's kin in Classical Irish poetry', *Aon don éigse. Essays marking Osborn Bergin's centenary lecture on bardic poetry (1912)*, eds Caoimhín Breatnach, Meidhbhín Ní Úrdail, Dublin, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies (2015), 193-219 [D. McManus]

O'Hainle, Cathal, "Ab fíréanda fada ó shin": a detached apologue?', *Ériu*, 64 (2014), 123-143 [C. Ó Hainle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, *Zeitschrift für celtische philologie*, eds Jürgen Uhlich, Torsten Meißner, Bernhard Maier, 62 (2015), 1-258

Volmering, Nicole, 'Bibliography of medieval Irish eschatology and related sources', *The end and beyond: medieval Irish eschatology*, eds J. Carey *et al*, Aberystwyth, Celtic Studies Publications (2014), 855-912 [N. Volmering]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The second vision of Adomnán', *The end and beyond: medieval Irish eschatology*, eds J. Carey, et al, Aberystwyth, Celtic Studies Publications (2014), 647-681 [N. Volmering]

'The old English account of the seven heavens', *The end and beyond: medieval Irish eschatology*, eds J. Carey et al, Aberystwyth, Celtic Studies Publications (2014), 285-306 [N. Volmering]

ITALIAN

Adamo, Giuliana, 'La storia nell'opera di Vincenzo Consolo', *Esperienze Letterarie*, I, XXXIX (2014), 3-18 [G. Adamo]

'Sul filo della memoria. Oralità, storia e storiografia nel racconto di Vittore Bocchetta', *Quaderns d'Italia*, 19 (2014), 93-106 [G. Adamo]

'Maria Attanasio: a female voice in contemporary historical writing', *Italica*, 92, 1 (2015), 121-137 [G. Adamo]

'Contro la pedagogia del disonore', *L'intervento con gli adolescenti devianti. Teorie e strumenti*, eds Maria Claudia Biscione and Marco Pingitore, Milano, Franco Angeli (2015), 209-230 [G. Adamo and N. Antonio]

O'Cuilleainain, Cormac, 'Translating Boccaccio', *The Cambridge companion to Boccaccio*, eds Guyda Armstrong, Rhiannon Daniels and Stephen J. Milner, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 203-218 [C. Ó Cuilleaináin]

'Translations of seven short stories', *Lost between: writings on displacement*, eds Catherine Dunne and Federica Sgaggio, Dublin, New Island Books (2015), [F. Bussotti, G. Cencearelli, G. Mozzi, I. Porpora, F. Sgaggio, G. Trevisi, F. Viola]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Fazaeli, Roja, *Religion and Human Rights, an International Journal*, eds Roja Fazaeli and Jeroen Temperman, Vol. 10, 3 (2015), 203-269

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Smyth, Sarah, 'Speakers of Russian in Ireland: where borderless and bordered language meet', *The Palgrave handbook of Slavic languages, identities and borders*, eds Tomasz Kamusella, Motoki Nomachi, Catherine Gibson, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 451-476 [S. Smyth]

'Multivoiced identities', *Language, identity and migration*, eds Vera Regan, Chloe Diskin and Jennifer Martyn, Bern, Peter Lang (2016), 17-51 [S. Smyth]

Stanczyk, Ewa, 'Women cross borders: economic migration in contemporary Italian and Polish graphic novels', *Journal of Graphic Novels and Comics*, 6, 3 (2015), 230-245 [E. Stanczyk and P. Nappi]

'Heroes, victims, role models: representing the child soldiers of the Warsaw uprising', *Slavic Review*, 74, 4 (2015), 738-759 [E. Stanczyk]

'Recycling the orphan photograph: the new life of Jewish objects', *Visual Studies*, 31, 1 (2016), 63-76 [E. Stanczyk]

Tsiskarashvili, Dmitri, 'Razrabortka programm po russkomuazyku dlia russko-govoriashchih studentov', http://ru.mapryal.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/MAPRYAL_T10_A5.pdf, 13th International congress of the MAPRYAL, eds L.A. Verbitskaya, A.K. Rogova, Granada, Spain, (2015), 1090-1093 [D. Tsiskarashvili]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Law

- Ahern, Deirdre**, 'Close corporations: a common law world perspective: the case of Ireland', *Private company law reform: the race of flexibility*, eds Jorge Viera Gonzales and Christoph Teichmann, Thomson Reuters Aranzadi (2015), 243-283 [D. Ahern]
- 'Codification of company law: taking stock of the companies act 2006', *Statute Law Review*, 35, 3 (2014), 230-243 [D. Ahern]
- Bell, Mark**, 'Mental health at work and the duty to make reasonable adjustments', *Industrial Law Journal*, 44 (2015), 194-221 [M. Bell]
- 'Sickness absence and the Court of Justice: examining the role of fundamental rights in EU employment law', *European Law Journal*, 21 (2015), 641-656 [M. Bell]
- 'Disability, rehabilitation and the status of worker in EU Law: Fenoll', *Common Market Law Review*, 53, 1 (2016), 197-208 [M. Bell]
- Biehler, Hilary**, 'Remedies in cases of proprietary estoppel: towards a more principled approach', *Irish Jurist*, 54 (2015), 79-95 [H. Biehler]
- Equity and the Law of Trusts in Ireland*, Dublin, Round Hall Thomson Reuters (2016), 1-972 [H. Biehler]
- 'The political purposes exception - is there a future for a doctrine built on foundations of sand?', *Trust Law International*, 29, 3 (2015), 97-113 [H. Biehler]
- 'Third party funders - costs and disclosure orders', *Irish Law Times*, 34, 1 (2016), 7-13 [H. Biehler]
- Byrne, Rosemary**, 'The law of refugee status: book review', *European Journal of International Law*, 26, 2 (2015), 564-357 [R. Byrne]
- 'The protection paradox: why hasn't the arrival of new media transformed refugee status determination', *International Journal of Refugee Law*, 27, 4 (2015), 625-648 [R. Byrne]
- Clarke, Blanaid**, 'Deposit guarantee schemes', *Research handbook on crisis management in the banking sector*, eds M. Haentjens and B. Wessels, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing (2015), 345-365 [B. Clarke]
- 'The role of board directors in promoting environmental sustainability', *Company Law and Sustainability*, eds B.J. Richardson and B. Sjäfjell, UK, Cambridge University Press (2015), 148-174 [B. Clarke]
- 'Directors as guardians of the public interest', *Journal of Corporate Law Studies*, (2016), 1-35 [B. Clarke and G. Henderson]
- 'Irish company law as a means of furthering the climate change agenda', *International and Comparative Corporate Law Journal*, 11, 3 (2015), 104-139 [B. Clarke]
- Connolly, Niamh**, 'The prospective and retrospective effect of judicial decisions in Ireland', *Comparing the prospective effect of judicial rulings across jurisdictions*, ed. E. Steiner, London, Springer (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75002> [N. Connolly]
- 'Disgorgement in Ireland', *Disgorgement of profits*, eds E. Hondius and A. Janssen, London, Springer (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75003> [N. Connolly]
- Donnelly, Catherine**, 'Transparency, reasons and the Europeanisation of public law', *Of Courts and Constitutions*, eds K. Bradley, N. Travers and A. Whelan, London, Hart Publishing (2014), 353-375 [C. Donnelly]
- 'Proportionality in the Irish courts: the need for guidance', *European Human Rights Law Review*, 2014, 3 (2014), 272-283 [H. Biehler and C. Donnelly]
- Doyle, Oran**, 'Conventional constitutional law', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 38 (2015), 311-330 [O. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Foreign law, constitutional cases and theoretical authority', *Global Constitutionalism*, 5 (2016), 85-108 [O. Doyle]
- Fennelly, David, 'Cape Town convention and international sanctions: the case of European Union sanctions against Russia', *Cape Town Convention Journal* (2015), 1-20 [D. Fennelly]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'Defamation and privacy and the Rome II regulation', *Research handbook on EU private international law*, eds P. Stone and Y. Farah, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2015), 315-343 [D. Kenny and L. Heffernan]
- 'Calibrating the right to confrontation', *The International Journal of Evidence and Proof*, 20, 2 (2016), 103-111 [L. Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'An anthology of unconstitutionality', *Irish Jurist*, 54 (2015), 1-30 [G. Hogan, D. Kenny and R. Walsh]
- 'Conventions in judicial decisionmaking: epistemology and the limits of critical self consciousness', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 38, 2 (2015), 432-441 [D. Kenny]
- MacMaolain, Caoimhin, *Food law: national, European and international perspectives*, Oxford, Hart Bloomsbury (2015), 345 [C. MacMaoláin]
- 'Food labelling requirements in EU Law: creating the right package of measures to achieve the aims of CAP 2020', *Research handbook on the common agricultural policy*, eds McMahon and Cardwell, Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Publishing (2015), 269-284 [C. MacMaoláin]
- 'Using European Union legislation to increase international trade: the potential for public bodies in Ireland to make more of product quality schemes', *European Public Law*, 21 (2015), 215-230 [C. MacMaoláin]
- Prendergast, David, 'Defensive killing by initial aggressors: DPP v Barnes revisited', *Irish Jurist*, 54, 2 (2015), 115-130 [D. Prendergast]
- 'The conventionality of constitutional law', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 38, 2 (2015), 441-448 [D. Prendergast]
- Ryan, Desmond, 'Parallel proceedings in employment law: an analysis of the high court judgments in Cunningham and Culkan', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 38, 1 (2015), 219-231 [D. Ryan]
- 'Whistleblowing: national report for Ireland', *Whistleblowing: international academy of comparative labour law*, eds Gerrit Forst and Gregor Thusig, Germany, Springer International (2016), 181-186 [D. Ryan and M. Doherty]
- Sterck, Julien, 'Conventional constraints', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 38, 2 (2015), 465-476 [J. Sterck]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Rights and jurisdiction over resources and obligations of coastal states: validity of historic rights claims', *Power, law, and maritime order in the South China Sea*, eds T. Trong Thuy and L. Thuy Trang, London, Lexington Books (2015), 145-166 [C.R. Symmons]
- 'Historic waters and historic rights in the law of the sea and the South China Sea dispute', *UN convention on the law of the sea and the South China Sea*, eds S. Wu, M. Valencia and N. Hong, Farnham, Ashgate (2015), 191-238 [C.R. Symmons]
- Temple Lang, John, 'Autogrill Espana and banco Santander: the concept of 'general' tax measures clarified for the state aid', *European Law Review*, 5 (2015), 764-769 [J. Temple Lang]
- 'Competition law: the Brussels perspective', *The handbook of EEA law*, ed. C. Baudenbacher, London, Springer Publishing (2016), 523-545 [J. Temple Lang]
- 'The charter and the EU state aid procedure, in de Vries, Bernitz and Weatherill', *The EU charter of fundamental rights as a binding instrument*, eds Sybe de Vries, Ulf Bernitz and Stephen Weatherill Oxford, Hart Publishing (2015), 343-364 [J. Temple Lang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Article 82 EC - the problems and the solution', *Social Science Research Network*, (2009), <http://ssrn.com/abstract=1467747>, [J. Temple Lang]

'Three possibilities for reform of the procedure of the European Commission in competition cases under regulation 1/2003', *Social Science Research Network*, (2011), <http://ssrn.com/abstract=1996510>, [J. Temple Lang]

'Global competition law conference - restriction of competition and exclusionary abuse under article 102 - the solution', *Social Science Research Network*, (2016), <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2736331> [J. Temple Lang]

'Comparing Microsoft and Google - the concept of exclusionary abuse', *World Competition*, 39 (2016), 5-27 [J. Temple Lang]

'Exclusionary abuse, the rule of law and the effectiveness of the European Commission', *European Law Review*, 41 (2016), 243-251 [J. Temple Lang]

'Standard essential patents and court injunctions in the high tech sector after Huawei', *Journal of the Academy of European Law*, 16 (4), (2015), 585-608 [J. Temple Lang]

Walsh, Rachael, 'Stability and predictability in English property law - the impact of article 8 of the European convention on human rights reassessed', *Law Quarterly Review*, 131 (2015), 585-609 [R. Walsh]

'Belfast corporation v OD cars - setting parameters for restricting use', *Landmark cases in property law*, eds Robin Hickey, Simon Douglas and Emma Waring, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2015), 227-252 [R. Walsh]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

DeAguiar, Vania, 'A minimal standardization setting for language mapping tests: an Italian example', *Neurological Sciences*, 36 (2015), 1113-1119 [A. Rofes, V. de Aguiar and G. Miceli]

'Can tDCS enhance item-specific effects and generalization after linguistically motivated aphasia therapy for verbs?', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 9 (2015), 17 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, R. Capasso, M. Gandolfi, N. Smania, G. Rossi and G. Miceli]

'tDCS in post-stroke aphasia: the role of stimulation parameters, behavioral treatment and patient characteristics', *Cortex*, 63 (2015), 296-316 [V. de Aguiar, C. Paolazzi, G. Miceli]

'Non-fluent aphasia in Ibero-Romance: morphosyntactic deficits', *Aphasiology*, 29, 1 (2015), 101-126 [S. Martínez-Ferreiro, V. de Aguiar and A. Rofes]

'Effects of tDCS and morpho-syntactic therapy in lexical retrieval of treated and untreated verbs', *Stem-, spraak- en taalpathologie, science of Aphasia*, Aveiro, Portugal, (2015), 4-7 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, R. Capasso, M. Gandolfi, E. Iellici, N. Smania and G. Miceli]

'Can pre-treatment scores predict treatment success and failure? The case of verb therapies', *Stem-, spraak- en taalpathologie, science of Aphasia*, Aveiro, Portugal, University of Groningen (2015), 122-125 [V. de Aguiar and G. Miceli]

'Aphasia rehabilitation from a linguistic perspective and the role of tDCS', *Stem-, spraak- en taalpathologie, science of Aphasia*, Venice, Italy, University of Groningen (2014), 131-134 [V. de Aguiar, R. Bastiaanse, G. Miceli]

Jagoë, Caroline, 'Collaborative meaning making in delusional talk: a relevance theoretic perspective', *Journal of Interactional Research in Communication Disorders*, 6, 1 (2015), 53-70 [C. Jagoë]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- LaMorgia, Francesca**, 'Assessing the relationship between input and strength of language development: a study on Italian-English bilingual children', *Language dominance in bilinguals. Issues of measurement and operationalization*, eds Treffers-Daller, J. and Silva-Corvalan, C., Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 195-218 [F. La Morgia]
- McTiernan, Kathleen**, 'Validating a novel tongue pressure measurement device: research challenges', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2015), 242 [A. Conway, O. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan and M. Walshe]
- Regan, Julie**, 'Botulinum toxin for upper oesophageal sphincter dysfunction in neurological swallowing disorders', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72966> [J. Regan, A. Murphy, M. Chiang, B.P. McMahon, T. Coughlan and M. Walshe]
- 'Endoflip: evaluation of pharyngo-oesophageal segment tone and swallowing in a clinical population: a total laryngectomy series', *Clinical Otolaryngology*, 40, 2 (2015), 121-129 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, C. Timon and B. McMahon]
- 'Functional lumen imaging of the gastrointestinal tract', *Journal of Gastroenterology* 10 (2015), 1005-16 [C. Lottrup, H. Gregersen, D. Liao, L. Fynne, J.B. Frøkjær, K. Krogh, J. Regan, P. Kunwald and B.P. McMahon]
- Smith, Martine**, 'Language development of individuals who require aided communication: reflections on state of the science and future research directions', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75261> [M.M. Smith]
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed. Martine Smith, 31, 4 (2015), 261-350
- Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, ed. Martine Smith, 32, 1 (2016), 1-79
- Walshe, Margaret**, 'Validating a novel tongue pressure measurement device: research challenges', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 242 [A. Conway, O. Gilheaney, K. McTiernan and M. Walshe]
- 'Respiratory swallow phase patterns and swallow apnoea duration in individuals with multiple sclerosis', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 232 [F. Hill, D. McCabe, S.M. Murphy, R.A. Walsh and M. Walshe]
- 'Rehabilitating dysphagia in children: current evidence and directions for research', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels (2014), 213 [M. Walshe and C. Harding]
- 'The diagnostic accuracy of clinical feeding evaluation in detecting aspiration in children: exploring the evidence', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 213 [I. Calvo, A. Conway and M. Walshe]
- 'Dysphagia in multiple sclerosis: prevalence, nature and associated risk factors', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 230 [A. Constantinou, M. Pantzaris, E. Nzani, C. Tziakouri and M. Walshe]
- 'Respiratory parameters in healthy adults: impact of bolus presentation and carbonation', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2014), 225 [E. Flynn and M. Walshe]
- 'Pre-term infants in Cyprus: a large epidemiological study', *Dysphagia, European society of swallowing disorders congress*, Brussels, Belgium (2015), 223 [P. Senekki-Florent, C. Karaoli and M. Walshe]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- Carson, Lorna**, 'Multilingualism is lived here', *The multilingual city: vitality, conflict and change*, eds Lid King and Lorna Carson, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2016), 1-12 [L. Carson and L. King]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The sights and sounds of the multilingual city', *The multilingual city: vitality, conflict and change*, eds Lid King and Lorna Carson, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2016), 49-86 [L. Carson]
- DeAngelis, Gessica**, 'The complex nature of crosslinguistic influence in multilingual learning', *Crosslinguistic influence and crosslinguistic interaction in multilingual language learning*, eds G. De Angelis, U. Jessner and M. Kresić, London, Bloomsbury (2015), 1-11 [G. De Angelis, U. Jessner and M. Kresić]
- 'Crosslinguistic influence and metalinguistic awareness research: new evidence and future challenges', *Crosslinguistic influence and crosslinguistic interaction in multilingual language learning*, eds G. De Angelis, U. Jessner and M. Kresić, London, Bloomsbury (2015), 253-260 [G. De Angelis, U. Jessner and M. Kresić]
- 'English L3 learning in a multilingual context: the role of socioeconomic status (SES) and L2 exposure within the community', *International Journal of Multilingualism*, 12, 4 (2015), 435-452 [G. De Angelis]
- Gobl, Christer**, 'Prosody of voice: declination, sentence mode and interaction with prominence', *18th International congress of phonetic sciences (ICPhS)*, Glasgow, (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]
- 'Pitch declination and reset as a function of utterance duration in conversational speech data', *Interspeech*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 3071-3075 [C. De Looze, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, E. O'Connor and C. Gobl]
- 'The relationship between voice source parameters and the maxima dispersion quotient (MDQ)', *Interspeech*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 2337-2341 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, A. and Ní Chasaide]
- Grehan, Carmel**, 'Irish sign language', *Sign languages of the world - a comparative handbook*, eds Julie Hanson, Bill McGregor, Goedele De Clerck and Sam Lutalo-Kiingi, Berlin, De Gruyter Mouton (2015), 449-473 [L. Leeson, J. Saeed and C. Grehan]
- Leeson, Lorraine**, *Sign language in action*, eds J. Napier and L. Leeson, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2016), 1-339 [J. Napier and L. Leeson]
- 'Irish sign language', *Sign languages of the world - a comparative handbook*, eds Julie Hanson, Bill McGregor, Goedele De Clerck and Sam Lutalo-Kiingi, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2015), 449-473 [L. Leeson, J. Saeed and C. Grehan]
- Sign languages and the CEFR for languages*, European Centre for Modern Languages (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76217> [L. Leeson, B. van den Bogaerde, C. Rathmann and T. Haug]
- NiChasaide, Ailbhe**, 'Prosody of voice: declination, sentence mode and interaction with prominence', *The 18th International Congress of Phonetic Sciences (ICPhS)*, Glasgow, UK (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]
- 'The relationship between voice source parameters and the maxima dispersion quotient (MDQ)', *Interspeech*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 2337-2341 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Speech technology as documentation for endangered language preservation: the case of Irish', *18th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Glasgow, (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin, H. Berthelsen, C. Wender and A. Murphy]
- 'Sentence mode differentiation in four Donegal Irish varieties', *18th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Glasgow (2015), 1-5 [A. Dorn and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Different parts of the same elephant: a roadmap to disentangle and connect different perspectives on prosodic prominence', *18th International congress of phonetic sciences*, Glasgow (2015), 1-5 [P. Wagner, A. Origlia, C. Avesani, (...), H. Moniz, A. Ní Chasaide, O. Niebuhr, L. Rousier-Vercruyssen, A. Simon, J. Šimko, F. Tesser and M. Vainio]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Evaluating synthetic speech in an Irish CALL application: influences of predisposition and of the holistic environment', *ISCA workshop on speech and language technology in education (SLaTE)*, Leipzig, Germany (2015), 149-154 [N. Ní Chiaráin and A. Ní Chasaide]
- O'Rourke, Breffni, 'Eyetracking in CALL - present and future', *WorldCALL: sustainability and computer-assisted language learning*, eds Ana María, Gimeno Sanz, Mike Levy, Françoise Blin and David Barr, London, Bloomsbury (2015), 285-298 [B. O'Rourke, L. Shi, B. Smith, U. Stickler and C. Prendergast]
- Innovation in language learning and teaching*, eds Tim Lewis, Breffni O'Rourke, Melinda Dooly, 10, 1 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17501229.2015.1133541>
- 'Innovation in language learning and teaching - online intercultural exchange', *Innovation in language learning and teaching*, 10, 1 (2016), 1-5 [T. Lewis, B. O'Rourke and M. Dooly]
- Saeed, John, *Semantics*, Chichester, UK, Wiley Blackwell (2016), 1-486 [J. Saeed]
- 'Semantics', *Exploring language and linguistics*, eds Natalie Braber, Louise Cummings, Liz Morrish, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2015), 168-193 [J. Saeed]
- 'Semantics: the meaning of words and sentences', *The Routledge handbook of linguistics*, ed. Keith Allan, London, Routledge (2016), 153-168 [J. Saeed]
- 'Semantics and pragmatics', *The Routledge handbook of semantics*, ed. Nick Riemer, London, Routledge (2016), 177-194 [J. Saeed]
- 'Irish sign language', *Sign languages of the world - a comparative handbook*, eds Julie Hanson, Bill McGregor, Goedele De Clerck and Sam Lutalo-Kiingi, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2015), 449-473 [L. Leeson, J. Saeed and C. Grehan]
- Singleton, David, 'Language awareness and language aptitude - kissing cousins', *Studies in Psycholinguistics 5*, eds S. Bátyi and M. Vigh-Szabó, Budapest, Tinta Könyvkiadó (2015), 267-276 [D. Singleton]
- 'Insights from a mixed methods approach with respect to age and long-term instructed language learning', *Studies in Psycholinguistics 6*, eds J. Navracscics, and S. Bátyi, Budapest, Tinta Könyvkiadó (2015), 11-21 [S.E. Pfenniger and D. Singleton]
- 'Cross-lexical interaction and the structure of the mental lexicon', *New perspectives on transfer in second language learning*, eds L. Yu and T. Odlin, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd (2015), 51-62 [D. Singleton]
- Tien, Adrian, *The semantics of Chinese music: analysing selected Chinese musical concepts*, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2015), 1-318 [A. Tien]
- 'Chinese-based lexicon in Singapore English, and Singapore-Chinese culture', *Materiality and mediality of linguistic communication*, eds Ewa Zebrowska, Mariola Jaworska and Dirk Steinhoff, Bern, Peter Lang (2014), 411-422 [A. Tien]
- 'Offensive language and sociocultural homogeneity in Singapore: an ethnolinguistic perspective', *International Journal of Language and Culture*, 2, 2 (2015), 142-168 [A. Tien]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Pitch range declination and reset in turn-taking organisation', *Speech Prosody 7*, Dublin, Ireland (2014), 1100-1104 [C. De Looze, I. Yanushevskaya, J. Kane and A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Prosody of voice: declination, sentence mode and interaction with prominence', *18th International congress of phonetic sciences (ICPhS)*, Glasgow, UK (2015), 1-5 [A. Ní Chasaide, I. Yanushevskaya and C. Gobl]
- 'Pitch declination and reset as a function of utterance duration in conversational speech data', *Interspeech*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 3071-3075 [C. De Looze, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Murphy, E. O'Connor and C. Gobl]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The relationship between voice source parameters and the maxima dispersion quotient (MDQ)', *Interspeech*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 2337-2341 [C. Gobl, I. Yanushevskaya, and A. Ní Chasaide]

'Illustrations of the IPA: Russian', *Journal of the International Phonetic Association*, 45, 2 (2015), 221-228 [I. Yanushevskaya and D. Bunčić]

School of Psychology

Balfe, Nora, 'Remote risk assessment: a case study using SCOPE software', *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 43 (2015), 1213-1218 [M.C. Leva, F. Naghdali, N. Balfe, M. Gerbec and M. De Michela]

'Organizational factor inclusion in human reliability analysis (HRA) tools', *Safety and reliability: methodology and applications*, eds Tomasz Nowakowski, Marek Młyńczak, Anna Jodejko-Pietruczuk and Sylwia Werbińska-Wojciechowska, Boca Raton, Florida, CRC Press (2015), 1093-1100 [N. Balfe and S. Cromie]

'Impact of automation: measurement of performance, workload and behaviour in a complex control environment', *Applied Ergonomics*, 47 (2015), 52-64 [N. Balfe, S. Sharples and J.R. Wilson]

'Human factors at the core of total safety management: the need to establish a common operational picture', *Contemporary Ergonomics and Human Factors* (2015), 163-170 [M.C. Leva, T. Kontogiannis, N. Balfe, E. Plot and M. Demichela]

'Assessment of available standards for risk assessment and human factors at design stage', *Contemporary Ergonomics and Human Factors* (2015), 51-58 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, S. Cromie and N. Balfe]

'Picture this', *The Chemical Engineer*, 881 (2014), 32-35 [N. Balfe, C. Leva and M. Sbaouni]

'Human factors analysis in risk assessment: a survey of methods and tools used in industry', *Contemporary Ergonomics and Human Factors* (2014), 77-84 [N. Balfe and M.C. Leva]

Byrne, Ruth, 'Mental models', *Emerging trends in the social and behavioral sciences*, eds R. Scott and S. Kosslyn, New Jersey, John Wiley and Sons (2015), 1-13 [R.M.J. Byrne]

Carson, Richard, 'Duration-dependent effects of the BDNF Val66Met polymorphism on anodal tDCS induced motor cortex plasticity in older adults: a group and individual perspective', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 7 (2015), 106 [R. Puri, M.R. Hinder, H. Fujiyama, R. Gomez, R.G. Carson and J.J. Summers]

Corrigan, Siobhan, 'Implementing collaborative decision making: challenges and recommendations', *Journal of Cognition, Technology and Work*, 17, 2 (2015), 207-218 [S. Corrigan, L. Martensson, A. Kay and N. McDonald]

'A collaborative learning framework and serious game development', *Journal of Cognition, Technology and Work*, 17, 2 (2015), 269-278 [S. Corrigan, R. Zon, A. Maij, L. Martensson and N. McDonald]

Creaner, Mary, 'A journey of research and development in psychotherapy supervision', *Making research matter: researching for change in the theory and practice of counselling and psychotherapy*, eds Goss, S. and Stevens, C., London, Routledge (2016), 121-135 [M. Creaner]

'A comparative study of clinical supervision in the Republic of Ireland and the US', *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 62, 4 (2015), 621-631 [M.V. Ellis, M. Creaner, H. Hutman and L. Timulak]

'Supervision in pluralistic counselling and psychotherapy', *The handbook of pluralistic counselling and psychotherapy*, eds M. Cooper and W. Dryden, London, SAGE (2016), 314-325 [M. Creaner and L. Timulak]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Cromie, Samuel**, 'Just culture's 'line in the sand' is a shifting one; an empirical investigation of culpability determination', *Safety Science*, 86 (2016), 258–272 [S. Cromie and F. Bott]
- Dockree, Paul**, 'Impaired auditory selective attention ameliorated by cognitive training with graded exposure to noise in patients with traumatic brain injury', *Neuropsychologia*, 75 (2015), 74-87 [N.M. Dundon, S.P. Dockree, V. Buckley, N. Merriman, M. Carton, S. Clarke, R.A. Roche, E.C. Lalor, I.H. Robertson and P.M. Dockree]
- 'Characterising neural signatures of successful aging: electrophysiological correlates of preserved episodic memory in older age', *Brain and Cognition*, 97 (2015), 40-50 [P.M. Dockree, S. Brennan, M. O'Sullivan, I.H. Robertson and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Connecting self-awareness and error-awareness in patients with traumatic brain injury', *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society*, 21, 7 (2015), 473-82 [P.M. Dockree, Y.M. Tarleton, S. Carton and M.C. FitzGerald]
- Garavan, Hugh**, 'Positive association of video game playing with left frontal cortical thickness in adolescents', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e91506 [S. Kühn, R. Lorenz, T. Banaschewski *et al*]
- 'Global genetic variations predict brain response to faces', *PLOS Genetics*, 10, 8 (2014), e1004523 [E.W. Dickie, A. Tahmasebi, L. French *et al*]
- 'Aversive learning in adolescents: modulation by amygdala-prefrontal and amygdala-hippocampal connectivity and neuroticism', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 39, 4 (2014), 875-84 [Tzschoppe J, Nees F, Banaschewski T *et al*]
- Gormley, Michael**, 'Measurement invariance of the driver behavior questionnaire across samples of young drivers from Finland and Ireland', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 78 (2015), 185-200 [M. Mattsson, F. O'Brien, M. Gormley and H. Summala]
- Hannigan, Barbara**, 'An evaluation of a brief anger management programme for offenders managed in the community using cross-lagged panel models', *Journal of Criminal Psychology*, 5, 2 (2015), 124-136 [T.J. Trimble, M. Shevlin, V. Egan, G. O'Hare, D. Rogers and B. Hannigan]
- Healy, Olive**, 'Heart rate measurement during stereotyped motor behavior in autism spectrum disorder', *Journal of Developmental and Physical Disabilities* (2015), 1 -23 [L. Sinéad, H. Olive, M. Teresa and B.M. Hughes]
- Hevey, David**, 'Happiness in texting times', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6, 1436 (2015), 1-6 [D. Hevey, K. Hand and M. MacLachlan]
- 'Optimism, community attachment and serostatus disclosure among HIV-positive men who have sex with men', *AIDS Care*, 27 (2015), 431-435 [P. Murphy, D. Hevey, S. O'Shea, N. Ni Rathaille, and F. Mulcahy]
- 'An overview of the role of social network sites in the treatment of adolescent diabetes', *Diabetes Technol Ther*, 17, 4 (2015), 291-294 [V. McDarby, D. Hevey and D. Cody]
- 'Changes in language use mediate expressive writings benefits on health-related quality of life (HRQOL) following myocardial infarction', *Health Psychology and Behavioural Medicine*, 2, 1 (2014), 1053-1066 [D. Hevey, E. Wilczkiewicz and J.H. Horgan]
- 'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for psycho-oncology patients: an exploratory study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 3 (2015), 265-274 [T. Kingston, S. Collier, D. Hevey, J. Cooney and A. O'Dwyer]
- Kelly, Clare**, 'Genetic and environmental contributions to functional connectivity architecture of the human brain', *Cerebral cortex*, 26, 5 (2016), 2341-52 [Z. Yang, X.N. Zuo, K.L. McMahon, R.C. Craddock, C. Kelly *et al*]
- 'Mode of anisotropy reveals global diffusion alterations in attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 55, 2 (2016), 137-45 [Y.N. Yoncheva, K. Somandepalli, P.T. Reiss, C. Kelly *et al*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Short-term test-retest reliability of resting state fMRI metrics in children with and without attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 15 (2015), 83-93 [K. Somandepalli, C. Kelly, P.T. Reiss *et al*]
- 'Inscapes: a movie paradigm to improve compliance in functional magnetic resonance imaging', *NeuroImage*, 122 (2015), 222-32 [T. Vanderwal, C. Kelly, J. Eilbott, L.C. Mayes and F.X. Castellanos]
- 'Ventral striatum connectivity during reward anticipation in adolescent smokers', *Developmental Neuropsychology* (2016), 1-16 [L. Jollans, C. Zhipeng, I. Icke, C. Greene, C. Kelly *et al*]
- 'The impact of ADHD persistence, recent cannabis use, and age of regular cannabis use onset on subcortical volume and cortical thickness in young adults', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 161 (2016), 135-46 [K.M. Lisdahl, L. Tamm, J.N. Epstein, T. Jernigan *et al*]
- 'Unlearning chronic pain: a randomized controlled trial to investigate changes in intrinsic brain connectivity following cognitive behavioral therapy', *NeuroImage. Clinical*, 5 (2014), 365-76 [M. Shpaner, C. Kelly, G. Lieberman, H. Perelman, M. Davis, F.J. Keefe and M.R. Naylor]
- 'An open science resource for establishing reliability and reproducibility in functional connectomics', *Scientific Data*, 1 (2014), 140049 [X.N. Zuo, J.S. Anderson, P. Bellec, R.M. Birn, *et al*]
- 'Age-related changes in intrinsic function of the superior temporal sulcus in autism spectrum disorders', *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, 10, 10 (2015), 1413-23 [K. Alaerts, K. Nayar, C. Kelly, J. Raithel, M.P. Milham and A. Di Martino]
- Liston, Paul**, 'Organisational requirements to transfer and implement safety solutions across operational contexts', *Safety and Reliability of Complex Engineered Systems*, eds Luca Podofillini, Bruno Sudret, Bozidar Stojadinovic, Enrico Zio, Wolfgang Kröger, Taylor and Francis Group, London (2015), 3747 -3753 [M. Ducci, S. Silvagni and P. Liston]
- MacLachlan, Malcolm**, 'Non-use of formal health services in Malawi: perceptions from non-users', *Malawi Medical Journal*, 26, 4 (2014), 126-32 [A.C. Munthali, H. Mannan, M. MacLachlan, L. Swartz, C.M. Makupe and C. Chilimampungu]
- 'Happiness in texting times', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6, 1436 (2015), 1-6 [D. Hevey, K. Hand and M. MacLachlan]
- McDonald, Nicholas**, 'Implementing collaborative decision making: challenges and recommendations', *Journal of Cognition, Technology and Work*, 17, 2 (2015), 207-218 [S. Corrigan, L. Martensson, A. Kay and N. McDonald]
- 'A collaborative learning framework and serious game development', *Journal of Cognition, Technology and Work*, 17, 2 (2015), 269-278 [S. Corrigan, R. Zon, A. Maij, L. Martensson and N. McDonald]
- Newell, Fiona**, 'The sound-induced flash illusion reveals dissociable age-related effects in multisensory integration', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 6 (2014), 250 [D.P. McGovern, E. Roudaia, J. Stapleton, T.M. McGinnity and F.N. Newell]
- 'Distinctive voices, not arbitrary sounds, enhance the visual recognition of faces', *Cognition*, 137 (2015), 9-21 [I. Bulthoff and F.N. Newell]
- 'Task-specific, age related effects in the cross-modal identification and localisation of objects', *Multisensory Research*, 28, 1-2 (2015), 111-151 [M.M. Barrett and F.N. Newell]
- 'Non-rigid, but not rigid, motion interferes with the processing of structural face information in developmental prosopagnosia', *Neuropsychologia*, 70 (2015), 281-295 [C. Maguinness and Newell, F.N.]
- 'Motion facilitates face perception across changes in viewpoint and expression in older adults', *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, 40, 6 (2014), 2266-2280 [C. Maguinness and F.N. Newell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Successful balance training is associated with improved multisensory function in fall-prone older adults', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 45 (2015), 192-203 [N.A. Merriman, C. Whyatt, A. Setti, C. Craig and F.N. Newell]
- 'A Wii bit of fun: a novel platform to deliver effective balance training to older adults', *Games for Health Journal*, 4, 6 (2015), 423-433 [C. Whyatt, N.A. Merriman, W.R. Young, F.N. Newell and C. Craig]
- 'Strutting hero, sneaking villain: utilizing body motion cues to predict the intentions of others', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 13, 1 (2015), 1-21 [H. Kiiski, L. Hoyet, A.T. Woods, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'Task-specific transfer of perceptual learning across sensory modalities', *Current Biology*, 26, 1 (2016), 20-21 [D.P. McGovern, A.T. Astle, S.L. Clavin and F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth*, "It's what's normal for me": children's experiences of growing up in a continuously single-parent household', *Journal of Family Issues*, 36, 8 (2015), 1043-1061 [E. Nixon, S. Greene and D. Hogan]
- 'Facial mimicry interference affects reaction time but not accuracy on an emotion recognition task in children, adolescents and adults', *Irish Journal of Psychology*, 35, 2-3 (2014), 106-120 [D.M. Lydon and E. Nixon]
- "'He's had enough fathers": mothers' and children's approaches to mothers' romantic relationships following the dissolution of previous partnerships', *Journal of Family Issues* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0192513X16638385> [K. Hadfield and E. Nixon]
- O'Connell, Redmond*, 'The classic P300 encodes a build-to-threshold decision variable', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 42, 1 (2015), 1636-1643 [D.M. Twomey, P.R. Murphy, S.P. Kelly and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'The neural processes underlying perceptual decision making in humans: recent progress and future directions', *Journal of Physiology Paris*, 109, 1-3 (2015), 27-37 [S.P. Kelly and R.G. O'Connell]
- O'Connor, John*, 'To hold on or to let go? Loss and substitution in the process of hoarding', *European Journal of Psychotherapy and Counselling*, 16, 2 (2014), 101-113 [J. O' Connor]
- O'Mara, Shane*, 'Chronic immobilization stress occludes *in vivo* cortical activation in an animal model of panic induced by carbon dioxide inhalation', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 8 (2014), 311 [M.M. Rahman, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Decoding signal processing in thalamo-hippocampal circuitry: implications for theories of memory and spatial processing', *Brain Research*, 1621 (2015), 368–379 [M. Tsanov and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Long-term cognitive dysfunction in the rat following docetaxel treatment is ameliorated by the phosphodiesterase-4 inhibitor, rolipram', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 290 (2015), 84-89 [C.K. Callaghan and S.M. O'Mara]
- 'Fornical and nonfornical projections from the rat hippocampal formation to the anterior thalamic nuclei', *Hippocampus*, 25, 9 (2015), 977-992 [C.M. Dillingham, J.T. Erichsen, S.M. O'Mara, J.P. Aggleton and S.D. Vann]
- Why torture doesn't work: the neuroscience of interrogation*, London, Harvard University Press (2015), 1-336 [S. O'Mara]
- 'Nucleus reuniens of the thalamus contains head direction cells', *eLife*, 3 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75447> [M.M. Jankowski, M.N. Islam, N.F. Wright, S.D. Vann, J.T. Erichsen, J.P. Aggleton and S.M. O'Mara]
- Pertl, Maria*, "I'm not complaining because I'm alive": barriers to the emergence of a discourse of cancer-related fatigue', *Psychology and Health*, 29, 2 (2014), 141-161 [M.M. Pertl, D. Hevey and J. Quigley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Risk of cognitive and functional impairment in spouses of people with dementia: evidence from the health and retirement study', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 28, 4 (2015), 260-71 [M.M. Perl, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, C. Walsh and S. Brennan]
- Quigley, Jean, 'Impact of vicarious trauma on barristers practicing criminal law: an armoury of resilience', *Cork Journal of Applied Psychology*, 1, 1 (2015), 33-45 [J. Bubulia, T. Trimble, J. Quigley and M.S. Gordon]
- Richards, Derek, 'The efficacy of internet-delivered treatment for generalized anxiety disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Internet Interventions*, 2, 3 (2015), 272-282 [D. Richards, T. Richardson, L. Timulak and J. McElvaney]
- 'A randomized controlled trial of an internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression', *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 75 (2015), 20-31 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, E. O'Brien, C. Hayes, N. Viganò, J. Sharry, and G. Doherty]
- Robertson, Ian, 'The impact of exercise on the cognitive functioning of healthy older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Ageing Research Reviews*, 16 (2014), 12-31 [M.E. Kelly, D. Loughrey, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, C. Walsh and S. Brennan]
- 'Impaired auditory selective attention ameliorated by cognitive training with graded exposure to noise in patients with traumatic brain injury', *Neuropsychologia*, 75 (2015), 74-87 [N.M. Dundon, S.P. Dockree, V. Buckley, N. Merriman, M. Carton, S. Clarke, R.A. Roche, E.C. Lalor, I.H. Robertson and P.M. Dockree]
- 'Characterising neural signatures of successful aging: electrophysiological correlates of preserved episodic memory in older age', *Brain and Cognition*, 97 (2015), 40-50 [P.M. Dockree, S. Brennan, M. O'Sullivan, I.H. Robertson and R.G. O'Connell]
- 'The NEIL memory research unit: psychosocial, biological, physiological and lifestyle factors associated with healthy ageing: study protocol', *BMC Psychology*, 3, 1 (2015), 20 [C. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson and S. Brennan]
- 'Risk of cognitive and functional impairment in spouses of people with dementia: evidence from the health and retirement study', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology*, 28, 4 (2015), 260-71 [M.M. Perl, B.A. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, C. Walsh and S. Brennan]
- 'Emotion recognition impairment in traumatic brain injury compared with schizophrenia spectrum: similar deficits with different origins', *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 203, 2 (2015), 87-95 [M. Mancuso, N. Magnani, A. Cantagallo, G. Rossi, D. Capitani, V. Galletti, G. Cardamone and I.H. Robertson]
- 'Connecting clinical and experimental investigations of awareness in traumatic brain injury', *Handbook of Clinical Neurology*, 128 (2015), 511-24 [P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell and I.H. Robertson]
- 'An evaluation of alertness training for older adults', *Frontiers in Aging Neuroscience*, 6 (2014), 67 [A. Milewski-Lopez, E. Greco, F. van den Berg, L.P. McAvinue, S. McGuire and I.H. Robertson]
- 'A componential analysis of visual attention in children with ADHD', *Journal of Attention Disorders*, 19, 10 (2015), 882-94 [L.P. McAvinue, S. Vangkilde, K.A. Johnson, T. Habekost, S. Kyllingsbæk, C. Bundesen and I.H. Robertson]
- 'Methylphenidate improves some but not all measures of attention, as measured by the TEA-Ch in medication-naïve children with ADHD', *Child Neuropsychology* 20, 3 (2014), 303-18 [K. Paton, P. Hammond, E. Barry, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, I.H. Robertson, M.A. Bellgrove, M. Gill and K.A. Johnson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Swords, Lorraine, "Attention seeker", "drama queen": the power of talk in constructing identities for young people with mental health difficulties', *Mental Health Review Journal*, 20, 2 (2015), 65-78 [A. Byrne and L. Swords]

'Exploring the appearance culture in early adolescence: a qualitative focus group approach in the Republic of Ireland (ROI)', *Journal of Adolescent Research* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0743558415604219> [J. Kierans and L. Swords.]

Tierney, Kevin, 'Caregivers' perceptions of coercion in psychiatric admission', *Psychiatry Research*, 228 (2015), 380-385 [V. Ranieri, K. Madigan, E. Roche, E. Bainbridge, D. McGuinness, K. Tierney, L. Feeney, B. Haiiahan, C. McDonald and B. O'Donoghue]

'Lack of insight in psychosis: theoretical concepts and clinical aspects', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 42 (2014), 327-338 [M. McCormack, K. Tierney, D. Brennan, E. Lawlor and M. Clarke]

Timulak, Ladislav, 'The efficacy of internet-delivered treatment for generalized anxiety disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Internet Interventions*, 2, 3 (2015), 272-282 [D. Richards, T. Richardson, L. Timulak and J. McElvaney]

'A randomized controlled trial of an internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression', *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 75 (2015), 20-31 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, E. O'Brien, C. Hayes, N. Vignano, J. Sharry and G. Doherty]

Trimble, Tim, 'An evaluation of a brief anger management programme for offenders managed in the community using cross-lagged panel models', *Journal of Criminal Psychology*, 5, 2 (2015), 124-136 [T. Trimble, M. Shevlin, V. Egan, G. O'Hare, D. Rogers and B. Hannigan]

'Impact of vicarious trauma on barristers practicing criminal law: an armoury of resilience', *Cork Journal of Applied Psychology* (2015), 33-45 [J. Bulbulia, T. Trimble, J. Quigley and M.S. Gordon]

Vallières, Frédérique, 'The need to contextualise psycho-traumatology research', *Lancet Global Health*, 4 (2016), e87-e88 [F. Vallières, R. Ceannt, P. Hyland, J. Murphy, R. Bramsen and M. Hansen]

Wilson, Charlotte, 'Children's understanding of embarrassment: Integrating mental time travel and mental state information', *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 33, 3 (2015), 324-339 [S. Ni Chobthaigh and C. Wilson]

'Psychosocial development in young people with cystic fibrosis', *Clinical Psychology Forum*, 279 (2016), 47-50 [C. Wilson, R. Pearce, S. Summers, L. Taylor and C. Haworth]

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Gedaechtnis als optimierbarer speicher oder als reservoir unter dem anspruch gerechter erinnerung?', *Ethik in den wissenschaften*, eds Ammicht-Quinn, R. Potthast, Tuebingen, IZEW Materialien (2015), 275-282 [M. Junker-Kenny]

Pevarello, Daniele, 'Paul's letter to the Philippians and the philosophical concept of self-sufficiency', *Paul's Graeco-Roman Context*, ed. C. Breytenbach, Leuven, Peeters (2015), 519-539 [D. Pevarello]

'The psalms of Solomon', *T&T Clark companion to the Septuagint*, ed. J. K. Aitken, London, Bloomsbury (2015), 425-437 [D. Pevarello]

'Education: ancient Greece', *The Oxford encyclopaedia of the Bible and gender studies*, ed. J.M. O'Brien, New York, Oxford University Press (2014) 164-169 [D. Pevarello]

'Voluntary poverty', *Oxford encyclopaedia of the Bible and ethics*, ed. R. L. Brawley, New York, Oxford University Press (2014) 136-139 [D. Pevarello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Sources and background of biblical ethics', *Oxford encyclopaedia of the Bible and ethics*, ed. R.L. Brawley, New York, Oxford University Press (2014) 305-311 [D. Pevarello]

'Dare la vita per gli amici in Giov. 15, 3-15: simmetrie e reciprocità', *Protestantesimo*, 71, 1-3 (2016), 227-241 [D. Pevarello]

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Attack, Iain, 'Kant versus Tolstoy: perpetual peace, pacifism and the elimination of war', *Mining truths*, eds John O'Grady, Cathy Higgins and Jude Lal Fernando, St. Ottilien, Germany, EOS Verlag (2015), 59-68 [I. Attack]

D'Arcy May, John, 'Political theology revisited', *Mining truths*, eds John O'Grady, Cathy Higgins and Jude Lal Fernando, St. Ottilien, Germany, EOS Verlag (2015), 537-554 [J. D'Arcy May]

Buddhologie und christologie. Unterwegs zu einer kollaborativen theologie, Innsbruck, Tyrolia Verlag (2014), 160pp [J. D'Arcy]

'May Buddhists hope? A Christian enquiry', *Loss and hope: global, interreligious and interdisciplinary perspectives*, ed. Peter Admirand, London, Bloomsbury (2014), 95-108 [J. D'Arcy May]

'Only connect? Ecumenism encounters the religions', *Den blick weiten: wenn ökumene den religionen begegnet / Dialogue inside-out: ecumenism encounters the eeligions*, eds Andrew Pierce and Oliver Schuegra, Leipzig, Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, (2014), 313-328 [J. D'Arcy May]

Social justice and the churches: challenges and responsibilities, Adelaide, Australian Theological Forum (2014), 168pp [J. D'Arcy May]

'Time and history as parameters of liberation: some indications from Levinas and Nāgārjuna', *Journal for the Academic Study of Religion*, 27, 1 (2014), 20-34 [J. D'Arcy May]

Hogan, Linda, 'Human rights and the ethics of peace: the contribution of *Pacem in terris*', *Jahrbuch für Christliche Sozialwissenschaften*, 55 (2014), 43-57 [L. Hogan]

'Conflicts within the Roman Catholic church' *The Oxford handbook of theology, sexuality and gender*, ed. Adrian Thatcher, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2014), 323-339 [L. Hogan]

Keeping faith with human rights, Washington DC, Georgetown University Press (2015), 1-240 [L. Hogan]

'The role of religion in building political communities', *The confluence of law and religion*, eds Cramner, Hill, Kenny and Sandberg, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2016), 235-246 [L. Hogan]

Merdjanova, Dimitrina, 'Secularism, nationalism, and minorities in Turkey: beyond the myth of tolerance', *Journal of Religion in Europe*, 7, 4 (2014), 301-308 [D. Merdjanova]

Smyth, Geraldine, 'The turning tide: Dominican women in reconciliation in Northern Ireland', *Preaching justice volume II: contributions of Dominican sisters to social justice in the twentieth century*, eds Helen Alford and Francesco Compagnoni, Dublin, Dominican Publications (2016), 341-374 [G. Smyth]

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Garrigan, Siobhan, 'Irish theology as white theology: a case of mistaken identity?', *Modern Theology*, 30, 2 (2014), 193-218 [S. Garrigan]

'A flagging peace', *Liturgy in post-colonial perspectives*, ed. Cláudio Carvalhaes, New York, Palgrave (2015), 215-222 [S. Garrigan]

Ryan, Fáinche, 'Liturgical roles for women: the Latin tradition in the Middle Ages', *Lietuvos didžiosios Kunigaikštystės moterų; vienuolijos: tradicija ir paveldas*, Ed. Aušra Vasiliauskienė, Vytauto Didžiojo universitetas (2014), 13-21 [F. Ryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'From the bishops down to the last of the lay faithful', *Performing the word: festschrift for Ronan Drury*, ed. Enda McDonagh, Dublin, Columba Press (2014), 87-92 [F. Ryan]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

Aravena Novielli, Claudia, 'Analysis and decomposition of energy consumption in the Chilean industry', *Energy Policy*, 86 (2015), 552-561 [E. Duran, C. Aravena and R. Aguilar]

Bénétrix, Agustin, 'International risk sharing and the Irish economy', *The Economic and Social Review*, 46, 1 (2015), 29-49 [A.S. Bénétrix]

'International currency exposures, valuation effects and the global financial crisis', *Journal of International Economics*, 96 (2015), 98-109 [A. Bénétrix, P. Lane and J. Shambaugh]

'The spread of manufacturing to the poor periphery 1870-2007', *Open Economies Review*, 26, 1 (2015), 1-37 [A. Bénétrix, K. O'Rourke and J. Williamson]

'International differences in fiscal policy during the global crisis', *Fiscal Studies*, 36, 1 (2015), 1-27 [A. Bénétrix and P. Lane]

Denny, Eleanor, 'Power system operation with large penetrations of wind power', *Handbook of wind power systems*, ed. Panos Pardalos, New York, Springer Publishing (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-41080-2_11 [E. Denny]

'Factors influencing the performance of non-economics majors in an introductory economics course', *International Review of Economics Education*, 17 (2014), 1-16 [E. Denny]

'Recreating the economics textbook: a student assignment', *International Review of Economics Education* (2014), 100-110 [E. Denny]

'Hurry or wait - the pros and cons of going fast or slow on climate change', *The Economists Voice*, 12, 1 (2015), 19-24 [E. Denny and J. Weiss]

Galstyan, Vahagn, 'Productivity, trade, and relative prices in a Ricardian world', *Open Economies Review*, 26 (2015), 817-838 [V. Galstyan]

Kelly, Elish, 'Impact of the great recession on unemployed and NEET individuals? Labour market transitions in Ireland', *Economic Systems*, 39, 1 (2015), 59 -71 [E. Kelly and S. McGuinness]

Lyons, Ronan, 'East, west, boom and bust: the spread of house prices and rents in Ireland, 2007-2012', *Journal of Property Research* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09599916.2013.870922> [R.C. Lyons]

'The price effect of building energy ratings in the Dublin residential market', *Energy Efficiency* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12053-015-9396-5> [S. Stanley, R.C. Lyons and S. Lyons]

'A monthly stock exchange index for Ireland, 1864-1930', *European Review of Economic History*, 18, 3 (2014), 248-276 [R.S. Grossman, R.C. Lyons, K.H. O'Rourke and M.A. Ursu]

'Housing supply in Ireland since 1990: the role of costs and regulation', *Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/750> [R.C. Lyons]

Lyons, Seán, 'The price effect of building energy ratings in the Dublin residential market', *Energy Efficiency* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12053-015-9396-5> [S. Stanley, R.C. Lyons and S. Lyons]

Matthews, Alan, 'The multi-annual financial framework and the 2013 CAP reform', *The political economy of the 2013 CAP reform: an imperfect storm*, ed. Johann Swinnen, London, Rowman and Littlefield International (2015), 167-192 [A. Matthews]

'Reflections on the CAP post-2014', *The political economy of the 2013 CAP reform: an imperfect storm*, ed. Johann Swinnen, London, Rowman and Littlefield International (2015), 493-508 [A. Matthews]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The CAP and development', *Research handbook on EU agricultural law*, eds McMahon J. and Cardwell, M., Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Publishing (2015), 485-504 [A. Matthews]
- 'Food security as a driver of integration in Europe', *Drivers of integration and regionalism in Europe and Asia: comparative perspectives*, eds Brennan, L. and Murray, P., London, Routledge (2015), 148-163 [A. Matthews]
- 'Economic and household impacts of projected policy changes for the Irish agri-food sector', *Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 67, 1 (2016), 105-129 [O. Boysen, C. Millar and A. Matthews]
- 'Thirty years of European research on international trade in food and agricultural products', *Revue d'Etudes en Agriculture et Environnement*, 96, 1 (2015), 91-130 [C. Gaigné, Laroche C. Dupraz and A. Matthews]
- 'Impact of EU agricultural policy on developing countries: a Uganda case study', *Journal of International Trade and Economic Development* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09638199.2015.1069884> [O. Boysen, H. Grinsted Jensen and A. Matthews]
- 'Giovanni Anania: shaping the future of European agricultural policy', *Bio-based and Applied Economics*, 4, 3 (2016), 305-313 [J. Bureau and A. Matthews]
- Narciso, Gaia**, 'Telecracy: testing for channels of persuasion', *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1257/pol.20130318> [G. Barone, F. D'Acunto and G. Narciso]
- 'Organized crime and business subsidies: where does the money go?', *Journal of Urban Economics* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jue.2015.01.002> [G. Barone and G. Narciso]
- Newman, Carol**, 'Measuring industry coagglomeration and identifying the driving forces', *Journal of Economic Geography* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/jeg/lbv037> [E. Howard, C. Newman and F. Tarp]
- O'Rourke, Kevin**, 'A monthly stock exchange index for Ireland, 1864-1930', *European Review of Economic History*, 18, 3 (2014), 248-276 [R.S. Grossman, C. Ronan Lyons, K.H. O'Rourke and M.A. Ursu]
- O'Toole, Francis**, 'The dangers of ad-hoc changes to merger control regulation: the Irish financial crisis', *Journal of Antitrust Enforcement* (2015), doi:10.1093/jaenfo/jnv026 [F. O'Toole and P.K. Gorecki]
- PHILOSOPHY
- Alweiss, Lilian**, 'Kant's not so 'logical' subject', *Harvard Review of Philosophy*, 21 (2014), 87-105 [L. Alweiss]
- 'Heidegger's black notebooks - discussion', *Journal of Philosophy*, 90 (2015), 305-316 [L. Alweiss]
- Levine, James**, 'Prior, Berkeley, and the Barcan formula', *Synthese*, doi:10.1007/s11229-015-0909-8 (2015), 1-15 [J. Levine]
- 'The place of vagueness in Russell's philosophical development', *Early analytic philosophy -new perspectives on the tradition*, ed. Sorin Costreie, Cham, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 161-212 [J. Levine]
- Lyons, William**, *Wittgenstein - the crooked roads (modern plays)*, London, Bloomsbury (2015), 1-88 [W. Lyons]
- 'Philosophy of mind in our time', *Modern Believing*, 57, 2 (2016), 131-142 [W. Lyons]
- Pinheiro Walla, Alice**, 'Human nature and the right to coerce in Kant's doctrine of right', *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie*, 1 (2014), 126-139 [A. Pinheiro Walla]
- 'Kant's moral theory and demandingness', *Ethical Theory and Moral Practice*, 18, 4 (2015), 731-743 [A. Pinheiro Walla]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'When the strictest right is the greatest wrong: Kant on fairness', *Estudos Kantianos*, 3, 1 (2015), 39-56 [A. Pinheiro Walla]

'A commentary on Anna Stilz, 'nations, states, and territory' and Lea Ypi, 'A permissive theory of territorial rights', ed. *Cara Nine, Territory and Justice* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74625> [A. Pinheiro Walla]

'Obituary of B. Sharon Byrd', *Annual Review of Law and Ethics*, 22 (2014), 1-3 [A. Pinheiro Walla]

Simons, Peter, 'Arithmetic in Lesniewski's ontology', *The history and philosophy of Polish logic. Essays in honour of Jan Woleński*, eds Kevin Mulligan, Katarzyna Kijania-Placek and Tomasz Placek, London, Palgrave-Macmillan (2014), 227-241 [P. Simons]

'Linguistic complexity and argumentative unity: a Lvov-Warsaw school supplement', *Studies in Logic, Grammar and Rhetoric*, 36, 49 (2014), 101-120 [P. Simons]

'Relations and idealism', *Dialectica*, 68 (2014), 305-315 [P. Simons]

'Euclid's context principle', *Hermathena*, 191 (2014), 5-24 [P. Simons]

'Lukasiewicz and the several senses of possibility', *European Review*, 23 (2015), 114-124 [P. Simons]

'Frege 2.0. Was Frege gesagt hätte, wenn er gewusst hätte, was wir heute wissen (und was er vielleicht hätte SAGEN sollen)', *Frege: freund(e) und feind(e): Proceedings of the international conference 2013*, ed. Dieter Schott, Berlin, Logos (2015), 187-200 [P. Simons]

'Meaning and Dummett's Austrians', *Dummett on analytical philosophy*, ed. Bernhard Weiss, Basingstoke, Palgrave-Macmillan (2015), 195-210 [P. Simons]

'How to do things with things: Brentano's realism and its limits', *Objects and pseudo-objects. Ontological deserts and jungles from Brentano to Carnap*, eds Bruno Leclercq, Sébastien Richard and Denis Seron, Berlin, De Gruyter (2015), 3-15 [P. Simons]

'Makers and models: two approaches to truth, and their merger', *God, truth, and other enigmas*, ed. Miroslaw Szatkowski, Berlin, De Gruyter (2015), 153-166 [P. Simons]

'Philosophical method without the linguistic turn', *Conséquence*, 1, 1 (2015), 52-80 [P. Simons]

'Media and their emergence: the ontology', *Philosophy of emerging media: understanding, appreciation, application*, eds Juliet Floyd and James E. Katz, New York, Oxford University Press (2015), 49-58 [P. Simons]

'Bolzano's monadology', *British Journal for the History of Philosophy* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09608788.2015.1055710> [P. Simons]

'Alfred North Whitehead's process and reality', *Topoi*, 34 (2015), 297-305 [P. Simons]

'External relations, causal coincidence and contingency', *The Metaphysics of Relations*, eds Anna Marmodoro and David Yates, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2016), 113-126 [P. Simons]

'Armstrong and tropes', *Metaphysics and scientific realism: essays in honour of David Malet Armstrong*, ed. Francesco F. Calemi, Berlin, De Gruyter (2016), 71-83 [P. Simons]

'Ce se întâmplă cu se filosofia contemporană?', *Revista de Filosofie*, 62 (2015), 759-765 [K. Mulligan, P. Simons and B. Smith]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Chari, Raj, *Life after privatization*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 1-289 [R. Chari]

D'Arcy, Michelle, 'Devolution and corruption in Kenya: everyone's turn to eat?', *African Affairs*, 115, 459 (2016), 246-273 [M. D'Arcy and A. Cornell]

Gallagher, Michael, 'The parliamentary elections in Kosovo, June 2014', *Electoral Studies*, 38 (2015), 106-109 [S. Mjekiqi and M. Gallagher]

Marsh, Michael, 'Voting on Europe, again and again: stability and change in the Irish experience with EU referendums', *Electoral Studies*, 38, 2 (2015), 170-182 [M. Marsh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Exploring the non-alignment of party and candidate assessments in Ireland: Do voters really follow candidates?', *The act of voting: identities, institutions and local*, eds J.A. Elkind and D.M. Farrell, London, Routledge (2015), 178-191 [M. Marsh and L. Schwirz]

Phelan, William, 'Enforcement and escape in the Andean community: why the Andean Community of Nations is not a replica of the European Union', *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 53, 4 (2015), 840-856 [W. Phelan]

Stone, Peter, 'Anarchism', *Encyclopedia of political thought*, ed. Michael T. Gibbons, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118474396.wbept0027>, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014) [P. Stone]

'Collective action', *Encyclopedia of political thought*, ed. Michael T. Gibbons, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118474396.wbept0169>, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014) [P. Stone]

'Russell, Bertrand', *Encyclopedia of political thought*, ed. Michael T. Gibbons, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118474396.wbept0904>, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014) [P. Stone]

'Voting', *Encyclopedia of political thought* ed. Michael T. Gibbons, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/9781118474396.wbept1034>, Oxford, Wiley-Blackwell (2014) [P. Stone]

'Social contract theory in the global context', *Law, Ethics and Philosophy*, 2 (2014), 177-189 [P. Stone]

'Hobbes' problem', *The Good Society*, 24, 1 (2015), 1-14 [P. Stone]

'Introducing difference into the Condorcet jury theorem' *Theory and Decision*, 78, 3 (2015), 399-409 [P. Stone]

'Sortition, voting, and democratic equality', *Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy (CRISPP)*, 19, 3 (2016), 339-356 [P. Stone]

SOCIOLOGY

Devitt, Camilla, 'Mothers or migrants? Labour supply policies in Ireland 1997-2007', *Social Politics*, DOI:10.1093/sp/jxv04 (2015), 1-26 [C. Devitt]

Faas, Daniel, "Everybody is available to them": support measures for migrant students in Irish secondary schools', *British Journal of Educational Studies*, 63, 4 (2015), 447-466 [D. Faas, B. Sokolowska and M. Darmody]

'Religious diversity in primary schools: reflections from the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Religious Education*, 38, 1 (2016), 83-98 [D. Faas and B. Sokolowska]

Holohan, Anne, 'Cultures of experimentation: role playing games and sexuality', *Studies in media and communications*, eds Laura Robinson, Jeremy Schulz, Apryl Williams, Joy Hightower, Tim Hale and Shelia Cotten, Bingley, Emerald Group Publishing (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75825> [C. Devin and Anne Holohan]

Holton, Robert, 'Theories of globalization: issues and origins', *Routledge international handbook of globalization studies*, eds Bryan S. Turner and Robert J. Holton, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 3-23 [B.S. Turner and R.J. Holton]

'Global inequality', *Routledge International handbook of globalization studies*, eds Bryan S. Turner and Robert J. Holton, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 60-77 [R.J. Holton]

'Globalization and its possible futures', *Routledge international handbook of globalization studies*, eds Bryan S. Turner and Robert J. Holton, Abingdon, Routledge (2016), 589-608 [B.S. Turner and R.J. Holton]

'Globalization's cultural consequences revisited', *Global culture: consciousness and connectivity*, eds Roland Robertson and Didem Buhari-Gulmez, Aldershot, Ashgate (2016), 55-74 [R.J. Holton]

Layte, Richard, 'Social class variation in the predictors of rapid growth in infancy and obesity at age three years', *International Journal of Obesity*, 38, 1 (2014), 82-90 [R. Layte, A. Bennett, C. McCrory and J. Kearney]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Socioeconomic inequalities in child health in Ireland', *Economic and Social Review*, 45, 1 (2014), 25-64 [R. Layte and A. Nolan]

'Trends in socio-economic inequalities in mortality by sex in Ireland from the 1980s to the 2000s', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-014-1189-x> [R. Layte, J. Banks, C. Walsh and G. McKnight]

'Who feels inferior? A test of the status anxiety hypothesis of social inequalities in health', *European Sociological Review*, 30, 4 (2014), 525-535 [R. Layte and C.T. Whelan]

'The lasting legacy of childhood adversity for disease risk in later life', *Health Psychology*, 34, 7 (2014), 687-696 [C. McCrory, C. Dooley, R. Layte and R.A. Kenny]

'The use of a dietary quality score as a predictor of childhood overweight or obesity', *BMC Public Health*, 15 (2015), 581 [C.P. Perry, E. Keane, R. Layte, A.P. Fitzgerald, I.J. Perry and J.M. Harrington]

'Eligibility for free GP care and utilisation of GP services by children in Ireland', *Journal of Health Economics and Management*, 15, 1 (2015), 3-27 [R. Layte and A. Nolan]

'The 'healthy immigrant effect': breastfeeding behaviour in Ireland', *European Journal of Public Health*, 25, 4 (2015), 626-631 [A. Nolan and R. Layte]

'A study of early complimentary feeding determinants in the Republic of Ireland based on a cross-sectional analysis of the growing up in Ireland infant cohort', *Public Health Nutrition*, 19 (2014), 1-11 [P. Dominguez Castro, R. Layte and J. Kearney]

Moriarty, Elaine, 'Graduate emigration from Ireland: navigating new pathways to familiar places', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 23, 2 (2015), 71-92 [E. Moriarty, J. Wickham, S. Daly and A. Bobek]

'Portability of social protection in the European Union: a transformation of national welfare systems?', *An anthology of migration and social transformation: European perspectives*, eds Anna Amelina, Kenneth Horvath and Bruno Meeus, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), 201-215 [E. Moriarty, J. Wickham, A. Bobek, and S. Daly]

Schneider, Simone, 'Poverty attributions and the perceived justice of income inequality: a comparison of East and West Germany', *Social Psychology Quarterly*, 78, 3 (2015), 263-281 [S.M. Schneider and J.C. Castillo]

'How much inequality of earnings do people perceive as just? The effect of interviewer presence and monetary incentives on inequality preferences', *Methods, Data, Analyses*, 9, 1 (2015), 57-86 [S. Liebig, M. May, C. Sauer, S.M. Schneider and P. Valet]

'Individual differences in social comparison and its consequences for life satisfaction: introducing a short scale of the Iowa-Netherlands comparison orientation measure', *Social Indicators Research*, 115 (2014), 767-789 [S.M. Schneider and J. Schupp]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Buckley, Helen, 'Foreword: European perspectives on child abuse and neglect: key messages from the 13th ISPCAN European conference on child abuse and neglect', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 15, 2 (2015), 1-1 [K. Lalor and H. Buckley]

Butler, Shane, "A state of semi-lunacy? The marginal status of drinking problems within the Irish mental health system", *Mental health in Ireland: policy, practice and law*, eds Agnes Higgins and Shari McDaid, Dublin, Gill and Macmillan (2014), 150-168 [S. Butler]

'Ireland's public health (alcohol) bill: policy window or political sop?', *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 42, 2 (2015), 106-117 [S. Butler]

'Substance misuse and social work in Ireland: must do better?', *Social work in Ireland: changes and continuities*, eds A. Christie, B. Featherstone, S. Quin and T. Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 195-211 [S. Butler and H. Loughran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Caring for grandchildren in kinship care: what difficulties face Irish grandparents with drug-dependent children', *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 15, 4 (2015), 352-372 [M. O'Leary and S. Butler]
- 'Coolmine therapeutic community, Dublin: a 40-year history of Ireland's first voluntary drug treatment service', *Addiction*, 111, 2 (2016), 197-203 [S. Butler]
- 'Ireland's financial crisis and its influence on alcohol and drug issues', *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 32, 6 (2015), 623-628 [S. Butler and A. Hope]
- Feely, Michael**, 'IQ, speciation and sexuality: how suspicions of sexual abuse are produced within a contemporary intellectual disability service', *Somatechnics*, 5, 2 (2015), 174-196 [M. Feely]
- Foreman, Maeve**, 'Not just another long term chronic illness - social work and HIV in Ireland', *Practice: Social Work in Action*, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75536>, (2015) [M. Foreman and N. NiRathaille]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne**, 'Co-researching with people who have intellectual disabilities: Insights from a national survey', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 27, 1 (2014), 65-75 [P. O'Brien, R. McConkey and E. García Iriarte]
- 'Identifying the key concerns of Irish persons with intellectual disability', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 27, 6 (2014), 564-575 [E. Garcia Iriarte, P. O'Brien, R. McConkey, M. Wolfe and S. O'Doherty]
- 'What have researchers learned from involving people with intellectual disabilities in research? Reflection of three studies conducted in Ireland', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 11, 2 (2014), 149-157 [E. Garcia Iriarte, P. O'Brien and D. Chadwick]
- Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds E. Garcia Iriarte, R. McConkey and R. Gilligan, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 344
- 'Relocating people with intellectual disability to new accommodation and support settings: Contrasts between personalised arrangements and group home placements', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2016), 1-12 [R. McConkey, F. Keogh, B. Bunting, E. García Iriarte and S. Flatman Watson]
- Gilligan, Robert**, *Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds E. Garcia Iriarte, R. McConkey and R. Gilligan, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 1-9
- 'Children's rights and disability', *Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds E. Garcia Iriarte, R. McConkey and R. Gilligan, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 115-132 [R. Gilligan]
- Kirwan, Gloria**, 'In safe hands: empowering young people with disabilities who receive assistance with intimate personal care', *Social Work and Social Sciences Review*, 17, 3 (2015), 94-107 [P. Muldoon and G. Kirwan]
- 'Editorial', *The Irish Social Worker Journal*, 1 (2015), [G. Kirwan]
- 'Editorial: mental health an issue for everyone?', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 29, 3 (2015), 249-253 [M. Golightley and G. Kirwan]
- 'Group work interventions for women and children experiencing domestic violence: do they work and do they last?', *Groupwork*, 25, 1 (2015), 8-33 [S. Holt, G. Kirwan and J. Ngo]
- Linehan, Christine**, 'Caring for a family member with intellectual disability and epilepsy', *Seizure* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75413> [R. Thompson, M. Kerr, M. Glynn and C. Linehan]
- Mahon, Evelyn**, 'Assisted reproductive technology- IVF treatment in Ireland: a study of couples with successful outcomes', *Human Fertility*, Vol 17, 3 (2014), 165-169 [E. Mahon and N. Cotter]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Mayock, Paula**, “‘It’s just like we’re going around in circles and going back to the same thing ...’: the dynamics of women’s unresolved homelessness”, *Housing Studies* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02673037.2014.991378> [P. Mayock, S. Sheridan and S. Parker]
‘The risk environment of heroin use initiation: young women, intimate partners and “drug relationships”’, *Substance Use and Misuse*, 50, 6 (2015), 771-782 [P. Mayock, J. Cronly and M.C. Clatts]
- McCashin, Anthony**, ‘Ireland: From Boom to Bust’, *Challenges to European welfare systems*, eds Klaus Schubert, Paloma de Villota and Johanna Kuhlmann, Springer (2016), 350-369 [A. McCashin]
- Share, Michelle**, ‘Correlates of food choice in unemployed young people: the role of demographic factors, self-efficacy, food involvement, food poverty and physical activity’, *Food Quality and Preference*, 46 (2015), 40-47 [J. Davison, M. Share, M. Hennessy, B. Bunting, J. Markovina and B. Stewart-Knox]
‘The PhD viva: a space for academic development’, *International Journal for Academic Development* (2015), [M. Share]
- Spratt, Trevor**, ‘Decision making in child protection: an international comparative study on maltreatment substantiation, risk assessment and interventions recommendations, and the role of professionals’ child welfare attitudes’, *Child Abuse and Neglect* (2015), 1-13 [R. Benbenishty, B. Davidson-Arad, M. Lopez, J. Devaney, T. Spratt, Carien Koopmans, E.J. Knorth, L.M.C. Witteman, J.F. Del Valle and D. Hayes]
- Timonen, Virpi**, ‘The need for a social revolution in residential care’, *Journal of Aging Studies* (2015), 201-210 [K. Theurer, B. Mortenson, R. Stone, M. Suto, V. Timonen and J. Rozanova]
“I hate being a burden”: the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75617> [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]
- Walsh, Patricia**, ‘Social work in a ‘globalized’ Ireland’, *Social work in Ireland: changes and continuities*, eds Christie, A., Featherstone, B., Quin, S. and Walsh, T., London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 18-35 [A. Christie and T. Walsh]
Social work in Ireland: changes and continuities, eds A. Christie, B. Featherstone, S. Quin and T. Walsh, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 1-235

Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Caffrey, Martin**, 'In meso *in situ* serial X-ray crystallography of soluble and membrane proteins', *Acta Crystallographica Section D*, 71 (2015), 1238-1256 [C.Y. Huang, V. Olieric, P. Ma, E. Panepucci, K. Diederichs, M. Wang and M. Caffrey]
- 'Fast native-SAD phasing for routine macromolecular structure determination', *Nature Methods*, 12 (2015), 131-133 [T. Weinert, V. Olieric, S. Waltersperger *et al*]
- 'MemProtMD: automated insertion of membrane protein structures into explicit lipid membranes', *Structure*, 23, 7 (2015), 1350-1361 [P.J. Stansfeld, J.E. Goose, M. Caffrey, E.P. Carpenter, J.L. Parker, S. Newstead and M.S.P. Sansom]
- 'Crystal structure of rhodopsin bound to arrestin by femtosecond X-ray laser', *Nature*, 523, 7562 (2015), 561-567 [Y. Kang, X.E. Zhou, X. Gao *et al*]
- 'Gating topology of the proton-coupled oligopeptide symporters', *Structure*, 23, 2 (2015), 290-301 [P.W. Fowler, M. Orwick-Rydmark, S. Radestock *et al*]
- Creagh, Emma**, 'Altered expression of caspases-4 and -5 during inflammatory bowel disease and colorectal cancer - novel diagnostic and therapeutic potential', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 181, 1 (2015), 39-50 [B. Flood, K. Oficjalska, D. Laukens *et al*]
- Cunningham, Colm**, 'DNA sensors are expressed in astrocytes and microglia *in vitro* and are upregulated during gliosis in neurodegenerative disease', *GLIA*, 63, 5 (2015), 812-825 [D.J. Cox, R.H. Field, D.G. Williams, M. Baran, A.G. Bowie, C. Cunningham and A. Dunne]
- 'Interdependent and independent roles of type I interferons and IL-6 in innate immune, neuroinflammatory and sickness behaviour responses to systemic poly I: C', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 48 (2015), 274-286 [C. Murray, E.W. Griffin, E. O'Loughlin, (...), A. Harkin and C. Cunningham]
- 'Astrocytes are primed by chronic neurodegeneration to produce exaggerated chemokine and cell infiltration responses to acute stimulation with the cytokines IL-1 β and TNF- α ', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 22 (2015), 8411-8422 [E. Hennessy, E. Griffin and C. Cunningham]
- 'At the centre of neuronal, synaptic and axonal pathology in murine prion disease: degeneration of neuroanatomically linked thalamic and brainstem nuclei', *Neuropathology and Applied Neurobiology*, 41, 6 (2015), 780-797 [R. Reis, E. Hennessy, C. Murray, E.W. Griffin and C. Cunningham]
- Curtis, Annie**, 'Circadian control of innate immunity in macrophages by miR-155 targeting Bmal1', *PNAS*, 112, 23 (2015), 7231-6 [A.M. Curtis, C.T. Fagundes, G. Yang *et al*]
- 'Understanding the role of cellular molecular clocks in controlling the innate immune response', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1390 (2016), 301-16 [A.M. Curtis and C.T. Fagundes]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fayne, Darren**, 'Differential interactions of antiretroviral agents with LXR, ER and GR nuclear receptors: potential contributing factors to adverse events', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 171, 2 (2014), 480-97 [J. Svård, F. Blanco, D. Nevin, D. Fayne, F. Mulcahy, M. Hennessy and J.P. Spiers]
- 'Retinazone inhibits certain blood-borne human viruses including Ebola virus Zaire', *Antiviral Chemistry and Chemotherapy*, 23, 5 (2014), 197-215 [A.J. Kesel, Z. Huang, M.G. Murray *et al*]
- 'Molecular topology applied to the discovery of 1-benzyl-2-(3-fluorophenyl)-4-hydroxy-3-(3-phenylpropanoyl)-2H-pyrrole-5-one as a non-ligand-binding-pocket antiandrogen', *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling*, 54, 10 (2014), 2953-2966 [L. Caboni, M. Gálvez-Llompert, J. Gálvez, F. Blanco, J. Rubio-Martinez, D. Fayne and D.G. Lloyd]
- Finlay, David**, 'Starved human T lymphocytes keep fighting', *European Journal of Immunology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.201545885> [D. Finlay]
- 'Glucose, glycolysis and lymphocyte responses', *Molecular Immunology* (2015), DOI:10.1016/j.molimm.2015.07.034 [D. Finlay]
- 'Metabolic regulation of natural killer cells', *Biochemical Society Transactions*, 43, 4 (2015), 758-762 [D. Finlay]
- 'Adenosine-mono-phosphate-activated protein kinase-independent effects of metformin in T cells', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 9 (2014), e106710 [M. Zarrouk, D.K. Finlay, M. Foretz, B. Viollet and D.A. Cantrell]
- Kelly, Vincent**, 'The queuine micronutrient: charting a course from microbe to man', *Nutrients*, 7, 4 (2015), 2897-2929 [C. Fergus, D. Barnes, M.A. Alqasem and V.P. Kelly]
- Knox, Andrew**, 'Preparation, anti-trypanosomal activity and localisation of a series of dipeptide-based vinyl sulfones', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 38 (2014), 7561-71 [W. Doherty, J. James, P. Evans, L. Martin, N. Adler, D. Nolan and A. Knox]
- Moran, Barry**, 'Digital radiography exposure indices: a review', *Journal of Medical Radiation Sciences*, 61, 2 (2014), 112-8 [U. Mothiram, P.C. Brennan, S.J. Lewis, B. Moran and J. Robinson]
- Murray, James**, 'Guidelines for the use and interpretation of assays for monitoring autophagy', *Autophagy*, 12, 1 (2016), 1-122 [D.J. Klionsky *et al*]
- 'Probing a 3,4-bis-guanidinium diaryl derivative as an allosteric inhibitor of the Ras pathway', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 25, 19 (2015), 4287-92 [E. Diez-Cecilia, R. Carson, B. Kelly, S. van Schaeuybroeck, J.T. Murray and I. Rozas]
- Nolan, Derek**, 'Coupling of lysosomal and mitochondrial membrane permeabilization in trypanolysis by APOL1', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8078-8088 [G. Vanwalleghem, F. Fontaine, L. Lecordier *et al*]
- Williams, D. Clive**, 'Induction of apoptosis in oral squamous carcinoma cells by pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepines', *Molecular Medicine Reports*, 12, 3 (2015), 3748-54 [K. O'Callaghan, E. Palagano, S. Butini, G. Campiani, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Antitumor effect of pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine-15 and its synergistic effect with oxaliplatin and 5-FU in colorectal cancer cells', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, (2016) DOI:10.1080/15384047.2015.1078028 [D. Fiore, M.C. Proto, S. Pisanti *et al*]
- 'Unexpected DNA binding properties with correlated downstream biological applications in mono vs. bis-1,8-naphthalimide Ru(II)-polypyridyl conjugates', *Dalton Transactions*, 44, 37 (2015), 16332-44 [G.J. Ryan, F.E. Poynton, R.B. Elmes, M. Erby, D.C. Williams, S.J. Quinn and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Detailed biological profiling of a photoactivated and apoptosis inducing pdppz ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complex in cancer cells', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58, 11 (2015), 4494-505 [S.M. Cloonan, R.B. Elmes, M. Erby, S.A. Bright, F.E. Poynton, D.E. Nolan, S.J. Quinn, T. Gunnlaugsson and D.C. Williams]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Unconventional Knoevenagel-type indoles: synthesis and cell-based studies for the identification of pro-apoptotic agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 102 (2015), 648-60 [A. Spallarossa, C. Caneva, M. Caviglia *et al*]

'Ru(II)-polypyridyl surface functionalised gold nanoparticles as DNA targeting supramolecular structures and luminescent cellular imaging agents', *Nanoscale*, 8, 1 (2015), 563-74 [M. Martínez-Calvo, K.N. Orange, R.B. Elmes, B. la Cour Poulsen, D.C. Williams and T. Gunnlaugsson]

Zisterer, Daniela, 'Induction of apoptosis in oral squamous carcinoma cells by pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepines', *Molecular Medicine Reports*, 12, 3 (2015), 3748-54 [K. O'Callaghan, E. Palagano, S. Butini, G. Campiani, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer and J. O.Sullivan]

'Antitumor effect of pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepine-15 and its synergistic effect with oxaliplatin and 5-FU in colorectal cancer cells', *Cancer Biology and Therapy* (2015), DOI:10.1080/15384047.2015.1078028 [D. Fiore, M.C. Proto, S. Pisanti *et al*]

'Combretastatins: more than just vascular targeting agents?', *The Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, 355, 2 (2015), 212-27 [L.M. Greene, M.J. Meegan and D.M. Zisterer]

'Unconventional Knoevenagel-type indoles: synthesis and cell-based studies for the identification of pro-apoptotic agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 102 (2015), 648-60 [A. Spallarossa, C. Caneva, M. Caviglia *et al*]

IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Innate immune activation of NF κ B and its antagonism by poxviruses', *Cytokine and Growth Factor Reviews* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71460> [G. Brady and A.G.Bowie]

'DNA sensors are expressed in astrocytes and microglia *in vitro* and are upregulated during gliosis in neurodegenerative disease', *GLIA*, 63, 5 (2015), 812–825 [D.J. Cox, R.H. Field, D.G. Williams, M. Baran, A.G. Bowie, C. Cunningham and A. Dunne]

'A frequent hypofunctional IRAK2 variant is associated with reduced spontaneous hepatitis C virus clearance', *Hepatology*, 62 (2015), 1375-1387 [H. Wang, S. El Maadidi, J. Fischer *et al*]

'Poxvirus protein MC132 from *Molluscum contagiosum* virus inhibits NF- κ B activation by targeting p65 for degradation', *Journal of Virology*, 89, 16 (2015), 8406-15 [G. Brady, D.A. Haas, P.J. Farrell, A. Pichlmair and A.G. Bowie]

'Innate immune recognition of DNA: a recent history', *Virology*, 479-480 (2015), 146-52 [A. Dempsey and A.G. Bowie]

'A coding IRAK2 protein variant compromises toll-like receptor (TLR) signaling and is associated with colorectal cancer survival', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 33 (2014), 23123-31 [H. Wang, S.M. Flannery, S. Dickhöfer *et al*]

'Rad50 and CARD9, missing links in cytosolic DNA-stimulated inflammation', *Nature Immunology*, 15, 6 (2014), 534-6 [A.G. Bowie]

'The TLR signaling adaptor TRAM interacts with TRAF6 to mediate activation of the inflammatory response by TLR4', *Journal of Leukocyte Biology*, 96, 3 (2014), 427-36 [B. Verstak, J. Stack, T. Ve *et al*]

Dunne, Aisling, 'A novel TLR2 agonist from *Bordetella pertussis* is a potent adjuvant that promotes protective immunity with an acellular pertussis vaccine', *Mucosal Immunology*, 8, 3 (2015), 607-617 [A. Dunne, L.A. Mielke, A.C. Allen, C.E. Sutton, R. Higgs, C.C. Cunningham, S.C. Higgins and K.H. Mills]

'DNA sensors are expressed in astrocytes and microglia *in vitro* and are upregulated during gliosis in neurodegenerative disease', *GLIA*, 63, 5 (2015), 812–825 [D.J. Cox, R.H. Field, D.G. Williams, M. Baran, A.G.Bowie, C. Cunningham and A. Dunne]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fletcher, Jean**, 'Polyfunctional, pathogenic CD161⁺ Th17 lineage cells are resistant to regulatory T cell-mediated suppression in the context of autoimmunity', *Journal of Immunology*, 195, 2 (2015), 528-540 [S.A. Basdeo, B. Moran, D. Cluxton, (...), U. Fearon, and J.M. Fletcher]
- Gardiner, Clair**, '2DL1, 2DL2 and 2DL3 all contribute to KIR phenotype variability on human NK cells', *Genes and Immunity*, 16, 5 (2015), 301-10 [S.E. Dunphy, K.J. Guinan, C.N. Chorcora, J. Jayaraman, J.A. Traherne, J. Trowsdale, D. Pende, D. Middleton and C.M. Gardiner]
- 'Increased frequencies of the killer immunoglobulin-like receptor genes KIR2DL2 and KIR2DS2 are associated with neuroblastoma', *Tissue Antigens*, 86, 3 (2015), 172-7 [S.E. Keating, C. Ni Chorcora, M.M. Dring, R.L. Stallings, A. O'Meara and C.M. Gardiner]
- 'NK cell function and receptor diversity in the context of HCV infection', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 6 (2015), 1061 [C.M. Gardiner]
- Lavelle, Edward**, 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor *et al*]
- 'The synthesis and biological evaluation of mycobacterial p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives (p-HBADs)', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 12, 7 (2014), 1114-1123 [J. Bourke, C.F. Brereton, S.V. Gordon, E.C. Lavelle and E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Immunomodulatory properties of the vaccine adjuvant alum', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 28, 1 (2014), 1-5 [E. Oleszycka and E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Antigen delivery systems I: nonliving microparticles, liposomes, and immune-stimulating complexes (ISCOMs)', *Mucosal Immunology*, 1-2 (2015), 1211-1231 [C. McEntee, E.C. Lavelle and D.T. O'Hagan]
- McLoughlin, Rachel**, 'Manipulation of autophagy in phagocytes facilitates *Staphylococcus aureus* bloodstream infection', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 9 (2015), 3445- [K.M. O'Keefe, M.M. Wilk, J.M. Leech *et al*]
- 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor *et al*]
- Mills, Kingston**, 'A small-molecule inhibitor of the NLRP3 inflammasome for the treatment of inflammatory diseases', *Nature Medicine*, 21, 3 (2015), 248-257 [R.C. Coll, A.A.B. Robertson, J.J. Chae, *et al*]
- 'Altered expression of caspases-4 and -5 during inflammatory bowel disease and colorectal cancer - novel diagnostic and therapeutic potential', *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 181, 1 (2015), 39-50 [B. Flood, K. Oficjalska, D. Laukens, J. Fay, K.H. Mills, K. Sheahan, E.J. Ryan, G.A. Doherty, E.W. Kay and E.M. Creagh]
- 'Respiratory infection with a bacterial pathogen attenuates CNS autoimmunity through IL-10 induction', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 50 (2015), 41-46 [S.C. Edwards, S.C. Higgins and K.H.G Mills]
- 'T cells - protective or pathogenic in Alzheimer's disease?', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, PMID 25957956 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11481-015-9612-2> [R.M. McManus, K.H.G. Mills and M.A. Lynch]
- ' $\gamma\delta$ T cells and NK cells - distinct pathogenic roles as innate-like immune cells in CNS autoimmunity', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 6 (2015), 455 [S.C. Edwards, A.M. McGinley, N.C. McGuinness and K.H. Mills]
- 'Polyfunctional, pathogenic CD161⁺ Th17 lineage cells are resistant to regulatory T cell-mediated suppression in the context of autoimmunity', *Journal of Immunology*, 195, 2 (2015), 528-40 [S.A. Basdeo, B. Moran, D. Cluxton, M. Canavan, J. McCormick, M. Connolly, C. Orr, K.H. Mills, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon and J.M. Fletcher]
- 'Roads to the development of improved pertussis vaccines paved by immunology', *Pathogens and Disease*, DOI:10.1093/femspd/ftv067 (2015) [J. Brummelman, M.M. Wilk, W.G. Han, C.A. van Els and K.H. Mills]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- O'Farrelly, Cliona*, 'RNA-seq transcriptional profiling of peripheral blood leukocytes from cattle infected with *Mycobacterium bovis*', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 5 (2014), 396 [K.E. McLoughlin, N.C. Nalpas, K. Rue-Albrecht *et al*]
- O'Neill, Luke*, 'NLRP3 at the interface of metabolism and inflammation', *Immunological Reviews*, 265, 1 (2015), 53-62 [M. Haneklaus and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'GSTO1-1 modulates metabolism in macrophages activated through the LPS and TLR4 pathway', *Journal of Cell Science*, 128, 10 (2015), 1982-1990 [D. Menon, R. Coll, L.A. O'Neill and P.G. Board]
- 'A broken Krebs cycle in macrophages', *Immunity*, 42, 3 (2015), 393-394 [L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Metabolic reprogramming in macrophage polarization', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 5 (2014), 420 [S. Galván-Peña and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'LPS induces the degradation of programmed cell death protein 4 (PDCD4) to release Twist2, activating c-Maf transcription to promote interleukin-10 production', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 33 (2014), 22980-90 [M.W. van den Bosch, E. Palsson-Mcdermott, D.S. Johnson and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'mTOR- and HIF-1 α -mediated aerobic glycolysis as metabolic basis for trained immunity', *Science*, 345, 6204 (2014), 1250684 [S.C. Cheng, J. Quintin, R.A. Cramer *et al*]
- 'Interleukin-10 regulates the inflammasome-driven augmentation of inflammatory arthritis and joint destruction', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 16, 4 (2014), 419 [C.J. Greenhill, G.W. Jones, M.A. Nowell *et al*]
- 'Promyelocytic leukemia protein interacts with the apoptosis-associated speck-like protein to limit inflammasome activation', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 10 (2014), 6429-37 [J.K. Dowling, C.E. Becker, N.M. Bourke, S.C. Corr, D.J. Connolly, S.R. Quinn, P.P. Pandolfi, Mansell A and L.A. O'Neill]
- 'The role of Ets2 transcription factor in the induction of microRNA-155 (miR-155) by lipopolysaccharide and its targeting by interleukin-10', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 289, 7 (2014), 4316-25 [S.R. Quinn, N.E. Mangan, B.E. Caffrey, M.P. Gantier, B.R. Williams, P.J. Hertzog, C.E. McCoy and O'Neill L.A.]
- Raverdeau, Mathilde*, 'Modulation of T cell and innate immune responses by retinoic acid', *Journal of Immunology*, 192, 7 (2014), 2953-8 [M. Raverdeau and K.H. Mills]
- 'Protective role for caspase-11 during acute experimental murine colitis', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 3 (2015), 1252-60 [K. Oficjalska, M. Raverdeau, G. Aviello *et al*]
- 'Retinoic acid receptors control spermatogonia cell-fate and induce expression of the SALL4A transcription factor', *PLOS Genetics*, 11, 10 (2015), e1005501 [A. Gely-Pernot, M. Raverdeau, M. Teletin *et al*]
- Stevenson, Nigel*, 'MicroRNA: master controllers of intracellular signaling pathways', *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 72, 18 (2015), 3531-3542 [P.Y. Lui, D.Y. Jin and N.J. Stevenson]
- 'Interdependent and independent roles of type I interferons and IL-6 in innate immune, neuroinflammatory and sickness behaviour responses to systemic poly I:C', *Brain, Behaviour and Immunity*, 48 (2015), 274-286 [C. Murray, É.W. Griffin, E. O'Loughlin, A. Lyons, E. Sherwin, S. Ahmed, N.J. Stevenson, A. Harkin and C. Cunningham]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert*, 'Further evidence on the importance of fluorine-fluorine interactions in supramolecular chemistry: a combined structural and computational study', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 15 (2015), 2835-2841 [H. Omorodion, B. Twamley, J. Platts and R. Baker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Blasco, Salvador, 'The application of chiroptical spectroscopy (circular dichroism) in quantifying binding events in lanthanide directed synthesis of chiral luminescent self-assembly structures', *Chemical Science*, 6, 1 (2015), 457-471 [O.V. Kotova, S. Blasco, B. Twamley, J.E. O'Brien, R.D. Peacock, J.A. Kitchen, M. Mart-nez-Calvo and T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Supramolecular pyridyl urea gels as soft matter with antibacterial properties against MRSA and/or *E. coli*', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 74 (2014), 10819-10822 [K. Pandurangan, J.A. Kitchen, S. Blasco, F. Paradisi and T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Unexpected self-sorting self-assembly formation of a [4:4] sulfate:ligand cage from a preorganized tripodal urea ligand', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 54, 15 (2015), 4566-4570 [K. Pandurangan, J.A. Kitchen, S. Blasco, E.M. Boyle, B. Fitzpatrick, M. Feeney, P.E. Kruger and T. Gunnlaugsson]

Boland, John, 'Effective electrode length enhances electrical activation of nanowire networks: experiment and simulation', *ACS Nano*, 8, 9 (2014), 9542-9549 [J.A. Fairfield, C. Ritter, A.T. Bellew, M.S. Ferreira and J. J. Boland]

'Single-atom based coherent quantum interference device structure', *Nano Letters*, 15, 5 (2015), 2881-2886 [B. Naydenov, I. Rungger, M. Mantega, S. Sanvito and J.J. Boland]

'Ultimate conductivity performance in metallic nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 7, 30 (2015), 13011-13016 [C.G. Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, C. Ritter, H. Manning, A.T. Bellew, J.J. Boland and M.S. Ferreira]

'Quantitative study of the photothermal properties of metallic nanowire networks', *ACS Nano*, 9, 5 (2015), 5551-5558 [A.P. Bell, J.A. Fairfield, E.K. McCarthy, S. Mills, J.J. Boland, G. Baffou and D. McCloskey]

'Cross-linking the fibers of supramolecular gels formed from a tripodal terpyridine derived ligand with d-block metal ions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 54, 16 (2015), 7735-7741 [O. Kotova, R. Daly, C.M.G. dos Santos, P.E. Kruger, J.J. Boland and T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Amyloid oligomers and mature fibrils prepared from an innocuous protein cause diverging cellular death mechanisms', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 47 (2015), 28343-28352 [N.P. Harte, I. Kiyubin, E.K. McCarthy, S. Min, S.A. Garrahy, Y. Xie, G.P. Davey, J.J. Boland, M.J. Rowan and K.H. Mok]

'Resistance of single Ag nanowire junctions and their role in the conductivity of nanowire networks', *ACS Nano*, 9, 11 (2015), 11422-11429 [A.T. Bellew, H.G. Manning, C. Gomes da Rocha, M.S. Ferreira and J.J. Boland]

'The effect of device fabrication on quasi-static elastic behaviour of silicon nanocantilever arrays', *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, 25 (125007) (2015), 1-8 [P. Gleeson, K. Lin, A. Potie, C. Pawashe, J.P. de Silva, G.L.W. Cross and J.J. Boland]

'Adhesion limits and design criteria for nanorelays', *Transactions on Electron Devices*, 63, 1 (2016), 465-470 [K.L. Lin, G.L.W. Cross, P. Gleeson *et al*]

'Taming self-organization dynamics to dramatically control porous architectures', *ACS Nano* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.5b06082> [R. Daly, J.E. Sader, and J.J. Boland]

Boyce, Sinead, 'A one-pot synthesis of 3-nitrothiophene and 3-nitro-2-substituted thiophenes', *Tetrahedron*, 71 (2015), 4598 [N. McNabola, C.J. O'Connor, M.D. Roydhouse, M.D. Wall and J.M. Southern]

Colavita, Paula, 'Low overpotential high activity manganese/ruthenium mixed oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution in alkaline media', *ECS Transactions*, 64, 45 (2015), 143-154 [M.P. Browne, P.E. Colavita and M.E.G. Lyons]

'Enhanced antifouling properties of carbohydrate coated poly(ether sulfone) membranes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 31 (2015), 17238-17246 [M.D. Angione, T. Duff, A.P. Bell, S.N. Stamatini, C. Fay, D. Diamond, E.M. Scanlan and P.E. Colavita]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Green synthesis of metal nanoparticles via natural extracts: the biogenic nanoparticle corona and its effects on reactivity', *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 3, 7 (2015), 1610-1617 [K.M. Metz, S.E. Sanders, J.P. Pender, M.R. Dix, D.T. Hinds, S.J. Quinn, A.D. Ward, P. Duffy, R.J. Cullen and P.E. Colavita]
- 'Template-free ultraspray pyrolysis synthesis of N/Fe-doped carbon microspheres for oxygen reduction electrocatalysis', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74599> [S. Marzorati, J. M. Vasconcelos, J. Ding, M. Longhi and P.E. Colavita]
- Draper, Sylvia**, 'One-pot, high-yielding, oxidative cyclodehydrogenation route for N-doped nanographene synthesis', *Organic Letters*, 18, 1 (2016), 88-91 [C. Delaney, G.M. Ó Máille, B. Twamley and S.M. Draper]
- Duesberg, Georg**, 'Growth of high-density carbon nanotube forests on conductive TiSiN supports', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106, 8 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75203> [J. Yang, S. Esconjauregui, A.W. Robertson, Y. Guo, T. Hallam, H. Sugime, G. Zhong, G.S. Duesberg and J. Robertson]
- 'Basal-plane functionalization of chemically exfoliated molybdenum disulfide by diazonium salts', *ACS Nano*, 9, 6 (2015), 6018-6030 [K.C. Knirsch, N.C. Berner, H.C. Nerl *et al*]
- 'Controlled folding of graphene: GraFold printing', *Nano Letters*, 15, 2 (2015), 857-863 [T. Hallam, A. Shakouri, E. Poliani *et al*]
- 'Noncovalently functionalized monolayer graphene for sensitivity enhancement of surface plasmon resonance immunosensors', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137, 8 (2015), 2800-2803 [M. Singh, M. Holzinger, M. Tabrizian, S. Winters, N.C. Berner, S. Cosnier and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, Z. Gholamvand *et al*]
- 'Investigation of 2D transition metal dichalcogenide films for electronic devices', *Workshop and international conference on ultimate integration on silicon (EUROSOL-ULIS), Bologna* (2015), 73-76 [G.S. Duesberg, T. Hallam, M. O'Brien, (...), N. McEvoy and C. Yim]
- 'Spectral sensitivity of a graphene/silicon pn-junction photodetector', *Workshop and international conference on ultimate integration on silicon (EUROSOL-ULIS), Bologna* (2015), 77-80 [S. Riazimehr, D. Schneider, C. Yim, (...), G.S. Duesberg and M.C. Lemme]
- Dunne, Peter**, 'The sequential continuous-flow hydrothermal synthesis of molybdenum disulphide', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 19 (2015), 4048-4050 [P.W. Dunne, A.S. Munn, C.L. Starkey and E.H. Lester]
- 'Large-scale continuous hydrothermal production and activation of ZIF-8', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 64 (2015), 12811-12814 [A.S. Munn, P.W. Dunne, S.V.Y. Tang and E.H. Lester]
- 'Highly soluble ligand stabilized tin oxide nanocrystals: gel formation and thin film production', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 14, 9 (2014), 4819-4826 [J.S. McManus, P.D. Cunningham, L.B. Regan, A. Smith, D.W. McGrath and P.W. Dunne]
- 'Continuous synthesis of dispersant-coated hydroxyapatite plates', *CrystEngComm*, 17, 32 (2015), 6175-6182 [M. Gimeno-Fabra, F. Hild, P.W. Dunne, K. Walton, D.M. Grant, D.J. Irvine and E.H. Lester]
- 'The rapid size- and shape-controlled continuous hydrothermal synthesis of metal sulphide nanomaterials', *Nanoscale*, 6, 4 (2014), 2406-2418 [P.W. Dunne, C.L. Starkey, M. Gimeno-Fabra, and E.H. Lester]
- 'Control of chemical state of cerium in doped anatase TiO₂ by solvothermal synthesis and its application in photocatalytic water reduction', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 3, 18 (2015), 9890-9898 [J. Fonseca De Lima, M.H. Harunsani, D.J. Martin, *et al*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Evans, Rachel**, 'Regioregular polythiophene-porphyrin supramolecular copolymers for optoelectronic applications', *Macromolecular Chemistry and Physics* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75273> [M. Chevrier, J. Kesters, C. Blayo *et al*]
- 'Synergistic photoluminescence enhancement in conjugated polymer-di-ureasil organic-inorganic composites', *Chemical Science*, 6, 12 (2015), 7227-7237 [N. Willis-Fox, A. Marques, A. Marques, J. Arlt, U. Scherf, L. Carlos, H. Burrows and R. Evans]
- 'Expanding the light absorption of poly(3-hexylthiophene) by end-functionalization with π -extended porphyrins', *Chemical Communications*, 52 (2016), 171-174 [M. Chevrier, S. Richeter, O. Coulembier, M. Surin, A. Mehdi, R. Lazzaroni, R.C. Evans, P. Dubois and S. Clément]
- 'Tunable white-light emission from conjugated polymer-di-ureasil materials', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.201504017> [N. Willis-Fox, M. Kraft, J. Arlt, U. Scherf and R.C. Evans]
- 'Self-assembled conjugated polyelectrolyte-surfactant complexes as efficient cathode interlayer materials for bulk heterojunction organic solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 3, 47 (2015), 23905-23916 [M. Chevrier, J.E. Houston and J. Kesters *et al*]
- 'Design and response of high-efficiency, planar, doped luminescent solar concentrators using organic-inorganic di-ureasil waveguides', *Advanced Optical Materials* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.201500412> [A. Kaniyoor, B. Mckenna, S. Comby and R.C. Evans]
- Gounko, Iouri**, 'The interaction of QDs with RAW264.7 cells: nanoparticle quantification, uptake kinetics and immune responses study', *RSC Advances*, 5, 53 (2015), 42250-42258 [O. Gladkovskaya, V.A. Gerard, M. Nosov, Y.K. Gun'ko, G.M. O'Connor and Y. Rochev]
- 'Advances in the organometallic chemistry of carbon nanomaterials', *Organometallics*, 34, 11 (2015), 2086-2097 [L.J. Brennan and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Investigation of biocompatible complexes of Mn²⁺-doped ZnS quantum dots with chlorin e6', *Journal of Optical Technology*, 81, 8 (2014), 444-448 [A.K. Visheratina, I.V. Martynenko, A.O. Orlova, V.G. Maslov, A.V. Fedorov, A.V. Baranov and Gun'ko Y.K.]
- 'Intrinsic chirality of CdSe/ZnS quantum dots and quantum rods', *Nano Letters*, 15, 5 (2015), 2844-2851 [M.V. Mukhina, V.G. Maslov, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, A.O. Orlova, F. Purcell-Milton, J. Govan and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Preparation of chiral quantum dots', *Nature Protocols*, 10, 4 (2015), 558-573 [M.P. Moloney, J. Govan, A. Loudon, M. Mukhina and Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Water-based ultrasonic synthesis of SbSI nanoneedles', *Materials Letters*, 160 (2015), 113-116 [O. Gladkovskaya, I. Rybina, Y.K. Gun'ko, A. Erxleben, G.M. O'Connor and Y. Rochev]
- 'Chlorin e6-ZnSe/ZnS quantum dots based system as reagent for photodynamic therapy', *Nanotechnology*, 26, 5 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/26/5/055102> [I.V. Martynenko, V.A. Kuznetsova, A.O. Orlova *et al*]
- Grayson, David**, 'Cleavage of 2-(arylamino)-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines to yield arylguanidines', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 2014, 17 (2014), 3565-3569 [J.W. Shaw, D.H. Grayson and I. Rozas]
- 'Synthesis of cyclic guanidines: 2-arylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines', *Arkivoc*, ii (2014), 161-174 [J. Shaw, I. Rozas and D.H. Grayson]
- 'Using N-substituted-2-amino-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines in the synthesis of aliphatic guanidines', *Tetrahedron Letters*, 56, 35 (2015), 4990-4992 [J.W. Shaw, L. Barbance, D.H. Grayson and I. Rozas]
- 'Ozonolysis of some 8-alkoxyquinolines, and synthesis of a precursor to the non-sedating antihistamine Claritin', *Arkivoc*, 2014, 6 (2014), 38-53 [M.C. Eichler and D.H. Grayson]
- 'Reactions of aldehydes with organozinc reagents derived from (*E*)-3-bromo- and (*E*)-3-iodo-1-phenylsulfonylprop-1-ene', *Arkivoc*, 2014, 5 (2014), 420-429 [E.T. Gallagher and D.H. Grayson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An improved synthesis of 10-isobornylsultone', *Tetrahedron Asymmetry*, 25, 15 (2014), 1150-1152 [F.W. Lewis and D.H. Grayson]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur*, 'Recent advances in the development of synthetic chemical probes for glycosidase enzymes', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 53 (2015), 10576-10588 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson and E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Reversal of a single base-pair step controls guanine photo-oxidation by an intercalating ruthenium(II) dipyridophenazine complex', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 54, 29 (2015), 8364–8368 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn, C.J. Cardin and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Enantiomeric conformation controls rate and yield of photoinduced electron transfer in DNA sensitized by Ru(II) dipyridophenazine complexes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 6, 4 (2015), 734-738 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, I.P. Clark, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn, C.J. Cardin and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Unexpected self-sorting self-assembly formation of a [4:4] sulfate:ligand cage from a preorganized tripodal urea ligand', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 54, 15 (2015), 4566–4570 [K. Pandurangan, J.A. Kitchen, S. Blasco, E.M. Boyle, B. Fitzpatrick, M. Feeney, P.E. Kruger and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Lanthanide directed self-assembly of highly luminescent supramolecular "peptide" bundles from α -amino acid functionalized 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 54, 4 (2015), 1426-1439 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, J.E. O'Brien, R.D. Peacock and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Tri- and tetra-substituted cyclen based lanthanide(III) ion complexes as ribonuclease mimics: a study into the effect of log K_a , hydration and hydrophobicity on phosphodiester hydrolysis of the RNA-model 2-hydroxypropyl-4-nitrophenyl phosphate (HPNP)', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 13, 20 (2015), 5804-5816 [A. Fanning, S.E. Plush and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Detailed biological profiling of a photoactivated and apoptosis inducing pdppz ruthenium(II) polypyridyl complex in cancer cells', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58, 11 (2015), 4494-4505 [S.M. Cloonan, R.B.P. Elmes, M. Erby, S.A. Bright, F.E. Poynton, D.E. Nolan, S.J. Quinn, T. Gunnlaugsson and D.C. Williams]
- 'Imaging agents', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 44, 14 (2015), 4484- [C.J. Chang, T. Gunnlaugsson and T.D. James]
- 'Sensor targets', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 44, 13 (2015), 4176- [C.J. Chang, T. Gunnlaugsson and T.D. James]
- 'Towards multifunctional lanthanide-based metal-organic frameworks', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 68 (2015), 13313-13316 [G. Tobin, S. Comby, N. Zhu, R. Clérac, T. Gunnlaugsson and W. Schmitt]
- Kelly, John*, 'Reversal of a single base-pair step controls guanine photo-oxidation by an intercalating ruthenium(II) dipyridophenazine complex', *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 54, 29 (2015), 8364–8368 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn, C.J. Cardin and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Enantiomeric conformation controls rate and yield of photoinduced electron transfer in DNA sensitized by Ru(II) dipyridophenazine complexes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 6, 4 (2015), 734-738 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, I.P. Clark, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn, C.J. Cardin and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Monitoring one-electron photo-oxidation of guanine in DNA crystals using ultrafast infrared spectroscopy', *Nature Chemistry*, 7 (2015), 961-967 [J.P. Hall, F.E. Poynton, P.M. Keane, S.P. Gurung, J.A. Brazier, D.J. Cardin, G. Winter, T. Gunnlaugsson, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, C.J. Cardin, J. M. Kelly and S.J. Quinn]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Monitoring guanine photo-oxidation by enantiomerically resolved Ru(II) dipyrido-phenazine complexes using inosine-substituted oligonucleotides', *Faraday Transactions*, 185 (2015), 455-469 [P.M. Keane, F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, I.P. Clark, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, S.J. Quinn, C.J. Cardin and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Direct observation by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy of the bright and the dark excited states of the [Ru(phen)₂(dppz)]²⁺ light-switch compound in solution and when bound to DNA', *Chemical Science*, 7 (2016), 3074-3085 [F.E. Poynton, J.P. Hall, P.M. Keane, C. Schwarz, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, T. Gunnlaugsson, C.J. Cardin, D.J. Cardin, S. J. Quinn, C. Long and J.M. Kelly]
- 'Long-lived excited state dynamics of i-motif structures probed by time-resolved infrared spectroscopy', *ChemPhysChem*, 17 (2016), 1281-1287 [P.M. Keane, F.R. Baptista, S.P. Gurung, S.J. Devereux, I.V. Sazanovich, M. Towrie, J. A. Brazier, C.J. Cardin, J.M. Kelly and S.J. Quinn]
- Lyons, Michael**, 'Low overpotential high activity mixed manganese and ruthenium oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution reaction in alkaline media', *ACS Catalysis*, 6 (2016), 2408-2415 [M.P. Browne, H. Nolan, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita and M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Comparison of liquid exfoliated transition metal dichalogenides reveals MoSe₂ to be the most effective hydrogen catalyst', *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 5737-5749 [Z. Gholmvand, D. McInteer, C. Backes, N. McEvoy, A. Harvey, N.C. Berner, D. Hanlon, C. Brady, I. Godwin, A. Rovetta, M.E.G. Lyons, G. Duesberg and J.N. Coleman]
- 'A structural and spectroscopic study of the first uranyl selenocyanate, [Et₄N]₃[UO₂(NCSe)₅]', *Inorganics*, 4, 4 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/inorganics4010004> [S. Nuzzo, M.P. Browne, B. Twamley, M.E.G. Lyons and R.J. Baker]
- 'The oxygen evolution reaction: mechanistic concepts and catalyst design', *Photoelectrochemical solar fuel production*, eds S. Gimenez and J. Bisquert, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), 41-104 [R.L. Doyle and M.E.G. Lyons]
- McDonald, Aidan**, 'Synthesis and characterisation of a mesocyclic tripodal triamine ligand', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 14, 2 (2016), 483-494 [A.D. Ure, I.A. Lázaro, M. Cotter and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Nucleophilic reactivity of a metal-bound superoxide ligand', *Synlett*, 26, 15 (2015), 2060-2066 [A.D. Ure and A.R. McDonald]
- 'Tethered pincer complexes as recyclable homogeneous catalysts', *Topics in Organometallic Chemistry*, 54 (2015), 335-370 [A.R. McDonald and H.P. Dijkstra]
- McGouran, Joanna**, 'Regulation of SUMO2 target proteins by the proteasome in human cells exposed to replication stress', *Journal of Proteome Research*, 14, 4 (2015), 1687-99 [S. Bursomanno, J.F. McGouran, B.M. Kessler, I.D. Hickson and Y. Liu]
- 'Comparison of neutralizing antibody responses elicited from highly diverse polyvalent heterotrimeric HIV-1 gp140 cocktail immunogens versus a monovalent counterpart in rhesus macaques', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 12 (2014), e114709 [E.J. Bowles, T. Schiffner, M. Rosario *et al*]
- 'Genetic control of differential acetylation in diabetic rats', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 4 (2014), e94555 [P.J. Kaisaki, G.W. Otto, J.F. McGouran *et al*]
- 'Variant PRC1 complex-dependent H2A ubiquitylation drives PRC2 recruitment and polycomb domain formation', *Cell*, 157, 6 (2014), 1445-59 [N.P. Blackledge, A.M. Farcas, T. Kondo *et al*]
- 'Cofactor strap regulates oxidative phosphorylation and mitochondrial p53 activity through ATP synthase', *Cell Death and Differentiation*, 22, 1 (2015), 156-63 [S. Maniam, A.S. Coutts, M.R. Stratford, J. McGouran, B. Kessler and N.B. La Thangue]
- Naydenov, Borislav**, 'Single-atom based coherent quantum interference device structure', *Nano Letters*, 15, 5 (2015), 2881-2886 [B. Naydenov, I. Rungger, M. Mantega, S. Sanvito and J.J. Boland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Purcell-Milton, Finn**, 'Optical properties of hollow polymer microspheres loaded with semiconductor quantum dots', *International conference on transparent optical networks*, Graz; Austria (2014), 6876653 [D. Savateeva, D. Melnikau, J.E. McCarthy, (...), K.I. Rusakov, Y.P. Rakovich]
- 'Intrinsic chirality of CdSe/ZnS quantum dots and quantum rods', *Nano Letters*, 15, 5 (2015), 2844-2851 [M.V. Mukhina, V.G. Maslov, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, A.O. Orlova, F. Purcell-Milton, J. Govan and Y.K. Gun'Ko]
- 'Enantioselective cellular uptake of chiral semiconductor nanocrystals', *Nanotechnology*, 27, 7 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/27/7/075102> [I. Martynenko, V. Kuznetsova, I. Litvinov et al]
- Rozas, Isabel**, 'Aromatic amino acids-guanidinium complexes through cation- π interactions', *Molecules*, 20, 5 (2015), 9214-28 [C. Trujillo, A.A. Rodriguez-Sanz and I. Rozas]
- Erratum: ' α 2-adrenoceptor antagonists: synthesis, pharmacological evaluation, and molecular modeling investigation of pyridinoguanidine, pyridino-2-aminoimidazoline and their derivatives' (*Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58 (2015), 963-977. DOI: 10.1021/jm501635e)', *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 58, 8 (2015), 3638 [B. Kelly, M. McMullan, C. Muguruza, J.E. Ortega, J.J. Meana, L.F. Callado and I. Rozas]
- 'Using N-substituted-2-amino-4,6-dimethoxyypyrimidines in the synthesis of aliphatic guanidines', *Tetrahedron Letters*, 56, 35 (2015), 4990-4992 [J.W. Shaw, L. Barbance, D.H. Grayson and I. Rozas]
- 'Influence of fluoro and cyano substituents in the aromatic and antiaromatic characteristics of cyclooctatetraene', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17, 22 (2015), 14961-14971 [G. Sánchez-Sanz, C. Trujillo, I. Rozas and I. Alkorta]
- 'Probing a 3,4'-bis-guanidinium diaryl derivative as an allosteric inhibitor of the Ras pathway', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 25, 19 (2015), 4287-92 [E. Diez-Cecilia, R. Carson, B. Kelly, S. van Schaeybroeck J.T. Murray and I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin**, 'Lead structures for applications in photodynamic therapy 7. Efficient synthesis of amphiphilic glycosylated lipid porphyrin derivatives: refining linker conjugation for potential PDT applications', *Tetrahedron*, 71, 24 (2015), 4145-4153 [C. Moylan, A.M.K. Sweed, Y.M. Shaker, E.M. Scanlan and M.O. Senge]
- 'Recent advances in the development of synthetic chemical probes for glycosidase enzymes', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 53 (2015), 10576-10588 [H.M. Burke, T. Gunnlaugsson and E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Intramolecular thiol-yne cyclisation as a novel strategy for thioglycal synthesis', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 41 (2015), 8672-8674 [V. Corcé, L. McSweeney, A. Malone and E.M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang**, 'Synthesis, characterization and magnetic properties of ultrafine Co₃O₄ octahedra', *AIP Advances*, 5, 8 (2015), 087122- [Y.H. Chen, J.F. Zhou, D. Mullarkey, (...), M. Coey and H.Z. Zhang]
- 'Towards multifunctional lanthanide-based metal-organic frameworks', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 68 (2015), 13313-13316 [G. Tobin, S. Comby, N. Zhu, R. Clérac, T. Gunnlaugsson and W. Schmitt]
- 'Photoluminescent lead(II) coordination polymers stabilised by bifunctional organoarsenate ligands', *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials*, 16, 2 (2015), 024803- [J. Lin, C.I. Onet and W. Schmitt]
- Senge, Mathias**, 'Lead structures for applications in photodynamic therapy 7. Efficient synthesis of amphiphilic glycosylated lipid porphyrin derivatives: refining linker conjugation for potential PDT applications', *Tetrahedron*, 71, 24 (2015), 4145-4153 [C. Moylan, A.M.K. Sweed, Y.M. Shaker, E.M. Scanlan and M.O. Senge]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chemical synthesis and medicinal applications of glycoporphyrins', *Current Medicinal Chemistry*, 22, 19 (2015), 2238-2348 [C. Moylan, E.M. Scanlan and M.O. Senge]
- 'Pdots, a new type of nanoparticle, bind to mTHPC via their lipid modified surface and exhibit very high FRET efficiency between the core and the sensitizer', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17, 17 (2015), 11412-11422 [S. Haupt, I. Lazar, H. Weitman, M.O. Senge and B. Ehrenberg]
- 'Porphyrin substituent regiochemistry, conformation and packing - the case of 5,10-diphenylporphyrin', *Chemical Sciences*, 70, 2 (2015), 119-123 [M.O. Senge, K. Dahms, H. Holdt and A. Kelling]
- 'Highly strained tertiary sp³ scaffolds: synthesis of functionalized cubanes and exploration of their reactivity under Pd(II) catalysis', *Organometallics*, 34, 7 (2015), 1408-1414 [S. Plunkett, K.J. Flanagan, B. Twamley and M.O. Senge]
- 'Lead structures for applications in photodynamic therapy 6. Temoporfin anti-inflammatory conjugates to target the tumor microenvironment for in vitro PDT', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74522> [L. Rogers, N.N. Sergeeva, E. Paszko, G.M.F. Vaz and M.O. Senge]
- 'Organische Chemie 2014', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 63 (2015), 266–305 [U. Beifuss, M. Lehmann and A. Krueger *et al*]
- 'How green is green chemistry? Chlorophylls as a bioresource from biorefineries and their commercial potential in medicine and photovoltaics', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 14 (2015), 638–660 [A.A. Ryan and M.O. Senge]
- 'N-H hydrogen bonding in porphyrins - from conformational design to supramolecular chemistry', *ECS Transactions*, 66 (2015), 1–10 [M.O. Senge]
- 'Crystal structures of 2-furylbenzimidazoles with antiangiogenic inhibition of VEGF in cell line MCF-7', *Heterocycles*, 91 (2015), 1603–1613 [K.J. Flanagan, Y.M. Shaker, A. Temirak, H.I. El Diwani and M.O. Senge]
- 'Crystal structure of 4-(methoxycarbonyl)phenylboronic acid', *Acta Crystallographica*, E71 (2015), 1151–1143 [K.J. Flanagan and M.O. Senge]
- 'Specific drug formulation additives: revealing the impact of architecture and block length ratio', *Biomacromolecules*, 16 (2015), 3308–3312 [S. Wiczorek, T. Schwaar, M.O. Senge and H.G. Börner]
- 'Crystal structure of [5-*n*-butyl-10-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)-2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octaethyl porphyrinato]nickel(II)', *Acta Crystallographica*, E71 (2015), 1397–1400 [K.J. Flanagan, E.M. Mothi, L. Kötzner and M.O. Senge]
- 'Getting it right: 3D cell cultures for the assessment of photosensitizers for photodynamic therapy', *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, 7 (2015), 1957–1960 [M.O. Senge and S. Stafford]
- 'Conformational control of cofactors in nature - the influence of protein-induced macrocycle distortion on the biological function of tetrapyrroles', *Chemical Communications*, 51 (2015), 17031–17063 [M.O. Senge, S.A. MacGowan and J.M. O'Brien]
- Southern, John**, 'A one-pot synthesis of 3-nitrothiophene and 3-nitro-2-substituted thiophenes', *Tetrahedron*, 71, 28 (2015), 4598-4603 [N. McNabola, C.J. O'Connor, M.D. Roydhouse, M.D. Wall and J.M. Southern]
- Watson, Graeme**, 'The electronic structure of sulvanite structured semiconductors Cu₃MCh₄ (M = V, Nb, Ta; Ch = S, Se, Te): prospects for optoelectronic applications', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 3, 47 (2015), 12236-12244 [A. Kehoe, D. Scanlon, D. Scanlon and G. Watson]
- 'Electronic and surface properties of Ga-doped In₂O₃ ceramics', *Applied Surface Science*, 349 (2015), 970-982 [A. Regoutz, R.G. Egdell, D.J. Morgan, R.G. Palgrave, H. Tellez, S.J. Skinner, D.J. Payne, G.W. Watson and D.O. Scanlon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research student

Rezvani, Ehsan, 'Optimisation of copper catalyst by the addition of chromium for the chemical vapour deposition growth of monolayer graphene', *Carbon*, 95 (2015), 789-793 [E. Rezvani, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, N.C.Berner and G.S.Duesberg]

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Barrett, Edmond, 'Water distribution network sectorization using structural graph partitioning and multiobjective optimization', *16th Conference on water distribution system analysis (WDSA)*, Bari, Italy (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.proeng.2014.11.238> [S. Hajebi, S. Temate, S. Barrett, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

'locoGP: improving performance by genetic programming java source code', *Genetic and evolutionary computation conference companion proceedings (GECCO)*, Madrid (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2739482.2768419> [B. Cody-Kenny, E. Galvan-Lopez and S. Barrett]

Bouroche, Melanie, 'Towards evaluating the benefits of inter-vehicle coordination', *18th International IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems (ITSC)*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74805> [N. O'Hara, M. Slot, J. Monteil, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]

Cahill, Vinny, 'Towards evaluating the benefits of inter-vehicle coordination', *18th International IEEE conference on intelligent transportation systems (ITSC)*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74805> [N. O'Hara, M. Slot, J. Monteil, V. Cahill and M. Bourouche]

Clarke, Siobhan, 'Water distribution network sectorization using structural graph partitioning and multiobjective optimization', *16th Conference on water distribution system analysis (WDSA)*, Bari, Italy. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.proeng.2014.11.238> [S. Hajebi, S. Temate, S. Barrett, A. Clarke and S. Clarke]

'Towards decentralised detection of emergence in complex adaptive systems', *8th International IEEE conference on self-adaptive, self-organising systems (SASO)*, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/saso.2014.18> [E. O'Toole, V. Nallur and S. Clarke]

'A dynamic forecasting method for small scale residential electrical demand', *International joint conference on neural networks (IJCNN)*, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ijcnn.2014.6889425> [A. Marinescu, I. Dusparic, C. Harris, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

'Accelerating learning in multi-objective systems through transfer learning', *International joint conference on neural networks (IJCNN)*, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ijcnn.2014.6889438> [A. Taylor, I. Dusparic, E. Galván-López, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]

'An analysis of decision-making techniques in dynamic, self-adaptive systems', *Self-adaptive and self-organising systems workshops (SASOW)*, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/sasow.2014.23> [P. Idziak and S. Clarke.]

'A dynamic service composition model for adaptive systems in mobile computing environments', *Service-oriented computing*, eds Xavier Franch, Aditya K. Ghose, Grace A. Lewis and Sami Bhiri (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-45391-9_7 [N. Chen and S. Clarke]

'Collaborative, parallel Monte Carlo tree search for autonomous electricity demand management', *Sustainable internet and ICT for sustainability (SustainIT)*, Madrid (2015), DOI: 10.1109/SustainIT.2015.7101360 [F. Golpayegani, I. Dusparic and S. Clarke]

Coghlan, Brian, 'Overview and evaluation of conceptual strategies for accessing CPU-dependent execution resources in grid infrastructures', *Computer Science Journal*, 16, 4 (2016), 373-393 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes, G. Pierantoni and B. Coghlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Doherty, Gavin, 'In situ design for mental illness: considering the pathology of bipolar disorder in mHealth design', *17th International conference on human-computer interaction with mobile devices and services (MobileHCI)*, (2015), 86-97 [M. Matthews, S. Volda, S. Abdullah, G. Doherty, T. Choudhury, S. Im and G. Gay]

'A randomized controlled trial of an internet-delivered treatment: its potential as a low-intensity community intervention for adults with symptoms of depression', *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 75 (2015), 20-31 [D. Richards, L. Timulak, E. O'Brien, C. Hayes, N. Viganò, J. Sharry and G. Doherty]

Dukes, Jonathan, 'Overview and evaluation of conceptual strategies for accessing CPU-dependent execution resources in grid infrastructures', *Computer Science Journal*, 16, 4 (2016), 373-393 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes, G. Pierantoni and Brian Coghlan]

'Application support for virtual GPGPUs in grid infrastructures', *IEEE 11th international Conference on e-Science (e-Science)*, Munich, (2015), 67-77 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]

'GPGPU virtualisation with multi-API support using containers', *Euro-Par 2015: parallel processing workshops*, eds Sascha Hunold *et al*, Vienna, Springer International Publishing (2015), 802-812 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]

Farrell, Stephen, 'Why pervasive monitoring is bad', *IEEE internet computing* 18, 4 (2014), 4-7 [S. Farrell]

Galvan-Lopez, Edgar, 'locoGP: Improving performance by genetic programming java source code', *Genetic and evolutionary computation conference companion proceedings (GECCO)*, (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2739482.2768419> [B. Cody-Kenny, E. Galvan-Lopez and S. Barrett]

Haahr, Mads, 'Literary play: locative game mechanics and narrative techniques for cultural heritage', *Serious Games*, eds Stefan Göbel, Minhua Ma, Jannicke Baalsrud Hauge, Manuel Fradinho Oliveira, Josef Wiemeyer, Viktor Wendel, Huddersfield, Springer (2015), 114-119 [M. Haahr]

Leith, Douglas, 'Frames in outdoor 802.11 WLANs provide a hybrid binary-symmetric/packet-erasure channel', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249299> [X. Chen and D. Leith]

'Max-weight revisited: sequences of nonconvex optimizations solving convex optimizations', *IEEE/ACM trans. on networking* (2015), 1 [V. Valls and D.J. Leith]

'Policing 802.11 MAC misbehaviours', *IEEE trans. on mobile comput.* (2015), 1 [P. Patras, H. Feghhi, D. Malone and D. Leith]

'A coded generalization of selective repeat ARQ', *IEEE conference on computer communications (INFOCOM)* (2015), 1-10, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom.2015.7218601> [J. Cloud, D. Leith and M. Medard]

'Rigorous and practical proportional-fair allocation for multi-rate Wi-Fi', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 36 (2016), 21-34 [P. Patras, A. Garcia-Saavedra, D. Malone and D.J. Leith]

'Tilt angle adaptation in LTE networks with advanced interference mitigation', *IEEE 25th annual international symposium on personal, indoor, and mobile radio communication (PIMRC)* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/pimrc.2014.7136492> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith and R. Razavi]

'Differential privacy in metric spaces: numerical, categorical and functional data under the one roof', *Information Sciences*, 305 (2015), 256-268 [N. Holohan, D.J. Leith and O. Mason]

'Coexistence of WiFi and LTE in unlicensed bands: a proportional fair allocation scheme', *IEEE international conference on communication workshop (ICCW)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/iccw.2015.7247522> [C. Cano and D.J. Leith]

'Corrupted frames in outdoor 802.11 WLANs provide a hybrid BSC/packet erasure channel', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249299> [X. Chen and D.J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Dynamic idle mode control in small cell networks', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7248319> [B. Partov, D.J. Leith, R. Razavi and H. Clausen]
- 'Optimization-based linear network coding for general connections of continuous flows', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icc.2015.7249030> [Y. Cui, M. Medard, E. Yeh and D.J. Leith]
- Matthews, Mark**, 'In situ design for mental illness: considering the pathology of bipolar disorder in mHealth design', *17th International conference on human-computer interaction with mobile devices and services (MobileHCI)*, (2015), 86-97 [M. Matthews, S. Voida, S. Abdullah, G. Doherty, T. Choudhury, S. Im and G. Gay]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran**, 'Policy-based non-interactive outsourcing of computation using multikey FHE and CP-ABE', *Progress in cryptography*, eds Grizalis, Dimitris, Kiayias, Aggelos, Askoxylakis, Ioannis, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2014), 377-397 [M. Clear and C. McGoldrick]
- 'Multi-identity and multi-key leveled FHE from learning with errors', *Advances in cryptology (CRYPTO)*, eds Gennaro, Rosario, Robshaw, Matthew, Heidelberg, Springer-Verlag (2015), 630-656 [M. Clear and C. McGoldrick]
- Monteil, Julien**, 'Towards evaluating the benefits of inter-vehicle coordination', *18th IEEE international conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74805> [N. O'Hara, M. Slot, J. Monteil, V. Cahill and M. Bourroche]
- Nallur, Vivek**, 'Towards decentralised detection of emergence in complex adaptive systems', *8th IEEE international conference on self-adaptive, self-organising systems (SASO)*, (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/saso.2014.18> [E. O'Toole, V. Nallur and S. Clarke]
- 'Smart route planning using open data and participatory sensing', *IFIP Advances in Information and Communication Technology*, 451 (2015), 91-100 [V. Nallur, A. Elgammal and S. Clarke]
- 'It's good to be different: diversity, heterogeneity, and dynamics in collective systems', *IEEE 8th international conference on self-adaptive and self-organizing systems workshops (SASOW)* (2014), 84-89 [P.R. Lewis, H. Goldingay and V. Nallur]
- 'On architectural diversity of dynamic adaptive systems', *International conference on software engineering*, 2 (2015), 595-598 [H. Song, A. Elgammal, V. Nallur, F. Chauvel, F. Fleurey and S. Clarke]
- O'Mahony, Donal**, 'Nihil: computing clouds with zero emissions', *IEEE international conference on cloud engineering*, Boston, MA (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ic2e.2014.65> [J. Doyle and D. O'Mahony]
- 'SAVANT: a framework for supporting content accountability in information centric networks', *10th International conference on heterogeneous networking for quality, reliability, security and robustness (QSHINE)*, (2014), 188-190 [D.O. Coileain and D. O'Mahony]
- 'SAVANT: aggregated feedback and accountability framework for named data networking', *1st International conference on information-centric networking* (2014), 187-188 [D.Ó. Coileáin and D. O'Mahony]
- O Nuallain, Eamonn**, 'Netcoin - a traceable P2P electronic cash system', *IEEE ICWS*, New York (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75231> [H. Tewari and E. ONuallain]
- Ruffini, Marco**, 'Independent transient plane design for protection in openflow-based networks', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 7, 4 (2015), 264-275 [N. Kitsuan, S. McGettrick, F. Slyne, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Software defined networking for next generation converged metro-access networks', *Optical Fibre Technology*, 26 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.yofte.2015.08.008> [M. Ruffini, F. Slyne, C. Bluemm, N. Kitsuan and S. McGettrick]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Cache storage optimization for locality-aware peer-to-peer multimedia distribution', *International conference on communications*, London (2015), 1-6 [E. Di Pascale and M. Ruffini]
- 'The need for a control orchestration protocol in research projects on optical networking', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2015), 340-344 [R. Vilalta, V. Lopez, A. Mayoral *et al*]
- 'Protection design for minimizing OLTs in resilient dual-homed long-reach passive optical network', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 8, 2 (2016), 93-99 [A. Nag, D. B. Payne, and M. Ruffini]
- 'Experimental end-to-end demonstration of shared N:1 dual homed protection in long reach PON and SDN-controlled core', *Optical Fibre Communications*, Los Angeles (2015), 1-3 [S. McGettrick, F. Slyne, N. Kitsuwon, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]
- 'Evaluating dynamic bandwidth allocation of virtualised passive optical networks over mobile traffic traces', *Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 8, 3 (2016), 129-136 [P. Alvarez, N. Marchetti and M. Ruffini]
- Tewari, Hitesh*, 'Netcoin - a traceable P2P electronic cash system', *IEEE ICWS*, New York (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75231> [H. Tewari and E. ONuallain]
- Waldron, John*, 'Code walk through as an educational methodology - a smart phone architecture case study', *International conference on innovations in intelligent systems and computing technologies (ICIISCT)*, Las Pinas, Manila (2016), 11-14 [J. T. Waldron]
- Weber, Stefan*, 'Exploring content popularity in information-centric networks', *China Communications*, 12, 7 (2015), 13-22 [A. Ioannou and S. Weber]
- 'Qualitative comparison of open-source SDN controllers', *15th IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Istanbul, Turkey (2016), 6 [A. Bondkovskii, J. Keeney, S. van der Meer and S. Weber]

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

- Bannister, Frank*, 'Open data licensing: more than meets the eye', *Information Polity*, 20, 4 (2015), 231-251 [M. Khayyat and F. Bannister]
- 'When innovation stumbles: applying Sauer's failure model to the Flemish road signs database project', *International Journal of Public Administration in the Digital Age*, 3, 1 (2016), 1-20 [L. Van Cauter, F. Bannister, J. Crompvoets and M. Snoek]
- Bresnihan, Nina*, 'A critique of the current trend to implement computing in schools', *Pedagogika*, 65, 3 (2015), 292-300 [N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood, E. Oldham, G. Strong and D. Wilson]
- 'Designing an after school computing programme for girls', *45th Annual conference frontiers in education (FIE)*, El Paso, USA (2015), 1-5 [K. Sullivan, J.R. Byrne, N. Bresnihan, K. O'Sullivan and B. Tangney]
- Fitzgibbon, Ann*, 'The programming studio: investigating teachers' readiness for teaching programming in the island of Ireland', *Association for teacher education in Europe (ATEE)*, eds L. Leite, M.A. Flores, L. Dourado, M. T. Vilaca and S. Morgado, Braga, Portugal (2015), 299-309 [P. Cowan, E. Oldham and A. FitzGibbon]
- Leahy, Denise*, 'The European e-competence framework: past, present and future', *IADIS International Journal on Computer Science and Information Systems*, 10, 1 (2015), 1-13 [D. Wilson, D. Leahy and D. Dolan]
- Millwood, Richard*, 'A critique of the current trend to implement computing in schools', *Pedagogika*, 65, 3 (2015), 292-300 [N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood, E. Oldham, G. Strong and D. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Tangney, Brendan, 'An exploratory case study into the adaption of the Bridge21 model for 21st century learning in Irish classrooms', *Shaping our future: how the lessons of the past can shape educational transformation*, eds Butler, D., Marshall, K., Leahy, M., Dublin, Liffey Press (2015), 348-381 [C. Conneely, C. Girvan, J. Lawlor and B. Tangney,]
- 'Bridge21 - exploring the potential to foster intrinsic student motivation through a team-based, technology mediated learning model', *Technology, Pedagogy and Education* (2015), 1-20 [J. Lawlor, K. Marshall and B. Tangney]
- 'Learning circles: a collaborative technology-mediated peer teaching workshop', *Journal of Information Technology Education: Innovations in Practice*, 14 (2015), 63-83 [K. Sullivan, K. Marshall and B. Tangney]
- 'Exploring teacher reactions towards a 21st century teaching and learning approach to continuing professional development programme in computer science', *7th International conference on computer supported education (CSEDU)*, Lisbon, Portugal (2015), 22-31 [L. Fisher, J. Rowan Byrne and B. Tangney]
- 'Barbie bungee jumping, technology and contextual learning of mathematics', *6th International conference on computer supported education (CSEDU)* (2014), 206-213 [A. Bray and B. Tangney]
- 'Computer science teacher reactions towards raspberry pi continuing professional development (CPD) workshops using the Bridge21 model', *10th International conference on computer science and education (ICCSE)*, Cambridge, UK (2015), 267-272 [J.R. Byrne, L. Fisher and B. Tangney]
- 'CodePlus - designing an after school computing programme for girls', *45th Annual conference frontiers in education (FIE)*, El Paso, USA (2015), 5 [K. Sullivan, J.R. Byrne, N. Bresnihan, K. O'Sullivan and B. Tangney]
- 'Empowering teachers to teach computer science - a social constructivist approach using the Bridge21 model for CS CPD', *45th Annual conference frontiers in education (FIE)*, El Paso, USA, (2015), 9 [J.R. Byrne, L. Fisher and B. Tangney]
- 'Enhancing student engagement through the affordances of mobile technology: a 21st Century learning perspective on realistic mathematics education', *Mathematics Education Research Journal* (2015), 25 [A. Bray and B. Tangney]
- 'The alignment of CMC language learning methodologies with the Bridge21 model of 21C learning', *European conference on computer assisted language learning (EUROCALL)*, eds F. Helm et al, Italy, Research-publishing.net (2015), 44-50 [C. Bauer, A. Devitt and B. Tangney]
- 'Technology-mediated realistic mathematics education and the Bridge21 model: a teaching experiment', *9th Congress of European research in mathematics education*, eds Konrad Krainer and Nada Vondrová, Prague, Czech Republic, Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Education and ERME (2015), 2487-2494 [A. Bray, E. Oldham and B. Tangney]
- 'A 21st century teaching and learning approach to computer science education: teacher reactions', *Computer supported education*, eds S. Zvacek, M. T. Restivo, J. Uhomobhi and M. Helfert, Springer International Publishing (2016), 523-540 [J.R. Byrne, L. Fisher and B. Tangney]
- 'Constructionism and microworlds as part of a 21st century learning activity to impact student engagement and confidence in physics', *Constructionism*, eds Spitakiat A. and Tutyaphuengprasert N., Bangkok, Suksapattana Foundation (2016), 34-43 [C. Wickham, C. Girvan and B. Tangney]
- Wilson, Diana, 'The European eCompetence framework: past, present and future', *International Journal on Computer Science and Information Systems*, 10, 1 (2015), 1-13 [D. Wilson, D. Leahy and D. Dolan]
- 'A critique of the current trend to implement computing in schools', *Pedagogika*, 65, 3 (2015), 292-300 [N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood, E. Oldham, G. Strong and D. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS

Ahmad, Khurshid, 'A computational account of investor behaviour in Chinese and US markets', *International Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, 3 (2015), 78-84 [Z. Zhao and K. Ahmad]

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'AutoBlocks: using collaborative learning to develop joint attention skills for children with autism spectrum disorder', *11th International conference on computer supported collaborative learning (CSCL)*, eds Oskar Lindwall, Päivi Häkkinen, Timothy Koschmann, Pierre Tchounikine and Sten Ludvigsen, Gothenburgh, Sweden, ISLS (2015), 529-532 [B. Boyle, I. Arnedillo-Sanchez, A. Zahid]

'Towards supporting communication in relationship and sexuality education through a VLE', *12th International conference on cognition and exploratory learning in digital age (CELDA)*, eds D.G. Sampson, J.M. Spector, D. Ifenthaler and P. Isaias, Maynooth, Dublin, Ireland, IADIS (2015), 253-256 [M. Mc Ginn and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Developing adolescents' resistance to sexual coercion through role-playing activities in a virtual world', *12th International conference on cognition and exploratory learning in digital age (CELDA)*, eds D.G. Sampson, J.M. Spector, D. Ifenthaler and P. Isaias Maynooth, Dublin, Ireland, IADIS (2015), 275-278 [M. Mc Ginn and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Sensorimotor distractions when learning with mobile phones on-the-move', *Mobile Learning*, eds I. Arnedillo-Sánchez and P. Isaias, Vilamoura, Portugal, IADIS (2016), 89-93 [S. Castellano and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'What do I need to learn? An exercise to prioritize learning goals', *Global Learn*, Limerick, Ireland, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2016), 203-207 [S. Gauthier and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Capturing mobile learning in context', *Global Learn*, Limerick, Ireland, Association for the Advancement of Computing in Education (AACE) (2016), 429-434 [C. Tseloudi and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

'Exploring the role of adults in participatory design for children on the autism spectrum', *Design, user experience, and usability: design thinking and methods*, ed. A. Marcus, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), 1-10 [B. Boyle and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]

Bozic, Bojan, 'Describing reasoning results with RVO, the reasoning violations ontology', *3rd Workshop on linked data quality workshop*, Heraklion, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76241> [B. Bozic, R. Brennan, K. Feeney and G. Mendel-Gleason]

Brennan, Rob, 'Seshat: the global history databank', *Cliodynamics: The Journal of Quantitative History and Cultural Evolution*, 6, 1 (2015), 77-107 [P. Turchin, R. Brennan, T. Currie, et al]

'Ontology consistency and instance checking for real world linked data', *2nd Workshop on linked data quality*, eds A. Rula, A. Zaveri, M. Knuth and D. Kontokostas, Slovenia (2015), 1-1 [G. Mendel-Gleason, K. Feeney and R. Brennan]

'Describing reasoning results with RVO, the reasoning violations ontology', *3rd Workshop on linked data quality (LDQ)*, Heraklion, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76241> [B. Bozic, R. Brennan, K. Feeney and G. Mendel-Gleason]

Cabral, Joao Paulo, 'Text summarization and speech synthesis for the automated generation of personalized audio presentations', *20th International conference on application of natural language to information systems (NLDB)*, Passau, Germany, Springer (2015), 307-320 [S. Lawless, P. Lavin, M. Bayomi, J.P. Cabral and M.R. Ghorab]

'Audio features for the classification of engagement', *Workshop on engagement in social intelligent virtual agents*, Delft, Netherlands (2015), 8-12 [E. Christy, J.P. Cabral and N. Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Campbell, Nick**, 'The discourse value of social signals at topic change moments', *16th Annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH)*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 1967-1971 [F. Bonin, N. Campbell and C. Vogel]
- 'From multimodal analysis to real-time interactions with virtual agents', *Journal on Multimodal User Interfaces*, 8, 1 (2014), 1-3 [R. Poppe, R. Böck, F. Bonin, N. Campbell, I. de Kok and D. Traum]
- 'Interaction and affect', *Computational Audio Analysis*, Germany (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4230/DagRep.3.11.1> [M. Heckmann, M. Bulut, C. Busso, N. Campbell, L. Devillers, A. Esposito, S. Lee, R. Moore, M. Sandler, K. Truong and R. Singh]
- 'Emotional speech synthesis', *The Oxford handbook of affective computing*, eds R. Calvo, S. D'Mello, J. Gratch, and A. Kappas, Oxford, Oxford University Publishing (2015), 223-227 [F. Burkhardt and N. Campbell]
- Conlan, Owen**, 'Revolutionary identities: turning data in knowledge to drive personalized exploration of the Irish rising of 1916', *IEEE Big Data*, Washington D.C. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/bigdata.2014.7004450> [O. Conlan, A. O'Connor, Ó. Ní Loinsigh, G. Munnely, S. Lawless and R. Murphy]
- Dawson-Howe, Kenneth**, 'An extensive evaluation of mean-shift tracking for surveillance', *International Journal of Imaging and Robotics*, 15, 2 (2015), 1-21 [D. Caulfield and K. Dawson-Howe]
- Irish machine vision and image processing (IMVIP)*, eds R. Dahyot, G. Lacey, K. Dawson-Howe, F. Pitié and D. Moloney, Dublin, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139
- Debruyne, Christophe**, 'Towards an adaptive tool and method for collaborative ontology mapping', *On the move to meaningful internet systems: OTM 2015 workshops*, eds Ioana Ciuciu, Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne, Alexis Aubry, Peter Bollen, Rafael Valencia-García, Alok Mishra, Anna Fensel, and Fernando Ferri, Rhodes, Greece, Springer (2015), 319-328 [R. Shosha, C. Debruyne and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Creating and consuming metadata from transcribed historical vital records for ingestion in a long-term digital preservation platform', *On the move to meaningful internet systems: OTM 2015 workshops*, eds Ioana Ciuciu, Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne, Alexis Aubry, Peter Bollen, Rafael Valencia-García, Alok Mishra, Anna Fensel, and Fernando Ferri, Rhodes, Greece, Springer (2015), 445-450 [D. Grant, C. Debruyne, R. Grant and S. Collins]
- 'Towards a project centric metadata model and lifecycle for ontology mapping governance', *17th International conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS)*, eds Maria Indrawan-Santiago, Matthias Steinbauer, A Min Tjoa, Ismail Khalil and Gabriele Anderst-Kotsis, Brussels, Belgium, ACM (2015), 356-365 [C. Debruyne, B. Walshe and D. O'Sullivan]
- Dingliana, John**, 'Temporal coherence predictor for time varying volume data based on perceptual functions', *20th International symposium on vision, modeling and visualization (VMV)*, eds D. Bommes, T. Ritschel, and T. Schultz, Aachen, Germany (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74596> [T. Noonan, L. Campoalegre and J. Dingliana]
- 'DAVIS: density-adaptive synthetic-vision based steering for virtual crowds', *ACM SIGGRAPH conference on motion in games*, Paris, France (2015), 79-84 [R. Hughes, J. Ondrej and J. Dingliana]
- Emms, Martin**, 'An unsupervised EM method to infer time variation in sense probabilities', *12th International conference on natural language processing (ICON)*, Trivandrum, India (2015), 266-271 [M. Emms and A. Jayapal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Fatema, Kaniz**, 'Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud', *8th IEEE/ACM International conference on utility and cloud computing*, Limassol, Cyprus, IEEE (2015), 45-54 [K. Fatema, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- Feeney, Kevin**, 'Seshat: the global history databank', *Clodynamics: The Journal of Quantitative History and Cultural Evolution*, 6, 1 (2015), 77-107 [P. Turchin, R. Brennan, T. Currie et al]
'Ontology consistency and instance checking for real world linked data', *2nd Workshop on linked data quality (LDQ)*, eds Anisa Rula, Amrapali Zaveri, Magnus Knuth and Dimitris Kontokostas, Slovenia (2015), 1-1 [G. Mendel-Gleason, K. Feeney and R. Brennan]
'Describing reasoning results with RVO, the reasoning violations ontology', *3rd Workshop on linked data quality (LDQ)*, Heraklion, Greece, Springer Verlag (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76241> [B. Bozic, R. Brennan, K. Feeney, G. Mendel-Gleason]
- Fernando, Tim**, 'Between the event calculus and finite state temporality', *20th Conference on formal grammar*, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens and Rainer Osswald, Barcelona (2015), 107-121 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando and C. Vogel]
'On regular languages over power sets', *Journal of Language Modelling*, 4, 1 (2016), 29-56 [T. Fernando]
'The semantics of tense and aspect: a finite-state perspective', *The handbook of contemporary semantic theory*, eds S. Lappin and C. Fox, Wiley (2015), 203-236 [T. Fernando]
'Negation and events as truthmakers', *20th Amsterdam colloquium*, University of Amsterdam (2015), 109-118 [T. Fernando]
'Two perspectives on change and institutions', *Formal ontologies for artificial intelligence*, eds O. Papini et al, Buenos Aires, CEUR-WS.org (2015), 8 [T. Fernando]
- Hederman, Lucy**, 'Implementing mHealth in low and middle-income countries: what should program implementers consider?', *Mobile health (mHealth): multidisciplinary verticals*, ed. Sasan Adibi, Springer (2015), 257-273 [P.J. Wall, F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, D. Lewis and L. Hederman]
'A business analytics software tool for monitoring and predicting radiology throughput performance', *Journal of Digital Imaging* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10278-016-9871-3> [S. Jones, S. Cournane, N. Sheehy and L. Hederman]
- Lacey, Gerard**, 'Conference proceedings', *Irish machine vision and image processing (IMVIP)*, eds Róznenn Dahyot, Gerard Lacey, Kenneth Dawson-Howe, François Pitié and David Moloney, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (ISBN 978-0-9934207-0-2) (2015), 1-139
'Efficacy of a new educational tool to improve handrubbing technique amongst healthcare workers: a controlled, before-after study', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 9 (2014), e105866 [A.J. Stewardson, A. Iten, V. Camus, A. Gayet-Ageron, D. Caulfield, G. Lacey and D. Pittet]
- Lavin, Peter**, 'Text summarization and speech synthesis for the automated generation of personalized audio presentations', *20th International conference on application of natural language to information systems (NLDB)*, Passau, Germany, Springer (2015), 307-320 [S. Lawless, P. Lavin, M. Bayomi, J.P. Cabral and M.R. Ghorab]
- Lawless, Seamus**, 'Revolutionary identities: turning data in knowledge to drive personalized exploration of the Irish rising of 1916', *IEEE Big Data*, Washington D.C. (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/bigdata.2014.7004450> [O. Conlan, A. O'Connor, O. Ní Loinsigh, G. Munnely, S. Lawless and R. Murphy]
'Towards personalized multilingual information access - exploring the browsing and search behavior of multilingual users', *22nd Conference on user modelling, adaptation and personalization (UMAP)*, Aalborg, Denmark (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-08786-3_39 [B. Steichen, M.R. Ghorab, A. O'Connor, S. Lawless and V. Wade]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Text summarization and speech synthesis for the automated generation of personalized audio presentations', *20th International conference on application of natural language to information systems (NLDB)*, Passau, Germany, Springer (2015), 307-320 [S. Lawless, P. Lavin, M. Bayomi, J.P. Cabral and M.R. Ghorab]
- 'Tailoring access to content', *New Companion to Digital Humanities*, eds Susan Schreibman, Ray Siemens and John Unsworth, Wiley-Blackwell (2016), 171-184 [S. Lawless, O. Conlan and C. Hampson]
- 'A review of personalised e-learning: towards supporting learner diversity', *International Journal of Distance Education Technologies*, 13, 1 (2015), 22-47 [E. O'Donnell, M. Sharp, S. Lawless and V. Wade]
- Lewis, David**, 'Implementing mHealth in low and middle-income countries: what should program implementers consider?', *Mobile health (mHealth): multidisciplinary verticals*, ed. Sasan Adibi, Springer (2015), 257-273 [P.J. Wall, F. Vallières, E. McAuliffe, D. Lewis and L. Hederman]
- 'Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud', *2nd International workshop on trust in cloud computing (IWTCC)*, Limassol, Cyprus, IEEE (2015), 45-54 [K.Fatema, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Using visual analytics to support online community development', *International Journal of Web Based Communities*, 12, 1 (2016), 3-22 [J. McAuley and D. Lewis]
- 'Towards a CAT tool agnostic standard for user activity data', *The International Journal of Localisation*, 14, 2 (2015), 56-61 [J. Moran and D. Lewis]
- 'Open, web-based internationalization and localization tools', *Translation Spaces*, 3, 1 (2014), 99-132 [D. Lewis, Q. Lui, L. Finn, C. Hokamp, F. Sasaki and D. Filip]
- 'An empirical study of segment prioritization for incrementally retrained post-editing-based SMT', *15th Machine translation summit*, Miami, Florida (2015), 172-185 [J. Du, A. Srivastava, A. Way, A. Maldonado-Guerra and D. Lewis]
- Luz, Saturnino**, 'Clinical training and teamwork: learning and feedback', *28th International symposium on computer-based medical systems*, São Carlos, Brazil, IEEE (2015), 280-285 [B. Kane and S. Luz]
- Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo**, 'An empirical study of segment prioritization for incrementally retrained post-editing-based SMT', *15th Machine translation summit*, Miami, Florida (2015), 172-185 [J. Du, A. Srivastava, A. Way, A. Maldonado-Guerra and D. Lewis]
- O'Keeffe, Ian**, 'AMASE: a framework for supporting personalised activity-based learning on the web', *Computer Science and Information Systems*, 11, 1 (2014), 343-367 [A. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keeffe, R. Rafter, E. Walsh, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan and V. Wade]
- O'Sullivan, Carol**, 'Strutting hero, sneaking villain: utilizing body motion cues to predict the intentions of others', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 13, 1 (2015), 1-21 [H. Kiiski, L. Hoyet, A.T. Woods, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'The perception of lighting inconsistencies in composite outdoor scenes', *ACM Transactions on Applied Perception*, 12, 4 (2015), 18:1-18:18 [M. Tan, J. Lalonde, L. Sharan, H. Rushmeier and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Eye-tracktive: measuring attention to body parts when judging human motions', *Eurographics* (2015), 37-40 [C. Ennis, L. Hoyet and C. O'Sullivan]
- 'Auditory-visual virtual environment for the treatment of fear of crowds', *Laval virtual (VRIC)* (2015), 1-3 [M. Taffou, J. Ondrej, C. O'Sullivan, O. Warusfel, S. Dubal and I. Viaud-Delmon]
- 'Stereo from shading', *Eurographics symposium on rendering (EGSR)*, Dublin (2015), 1-5 [A. Chapiro, C. O'Sullivan, W. Jarosz, M. Gross and A. Smolic]
- 'Sackcloth or silk?: the impact of appearance vs dynamics on the perception of animated cloth', *ACM SIGGRAPH symposium on applied perception*, Tübingen, Germany (2015), 41-46 [C. Aliaga, C. O'Sullivan, D. Gutierrez and R. Tamstorf]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Push-recovery stability of biped locomotion', *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, 34, 6 (2015), 180:1-180:10 [Y. Lee, K. Lee, S. Kwon, J. Jeong, C. O'Sullivan, M.S. Park and J. Lee]
- 'Perceptual evaluation of cardboarding in 3D content visualization', *ACM symposium on applied perception (SAP)*, Anaheim, USA, (2014), 47-50 [A. Chapiro, O. Diamanti, S. Poulakos, C. O'Sullivan, A. Smolic and M. Gross]
- 'Generating and ranking diverse multi-character interactions', *ACM Transactions on Graphics (TOG)*, 33, 6 (2014), 209:1-209:12 [J. Won, K. Lee, C. O'Sullivan, J.K. Hodgins and J. Lee]
- 'Familiar environments enhance object and spatial memory in both younger and older adults', *Experimental Brain Research* (2016), 1-20 [N.A. Merriman, J. Ondrej, E. Roudaia, C. O'Sullivan and F.N. Newell]
- 'Path patterns: analyzing and comparing real and simulated crowds', *20th ACM SIGGRAPH symposium on interactive 3D graphics and games (I3D)*, (2016), 49-57 [H. Wang, J. Ondrej and C. O'Sullivan]
- O'Sullivan, Declan**, 'MUCS'15', *12th IEEE international workshop on managing ubiquitous communications and services (MUCS)*, eds Declan O'Sullivan, Burkhard Stiller, Tom Pfeifer, Nicholas Race and Christine Julien, Saint Louis, USA (2015), 1-68
- 'Towards an adaptive tool and method for collaborative ontology mapping', *On the move to meaningful internet systems: OTM 2015 workshops*, eds Ioana Ciuciu, Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne et al, Rhodes, Greece, Springer (2015), 319-328 [R. Shosha, C. Debruyne, and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards a project centric metadata model and lifecycle for ontology mapping governance', *17th International conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS)*, eds M. Indrawan-Santiago, M. Steinbauer, A. Min Tjoa, I. Khalil and G. Anderst-Kotsis, Brussels, Belgium, ACM (2015), 356-365 [C. Debruyne, B. Walshe and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Authorising contract based access to personal data in the cloud', *2nd International workshop on trust in cloud computing (IWTCC)*, Limassol, Cyprus, IEEE (2015), 45-54 [K. Fatema, D. Lewis and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Enhanced faceted browsing of a WW1 dataset through ontology alignment', *17th International conference on information integration and web-based applications and services (iiWAS 2015)*, Brussels, Belgium, ACM (2015), 70-77 [A. Crotti Junior, B. Walshe and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Bridging the gap between machine learning researchers and practitioners', *1st International conference on big data intelligence and computing (DataCom)*, Chengdu, China, IEEE (2015), 51-58 [H. Assem and D. O'Sullivan]
- 'Towards composite semantic reasoning for realtime network management data enrichment', *11th International conference on network and service management (CNSM)*, Barcelona, Spain, IFIP (2015), 182-186 [J. Keeney, L. Fallon, W. Tai and D. O'Sullivan]
- Peirce, Neil**, 'Using game elements to make studying more engaging', *European conference on game based learning*, eds Robin Munkvold and Line Kolås, Steinkjer, Norway (2015), 423-430 [D. O Broin, N. Peirce, T. Cassells and K. Power]
- 'Usability of educational technology APIs: findings and guidelines', *Learning and Collaboration Technologies*, eds P. Zaphiris and A. Ioannou, Los Angeles, CA, Springer International Publishing (2015), 249-260 [E. Kapros and N. Peirce]
- Shevlin, Fergal**, 'Beam quality-preserving speckle reduction for scanned laser displays', *Laser display and lighting conference (LDC)*, eds Sunao Kurimura, Tetsuya Yagi and Chang-Qing Xu, Yokohama, Japan, The Japanese Society of Applied Physics (2015), 2 [F. Shevlin]
- 'Optically efficient homogenisation of laser illumination', *International display workshops (IDW)*, Otsu, Japan (2015), 3 [F. Shevlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Staikopoulos, Athanasios, 'AMASE: a framework for supporting personalised activity-based learning on the web', *Computer Science and Information Systems*, 11, 1 (2014), 343-367 [A. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keeffe, R. Rafter, E. Walsh, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan and V. Wade]

Vogel, Carl, 'Between the event calculus and finite state temporality', *20th Conference on formal grammar*, eds Annie Foret, Glyn Morrill, Reinhard Muskens and Rainer Osswald, Barcelona, (2015), 107-121 [D. Kelleher, T. Fernando and C. Vogel]

'The discourse value of social signals at topic change moments', *16th Annual conference of the international speech communication association (INTERSPEECH)*, Dresden, Germany (2015), 1967-1971 [F. Bonin, N. Campbell and C. Vogel]

'Author verification: basic stacked generalization applied to predictions from a set of heterogeneous learners', *Notebook for PAN at CLEF*, eds Efsthios Stamatatos, Martin Potthast, Francisco Rangel, Paolo Rosso and Benno Stein, Toulouse, France (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74580> [E. Moreau, A. Jayapal, G. Lynch and C. Vogel]

'Stylochronometry: timeline prediction in stylometric analysis', *Research and development in intelligent systems XXXII*, eds Max Bramer and Miltos Petridis, London, Springer (2015), 91-106 [C. Klaussner and C. Vogel]

Internet research methods, London, SAGE Publications (2016), 222+viii [C. Hewson, C. Vogel and D. Laurent]

'Communication sequences and survival analysis', *Towards robotic socially believable behaving systems - volume II*, eds Esposito, Anna and Lakhmi C. Jain, Switzerland, Springer (2016), 47-59 [C. Vogel]

'Needs and challenges in human computer interaction for processing social emotional information', *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 66 (2015), 41-51 [A. Esposito and A.M. Esposito and C. Vogel]

'Proper methodologies for psychological and sociological experiments administered via Internet', *Researching society online, volume I: the social context of online research*, eds Matthew David and Peter Millward, Los Angeles, SAGE (2014), 105-115 [C. Hewson, and D. Laurent and C. Vogel]

Walsh, Eddie, 'AMASE: a framework for supporting personalised activity-based learning on the web', *Computer Science and Information Systems*, 11, 1 (2014), 343-367 [A. Staikopoulos, I. O'Keeffe, R. Rafter, E. Walsh, B. Yousuf, O. Conlan and V. Wade]

Research students

Doyle, Michael John, 'Adaptive BVH: an evaluation of an efficient shared data structure for interactive simulation', *30th Spring conference on computer graphics (SCCG)*, Smolenice, Slovakia, ACM (2014), 37-45 [C. Fowler, M.J. Doyle, and M. Manzke]

Kapros, Evangelos, 'Usability of educational technology APIs: findings and guidelines', *Learning and collaboration technologies*, eds P. Zaphiris and A. Ioannou, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2015), 249-260 [E. Kapros, N. Peirce]

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS

Gregg, David, 'Automatic vectorization of interleaved data revisited', *ACM Transactions on Architecture and Code Optimization*, 12, 4 (2015), 50 [A. Anderson, A. Malik and D. Gregg]

'An evaluation of the suitability of the Movidius Myriad architecture for scientific computing', *IEEE Micro*, 35, 1 (2015), 6-14 [M. Horea Ionica and D. Gregg]

'An improved simulated annealing heuristic for static partitioning of task graphs onto heterogeneous architectures', *20th IEEE international conference on parallel and distributed systems (ICPADS)*, Hsinchu Taiwan (2014), 95-102 [A. Vasudevan, A. Malik and D. Gregg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An evaluation of space and graph-partitioning methods for distributed road network simulations', *Winter simulation conference*, eds. A. Tolk, S. Y. Diallo, I. O. Ryzhov, L. Yilmaz, S. Buckley, and J. A. Miller, Savannah, GA, IEEE (2014), 4107-4108 [A. Vasudevan, Q. Bragard, A. Ventresque, L. Murphy and D. Gregg]
- Hennessy, Matthew*, 'Bisimulations for communicating transactions (extended abstract)', *Foundations of software science and computation structures*, ed. Muscholl, Anca, Grenoble, France, Springer Berlin Heidelberg (2014), 320-334 [V. Koutavas and C. Spaccasassi and M. Hennessy]
- Strong, Glenn*, 'A critique of the current trend to implement computing in schools', *Pedagogika*, 65, 3 (2015), 292-300 [N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood, E. Oldham, G. Strong and D. Wilson]
- STATISTICS
- Dahyot, Rozenn*, 'An architecture for social media summarisation', *Irish machine vision and image processing (IMVIP)*, eds S. Coleman, B. Gardiner and D. Kerr, University of Ulster, Magee, Derry, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2014), 187-189 [Z. Zdziarski, J. Mitchell, P. Houdyer, D. Johnson, C. Bourges and R. Dahyot]
- Irish machine vision and image processing conference proceedings (IMVIP)*, eds Rozenn Dahyot, Gerard Lacey, Kenneth Dawson-Howe, François Pitié and David Moloney, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139
- 'L2 registration for colour transfer', *23rd European signal processing conference (Eusipco)*, Nice, France (2015), 2366-2370 [M. Grogan, M. Prasad and R. Dahyot]
- Houlding, Brett*, 'Factors influencing when species are first named and estimating global species richness', *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 4 (2015), 243-254 [M.J. Costello, M. Lane, S. Wilson and B. Houlding]
- 'A conjugate class of utility functions for sequential decision problems', *Risk Analysis*, 35, 9 (2015), 1611-1622 [B. Houlding, F.P.A. Coolen and D. Bolger]
- Nipoti, Bernardo*, 'Bayesian inference with dependent normalized completely random measures', *Bernoulli*, 20, 3 (2014), 1260-1291 [A. Lijoi, B. Nipoti and I. Prünster]
- 'Dependent mixture models: clustering and borrowing information', *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis*, 71 (2014), 417-433 [A. Lijoi, B. Nipoti and I. Prünster]
- 'Discussion of "on simulation and properties of the stable law" by L. Devroye and L. James', *Statistical Methods and Applications*, 23, 3 (2014), 365-369 [S. Favaro and B. Nipoti]
- 'On the stick-breaking representation of σ -stable Poisson-Kingman models', *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 8 (2014), 1065-1085 [S. Favaro, M. Lomeli, B. Nipoti and Y. Whye Teh]
- 'Posterior analysis of rare variants in Gibbs-type species sampling models', *Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 131 (2014), 79-98 [O. Cesari, S. Favaro and B. Nipoti]
- 'Random variate generation for Laguerre-type exponentially tilted α -stable distributions', *Electronic Journal of Statistics*, 9 (2015), 1230-1242 [S. Favaro, B. Nipoti and Y. Teh]
- 'Full Bayesian inference with hazard mixture models', *Computational Statistics and Data Analysis*, 93 (2016), 359-372 [J. Arbel, A. Lijoi and B. Nipoti]
- Walsh, Cathal*, 'Temporal discrimination, a cervical dystonia endophenotype: penetrance and functional correlates', *Movement Disorders*, 29, 6 (2014), 804–811 [O. Kimmich, A. Molloy, R. Whelan *et al*]
- 'Direct and indirect economic consequences of multiple sclerosis in Ireland', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40258-014-0128-3> [E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, C. McGuigan, N. Tubridy and M. Barry]
- 'The impact of different equine influenza vaccine products and other factors on equine influenza antibody levels in Thoroughbred racehorses', *Equine Veterinary Journal* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/evj.12353> [M. Ryan, S. Gildea, C. Walsh and A. Cullinane]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Trends in socio-economic inequalities in mortality by sex in Ireland from the 1980s to the 2000s', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-014-1189-x> [R. Layte, J. Banks, C. Walsh and G. McKnight]
- 'An evaluation of the role of environmental factors in the disease penetrance of cervical dystonia', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 86, 3 (2015), 331-335 [Molloy A, Kimmich O, Williams L *et al*]
- 'The cost of the inpatient management of febrile neutropenia in cancer patients - a micro-costing study in the Irish healthcare setting', *European Journal of Care Cancer*, 24, 1 (2015), 125-132 [C. O'Brien, E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, O. Dempsey, M. Barry, M.J. Kennedy and L. McCullagh]
- White, Arthur*, 'BayesLCA: an R package for Bayesian latent class analysis', *Journal of Statistical Software*, 61, 13 (2014), 1-28 [A. White and T.B. Murphy]
- 'Bayesian variable selection for latent class analysis using a collapsed Gibbs sampler', *Statistics and Computing*, 26 (2016), 511-527 [A. White, J. Wyse and T.B. Murphy]
- 'Mixed membership of experts stochastic blockmodel', *Network Science*, Volume 4, Issue 01 (2016), 48-80 [A. White and B. Murphy]
- Wilson, Simon*, 'A review of probabilistic methods of assessment of load effects in bridges', *Structural Safety*, 53 (2015), 44-56 [E.J. O'Brien, F. Schmidt, D. Hajjalzadeh, X. Zhou, B. Enright, C.C. Caprani, S. Wilson and E. Sheils]
- 'Factors influencing when species are first named and estimating global species richness', *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 4 (2015), 243-254 [M.J. Costello, M. Lane, S. Wilson and B. Houlding]
- Wyse, Jason*, 'Improving power posterior estimation of statistical evidence', *Statistics and Computing*, 24 (2014), 709-723 [N. Friel, M. Hurn and J. Wyse]
- 'Bayesian variable selection for latent class analysis using a collapsed Gibbs sampler', *Statistics and Computing*, 26 (2016), 511-527 [A. White, J. Wyse and T. B. Murphy]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

- Broderick, Brian*, 'Real time air quality forecasting using integrated parametric and non-parametric regression techniques', *Atmospheric Environment*, 103 (2015), 53-65 [A. Donnelly, B.D.R Misstear and B. Broderick]
- Caulfield, Brian*, 'Investigating traffic light violations by cyclists in Dublin city centre', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 84 (2015), 65-73 [M. Richardson and B. Caulfield]
- 'A multidisciplinary approach for risk analysis of infrastructure networks in response to extreme weather', *6th European transport research conference (TRA)*, Warsaw, Poland (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74844> [M. Nogal, A. O'Connor, B. Caulfield and W. Brazil]
- 'Seeing the invisible: provision of environmental information in transport', *95th Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74845> [W. Brazil and B. Caulfield]
- 'A sensitivity analysis of a dynamic restricted equilibrium model to evaluate traffic network resilience', *95th Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), 1-10 [B. Martinez-Pastor, M. Nogal, A. O'Connor and B. Caulfield]
- 'Evaluating the quality of inter-urban cycleways', *Case Studies on Transport Policy* 4, 2 (2016), 96-103 [O. McCarthy, B. Caulfield and G. Deenihan]
- 'Technology engagement and privacy: a cluster analysis of reported social network use among transport survey respondents', *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, 63 (2016), 195-206 [O.T. McCarthy, B. Caulfield and M. O'Mahony]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Customer perceptions of quality of service in public transport: evidence for bus transit in Scotland', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, (2016), DOI:10.1016/j.cstp.2016.03.002 [C. Morton, B. Caulfield and J. Anable]

'Record linkage for road traffic injuries in Ireland using police hospital and injury claims data', *Journal of Safety Research*, 58 (2016), 1-10 [J. Short and B. Caulfield]

Gallagher, John, 'Energy recovery in the water industry using micro-hydropower: an opportunity to improve sustainability', *Water Policy*, 16 (2014), 168-183 [A. McNabola, P. Coughlan, L. Corcoran, C. Power, A.P. Williams. I. Harris, J. Gallagher and D. Styles]

'A strategic assessment of micro-hydropower in the UK and Irish water industry: identifying technical and economic constraints', *Renewable Energy*, 81 (2015), 808-815 [J. Gallagher, I.M. Harris, A.J. Packwood, A. McNabola, A.P. Williams]

'Life cycle environmental balance and greenhouse gas mitigation potential of micro-hydropower energy recovery in the water industry', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 99 (2015), 152-159 [J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, D. Styles and A.P. Williams]

'Current and future environmental balance of small scale run-of-river hydropower', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 49, 10 (2015), 6344-6351 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola, A.P. Williams]

'Passive methods for improving air quality in the built environment: a review of porous and solid barriers', *Atmospheric Environment*, 120 (2015), 61-70 [J. Gallagher, R. Baldauf, C. Fuller, P. Kumar, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola]

'Making green technology greener: achieving a balance between carbon and resource savings through ecodesign in hydropower systems', *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 105 (2015), 11-17 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]

'Inventory compilation for renewable energy systems: the pitfalls of materiality thresholds and priority impact categories using hydropower case studies', *International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 20, 12 (2015), 1701-1707 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]

'A modelling exercise to examine variations of NO_x concentrations on adjacent footpaths in a street canyon: the importance of accounting for wind conditions and fleet composition', *Science of the Total Environment*, 550 (2016), 1065-1074 [J. Gallagher]

Gill, Laurence, 'Solar oxidation and removal of arsenic process - key parameters for continuous flow application', *Water Research*, 86 (2015), 46-57 [L.W. Gill and C. O'Farrell]

'Use of stable isotopes to characterise the hydrogeology of a lowland karst aquifer', *International conference on groundwater in karst*, Birmingham, UK (2015), 30 [L.W. Gill, T. McCormack and P.M. Johnston]

'Quantification of submarine/intertidal groundwater discharge from a lowland karst catchment', *International conference on groundwater in karst*, Birmingham, UK (2015), 50 [T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]

'Monitoring the potential impacts of domestic wastewater treatment systems on surface water quality in poorly permeable subsoils', *River basins*, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Germany (2015), 1 [L. Brophy, D. Dubber, C. Fennell, B.D.R. Misstear and L.W. Gill]

'Sustainability of hand-dug wells in Tanzania: results from a post-evaluation', *38th WEDC International Conference*, Loughborough University, UK (2015), 1-8 [L.W. Gill and F. Flachenberg]

'Passive methods for improving air quality in the built environment: a review of porous and solid barriers', *Atmospheric Environment*, 120 (2015), 61-70 [J. Gallagher, R. Baldauf, C. Fuller, P. Kumar, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola,]

'Predicted changes in lowland karst network groundwater flooding in response to climate change', *42nd International association of hydrogeologists congress*, Rome, Italy (2015), 1-2 [L.W. Gill, T. McCormack, P. Nolan, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'The impact of domestic wastewater treatment system effluent on private water wells: an examination evaluation of contamination fingerprinting techniques', *42nd International association of hydrogeologists congress*, Rome, Italy (2015), 1-2 [C. Fennell, B. Misstear, K. Kilroy, V. O'Flaherty, D. Dubber and L.W. Gill]

'Upflow evapotranspiration system for the treatment of on-site wastewater effluent', *Water*, 7 (2015), 2037-2059 [S. Curneen and L.W. Gill]

'The impact of on-site wastewater from high density cluster developments on groundwater quality', *Journal of Contaminant Hydrology*, 182 (2015), 36-50 [P. Morrissey, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]

'Prediction of indoor air exposure from outdoor air quality using an artificial neural network model for inner city commercial buildings', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 12 (2015), 15233-15253 [A. Challoner, F. Pilla and L.W. Gill]

'Evaluation of wastewater post-treatment options for reuse purposes in the agricultural sector under rural development conditions', *Journal of Water Process Engineering*, 9 (2016), 111-122 [S.S. Gharbia, A. Aish, T. Abushbak, G. Qishabi, I. Al-Shawa, A. Gharbia, N. Zelanokova, L.W. Gill and F. Pilla]

'Carbon and nitrogen dynamics and greenhouse gases emissions in constructed wetlands: a review', *Hydrology and Earth Systems Science*, 20 (2016), 109-123 [M.M.R. Jahangir, O. Fenton, L. Gill, C. Müller, P. Johnston and K.G. Richards]

'Development of a continuous flow reactor for the solar oxidation and removal of arsenic for sustainable rural water supply', *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 4 (2016), 1181-1190 [C. O'Farrell, J. Mac Mahon and L.W. Gill]

'Evapotranspiration systems using willows for the treatment of on-site wastewater effluent in areas of low permeability subsoils', *Ecological Engineering*, 92 (2016), 199-209 [S. Curneen and L.W. Gill]

'Using GIS based algorithms for GCMs' performance evaluation', *IEEE, 18th Mediterranean electrical conference (Melecon)*, Limassol, Cyprus (2016), 1-6 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and F. Pilla]

McNabola, Aonghus, 'Estimation and back extrapolation of CO₂ emissions from the road transport sector: emissions in Ireland, 1990 to 2013', *Air Pollution XXIII*, Longhurst, eds Capilla, Brebbia and Barnes, Valencia, Spain, WIT Press (2015), 67-75 [S. Alam, P. Duffy, B. Hyde and A. McNabola]

'Exploring the modelling of spatio-temporal variations in ambient air pollution within the land use regression framework: estimation of PM₁₀ concentrations on a daily basis', *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association*, 65, 5 (2015), 628-640 [M.S. Alam and A. McNabola]

'Full-scale long-term assessment of the performance of an aspiration efficiency based air pollution control device for building HVAC systems', *Healthy buildings Europe*, Eindhoven (2015), 1-8 [A. McNabola and D. Morgan]

'Life cycle environmental balance and greenhouse gas mitigation potential of micro-hydropower energy recovery in the water industry', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 99 (2015), 152-159 [J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, D. Styles and A.P. Williams]

'Current and future environmental balance of small scale run-of-river hydropower', *Environmental Science and Technology*, 49, 10 (2015), 6344-6351 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]

'Passive methods for improving air quality in the built environment: a review of porous and solid barriers', *Atmospheric Environment*, 120 (2015), 61-70 [J. Gallagher, R. Baldauf, C. Fuller, P. Kumar, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola]

'A parametric experimental investigation of the operating conditions of gravitational vortex hydropower', *Journal of Clean Energy Technologies*, 4, 2 (2016), 112-119 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Making green technology greener: achieving a balance between carbon and resource savings through ecodesign in hydropower systems', *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 105 (2015), 11-17 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams.]

'The optimization of water distribution networks for combined hydropower energy recovery and leakage reduction', *Journal of Water Resource Planning and Management* (2015), 1-8 [L. Corcoran, A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]

'Inventory compilation for renewable energy systems: the pitfalls of materiality thresholds and priority impact categories using hydropower case studies', *International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 20, 12 (2015), 1701-1707 [J. Gallagher, D. Styles, A. McNabola and A.P. Williams]

'Development of a high resolution wave climate modelling methodology for offshore, nearshore and onshore locations of interest', *International Journal of Marine Energy*, 16 (2016), 30-40 [D. Carr, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola]

Missteart, Bruce, 'Real time air quality forecasting using integrated parametric and non-parametric regression techniques', *Atmospheric Environment*, 103 (2015), 53–65 [A. Donnelly, B.D.R Missteart and B. Broderick]

'Using microbiological tracers to assess the impact of winter land use restrictions on the quality of stream headwaters in a small catchment', *Science of the Total Environment*, 541 (2015), 949-956 [R. Flynn, J. Deakin, M. Archbold, H. Cushnan, B.D.R. Missteart, K. Kilroy and V. O'Flaherty]

'Water resources in Uganda', *Water is life: progress to secure safe water provision in rural Uganda*, eds G.H. Fagan, S. Linnane, K.G. McGuigan and A. Rugumayo, Rugby, UK, Practical Action Publishing (2015), 73-96 [A. Rugumayo, E. Jennings, S. Linnane and B.D.R. Missteart]

'The effect of long range air mass transport pathways on PM10 and NO₂ concentrations at urban and rural background sites in Ireland: quantification using clustering techniques', *The Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part A*, 50, 7 (2015), DOI 10.1080/10934529.20 [A. Donnelly, B. Broderick and B.D.R Missteart]

'Looking to the future: opportunities and challenges in hydrogeology education and training', *36th annual groundwater seminar on 'sustaining Ireland's water future: the role of groundwater'*, Tullamore (2016), 11-11-18 [B.D.R. Missteart]

O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Briefing: Atterberg limits and peat', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, environmental geotechnics*, 4 (2017), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly]

'Chapter 11: case studies of vacuum consolidation ground improvement in peat deposits', *Ground improvement case histories: embankments with special reference to consolidation and other physical methods*, eds Indraratna B., Chu J. and Rujikiatkamjorn C., Kidlington, Oxford, Butterworth-Heinemann (Elsevier) (2015), 315-345 [B.C. O'Kelly]

'Phyllite clay-cement composites having improved engineering properties and material applications', *Applied Clay Sciences*, 114 (2015), 229-233 [E. Garzón, M. Cano, B.C. O'Kelly and P.J. Sánchez-Soto]

'Analysis and design of monopile foundations for offshore wind-turbine structures', *Marine Georesources and Geotechnology*, 34 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1064119X.2015.1033070> [M. Arshad and B.C. O'Kelly]

'Experimental observations of settlement of footings supported on soft clay reinforced with granular columns: laboratory model study', *Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering*, 142 (2016), 15 [P.G. Noor Muneerah D.K. Haji Jeludin, V. Sivakumar, B.C. O'Kelly and P.A. Mackinnon]

'Discussion: measuring the plastic limit of soils: an experimental study', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, geotechnical engineering*, 169 (2016), 3 [V. Sivakumar, B.C. O'Kelly, L. Henderson, C. Moorhead, S.H. Chow and G.E. Barnes]

'Discussion: measuring the plastic limit of fine soils: an experimental study', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, geotechnical engineering*, 169 (2016), 4 [V. Sivakumar, B.C. O'Kelly, L. Henderson, C. Moorhead, S.H. Chow, S.K. Haigh and P.J. Vardanega]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Undrained triaxial relaxation tests on a fibrous peat' *International conference on creep and deformation characteristics in geomaterials*, eds Dijkstra J., Karstunen M., Gras J.P. and Karlsson M., Gothenburg, Sweden, Gothenburg, Sweden (2015), 89-93 [L. Zhang, B.C. O'Kelly and T. Nagel]

O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Monitoring the static vehicle load on a heavy goods vehicle', *IEEE 18th International conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), 1424-1429 [I. Humphreys, P. McDonald, M. O'Mahony and D. Geraghty]

'Informing the strategic rollout of fast electric vehicle charging networks with user charging behaviour data analysis', *95th Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74973> [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon and M. O'Mahony]

'End user response to an event detection and route reconstruction security system prototype for use in airports and public transport hubs', *Annual meeting of the transportation research board*, Washington D.C. (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74974> [O.T. McCarthy and M. O'Mahony]

'Future standard and fast charging infrastructure planning: an analysis of electric vehicle charging behaviour', *Energy Policy*, 89 (2016), 257-270 [P. Morrissey, P. Weldon and M. O'Mahony]

'Technology engagement and privacy: a cluster analysis of reported social network use among transport survey respondents', *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies*, 63 (2016), 195-206 [O.T. McCarthy, B. Caulfield and M. O'Mahony]

'An investigation into usage patterns of electric vehicles in Ireland', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and the Environment*, 43 (2016), 207-225 [P. Weldon, P. Morrissey, J. Brady and M. O'Mahony]

'Long-term cost of ownership comparative analysis between electric vehicles and internal combustion engine vehicles', *Journal of Power Sources*, 319 (2016), 27-38 [P. Weldon, P. Morrissey and M. O'Mahony]

'Investigating the temporal variability of noise in an urban environment', *International Journal of Sustainable Built Environment*, 5, 1 (2016), 34-45 [D. Geraghty and M. O'Mahony]

Orr, Trevor, 'Recommended changes to Eurocode 7', *16th European conference on soil mechanics and geotechnical engineering (ECSMGE)*, eds Winter M.G., Smith D.M., Eldred P.J.L. and Toll D.G., Edinburgh, ICE Publishing (2015), 4301-4306 [T.L.L. Orr, B. Klosinski and A. Lees]

Pavia, Sara, 'Characterisation of Irish sandstones used for building', *Civil Engineering Research in Ireland (CERA)*, Belfast (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75845> [P. Kissane, S.Pavia and O. Kinnane]

'An assessment of some properties of Roman cement', *Civil engineering research in Ireland (CERA)*, Belfast (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75846> [S. Pavia and M. Durcan]

'Effect of mortar water content in the properties of masonry', *9th International masonry conference*, eds Lourenço, Haseltine and Vasconcelos, Guimarães, Portugal (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75847> [A. Costigan and S. Pavia]

'RRT3: statistical analysis of hemp concrete mechanical properties variability', *First international conference on bio-based building materials*, Clermont-Ferrand, France (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75854> [C. Niyigena, S. Amziane, A. Chateaufneuf et al]

'Effect of testing variables on the compressive strength of lime hemp concrete', *First international conference on bio-based building materials*, Clermont-Ferrand, France (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75852> [S. Pavia, R. Walker and J. McGinn]

'Mechanical and hygric properties of natural hydraulic lime (NHL) mortars with additives', *Third conference on smart monitoring, assessment and rehabilitation of civil structures (SMAR)*, eds Alper Ilki, Masoud Motavalli, Pinar Inci and Michele Köhli, Antalya (2015), 101- [M. Aly and S. Pavia]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An experimental evaluation of prediction models for the mechanical behaviour of unreinforced, lime-mortar masonry under compression', *Journal of Building Engineering*, 4 (2015), 283-294 [A. Costigan, S. Pavia and O. Kinnane]
- 'Properties of hydrated lime mortars with pozzolans', *3rd International congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Técnica Superior de Edificación, Universidad Politécnica de Madrid (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75853> [M. Aly and S. Pavia]
- 'Thermal and hygric properties of insulation materials suitable for historic fabrics', *3rd International congress on construction and building research*, eds Escuela Técnica Superior de Edificación, Universidad Politécnica de Madrid (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75851> [R. Walker and S. Pavia]
- 'Effect of limestone aggregate on the properties of natural hydraulic lime mortar (NHL 5)', *Congreso Euro - Americano rehabend*, Burgos, Spain (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75850> [M. Aly and S Pavia]
- 'An assessment of raw materials for earth construction in Co. Offaly, Ireland', *Congreso Euro - Americano rehabend*, Burgos, Spain (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75849> [J. McPadden and S. Pavia]
- 'Thermal performance of a selection of insulation materials suitable for historic buildings', *Building and Environment*, 94 (2015), 155-165 [R. Walker and S. Pavia]
- 'Measuring the design of empathetic buildings: a review of universal design evaluation methods', *Disability and Rehabilitation Assist Technology* (2014), 1-9 [E.C. O'Shea, S. Pavia, M. Dyer, G. Craddock and N. Murphy]
- Pilla, Francesco, 'Projection of future climate by multi-model median approach under GIS environment along the Gaza Strip, Palestine', *Journal of Environment and Earth Science*, 5, 3 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75014> [S.S. Gharbia, A. Aish, F. Pilla and A.S. Gharbia]
- 'Modelling potential impacts of climate change on groundwater of the Gaza Coastal Aquifer from ensemble of global climate model projections', *Civil and Environmental Research*, 7, 2 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75015> [S.S. Gharbia, A. Aish and F. Pilla]
- 'Impacts of climate change on a spatially distributed water balance in the Gaza Strip, Palestine', *Journal of Environment and Earth Science*, 5, 4 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75016> [S.S. Gharbia, A. Aish and F. Pilla]
- 'A combined assessment of air and noise pollution on the high line, New York City', *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74975> [E.A. King, E.P. Bourdeau, X.Y.K. Zheng and F. Pilla]
- 'Prediction of indoor air exposure from outdoor air quality using an artificial neural network model for inner city commercial buildings', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 12 (2015), 15233-15253 [A. Challoner, F. Pilla and L.W. Gill]
- 'Evaluation of wastewater post-treatment options for reuse purposes in the agricultural sector under rural development conditions', *Journal of Water Process Engineering* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75404> [S.S. Gharbia, A. Aish, T. Abushbak, G. Qishawi, I. Al-Shawa, A. Gharbia, M. Zelenakova, L. Gill and F. Pilla]
- 'A re-examination of the life and work of A.F.G. Kerr and of his colleagues and friends', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 43 (2015), 111-131 [J.A.N. Parnell, F. Pilla and the Thai biogeography group]
- 'Groundwater quality evaluation using GIS based geostatistical algorithms', *Journal of Geoscience and Environment Protection*, 4, 2 (2016), 89-103 [A.S. Gharbia, S.S. Gharbia, T. Abushbak, H. Wafi, A. Aish, M. Zelenakova and F. Pilla]
- 'Computer-aided risk assessment at urban scale. Model definition and validation on a case study', *European congress on computational methods in applied sciences and engineering (ECCOMAS)*, Crete, Greece (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76003> [A. Basaglia, A. Aprile, F. Pilla and E. Spacone]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Using GIS based algorithms for GCMs' performance evaluation', *IEEE 18th Mediterranean electrochemical conference (Melecon)*, Limassol, Cyprus (2016), 1-6 [S.S. Gharbia, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston and F. Pilla]
- West, Roger*, 'Sewage sludge ash characteristics and potential for use in concrete', *Construction and Building Materials*, 98 (2015), 767-779 [C.J. Lynn, R.K. Dhir, G.S. Ghataora and R.P. West]
- 'Laterally restrained bamboo concrete composite arch under uniformly distributed loading', *Journal of Structural Engineering*, 141, 3 (2015), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1061/\(ASCE\)ST.1943-541X.0000945](http://dx.doi.org/10.1061/(ASCE)ST.1943-541X.0000945) [C. Korde, R. West, A. Gupta and S. Puttagunta]
- 'Concrete - making an impact', *Proc. civil engineering research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2015), 303-310 [R.P. West]
- 'Ultimate structural capacity of very high dosage steel fibre concrete beams and slabs', *Proc. civil engineering research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2014), 311-316 [A. Donnelly, R.P. West, A.K. Mohammed and M. Grimes]
- 'Impact resistance of high-dosage steel fibre reinforced concrete slabs', *Proc. Civil Engineering Research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2014), 327-332 [R.P. West and M. Dousti]
- 'Performance of vinyl on concrete floors subject to pull off testing', *Proc. Civil Engineering Research in Ireland*, Queen's University Belfast (2014), 451-456 [N. Holmes and R.P. West]
- 'The development of key performance indicators to monitor early facilities management performance through the use of BIM technologies in public sector projects', *2nd International conference on civil and building engineering informatics*, Tokyo (2014), 8 [B. McAuley, A.V. Hore and R. West]
- 'Concrete research on the island of Ireland 2004-2015 - an overview', *Concrete practice in Ireland*, eds M. Richardson, Dublin (2015), 124-157 [R.P. West]
- 'Formwork buildability: bridging the designer-constructor divide', *UKIERI concrete congress - concrete research driving profit and sustainability*, Jalandhar (2015), 1887-1897 [R.P. West and K. McConnell]
- 'The rheological characteristics of steel fibre reinforced self compacting concrete with PFA and GGBS', *UKIERI concrete congress - concrete research driving profit and sustainability*, Jalandhar (2015), 2479-2495 [R. Belton, S. Goyal, M. Kumar and R.P. West]
- 'Flexural and shear performance of high dosage steel fibre reinforced concrete in suspended slabs', *UKIERI concrete congress - concrete research driving profit and sustainability*, Jalandhar (2015), 2405-2417 [R.P. West, A.K. Mohammed and D. Bhunia]
- 'Developing key performance indicators to measure effectiveness of early facilities management performance on BIM governed public sector projects', *CITA BIM Gathering*, Dublin (2015), 198-206 [B. McAuley, A. Hore and R.P. West]
- 'Ensuring that the facilities management needs of the end user are effectively communicated through BIM during the design stage', *CITA BIM Gathering*, Dublin (2015), 207-216 [B. McAuley, L. Gunnigan, A. Hore and R.P. West]
- 'The adoption of building information modelling (BIM) to improve existing teaching methods and support services within higher education institutions in Ireland', *CITA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2015), 271-278 [P. Mc Donnell and R.P. West]
- 'Re-examining of external temperature as a predictor of energy use', *J. Building Engineering*, 3 (2015), 184-194 [P. Shiel and R.P. West]
- Xiao, Liwen*, 'Export of phosphorus and nitrogen from lodgepole pine (*Pinus contorta*) brush windrows on harvested blanket peat forests', *Ecological Engineering*, 64 (2014), 161-170 [Z. Asama, M. Nieminen, C. O'Driscoll, M. O'Connor, S. Sarkkola, A. Kaila, A. Sana, M. Rodgers, X. Zhan and L. Xiao]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Whole-tree harvesting and grass seeding as potential mitigation methods for phosphorus export control in forest harvested peatland catchments', *Forest Ecology and Management*, 319 (2014), 176-185 [C. O'Driscoll, M. O'Connor, Z. Asam, E. de Eyto, R. Poole, M. Rodgers, X. Zhan and L. Xiao]

'Nutrient and heavy metal dynamics in decaying harvest residue needles on drained blanket peat forests', *European Journal of Forest Research*, 133 (2014), 969-982 [Z. Asam, M. Nieminen, A. Kaila, R. Laiho, S. Sarkkola, M. O'Connor, A. Sana, C. O'Driscoll, M. Rodgers, X. Zhan and L.W. Xiao]

'Phosphorus export from drained Scots pine mires after clear-felling and bioenergy harvesting', *Forest Ecology and Management*, 325 (2014), 99-107 [A. Kaila, S. Sarkkola, A. Laurén, L. Ukonmaanaho, H. Koivusalo, L. Xiao, C. O'Driscoll, Z. Asam, A. Tervahauta and M. Nieminen]

'Effect of clear-felling and harvest residue removal on nitrogen and phosphorus export from drained norway spruce mires in southern finland', *Boreal Environment Research*, 20, 6 (2015), 693-706 [A. Kaila, A. Laurén, S. Sarkkola, H. Koivusalo, L. Ukonmaanaho, C. O'Driscoll, L. Xiao, Z. Asam and M. Nieminen]

'Utilisation of potato processing wastewater for microbial lipids and γ -linolenic acid production by oleaginous fungi', *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 95, 15 (2015), 3084-3090 [I. Muniraj, L. Xiao, H. Liu and X. Zhan]

'Forest clearfelling effects on dissolved oxygen and metabolism in peatland streams', *Journal of Environmental Management*, 166 (2016), 250-259 [C. O'Driscoll, M. O'Connor, Z. Asam, E. de Eyto, L. Brown and L. Xiao]

'Microbial lipid production from renewable and waste materials for second-generation biodiesel feedstock', *Environmental Technology Reviews*, 4, 1 (2015), 1-16 [M.I. Kumar, U.S. Kumar, Hu Zhenhu, X. Liwen and Z. Xinmin]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Burke, Martin, 'High-impedance electrode contact monitoring', *19th Int. conf. circuits*, Zakynthos, Greece (2015), r-02 [M. J. Burke, C. Molloy and H. Fossan]

'High-impedance electrode contact monitoring', *Recent advances in circuits*, ed. Mladenov V., Athens, WSEAS (2015), 31-36 [M. J. Burke, C. Molloy and H. Fossan]

'Measuring tissue compression: a circuit for sensing and signal conditioning', *Int. conf. appl. electron. pervading ind., environ. and soc.*, Rome (2015), r-17 [S. Hermann, P. Thomas, R.B. Reilly, and M. Burke]

'Contact monitoring of un-gelled stainless-steel', *International Journal of Biology and Biomedical Engineering*, 10 (2016), 30-39 [M. J. Burke, C. Molloy and H. Fossan]

DaSilva, Luiz, 'Fungible orthogonal channel sets for multi-user exploitation of spectrum', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 14, 4 (2015), 2281-2293 [I. Macaluso, H. Ahmadi, L.A. DaSilva]

'Power control and soft topology adaptations in multihop cellular networks with multi-point connectivity', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 63, 3 (2015), 683-694 [S.A. Ahmad and L.A. DaSilva]

'A split MAC approach for SDR platforms', *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, 64, 4 (2015), 912-924 [P. Di Francesco, S. McGettrick, U.K. Anyanwu, J.C. O'Sullivan, A.B. MacKenzie and L.A. DaSilva]

'A Bayesian overlapping coalition formation game for device-to-device spectrum sharing in cellular networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 14, 7 (2015), 4034-4051 [Y. Xiao, K. Chen, C. Yuen, Z. Han and L.A. DaSilva]

'Carrier aggregation/channel bonding in next generation cellular networks: methods and challenges', *IEEE Network*, 28, 6 (2014), 34-40 [Z. Khan, H. Ahmadi, E. Hossain, M. Coupechoux, L. DaSilva and J. Lehtomäki]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The FINS framework: an open source userspace networking subsystem for linux', *IEEE Network*, 28, 5 (2014), 32-37 [M. Thompson, A. Abdallah, J. Reed, A. MacKenzie and L. DaSilva]
- 'Bayesian hierarchical mechanism design for cognitive radio networks', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 33, 5 (2015), 986-1001 [Y. Xiao, Z. Han, K. Chen and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Resource sharing in heterogeneous cloud radio access networks', *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 22, 3 (2015), 74-82 [M.A. Marotta, N. Kaminski, I. Gomez-Miguelez, L.Z. Granville, J. Rochol, L. DaSilva and C.B. Both]
- 'Multi-leader multi-follower stackelberg game among wi-fi, small cell and macrocell networks', *IEEE global communications conference (GLOBECOM)*, Austin, TX (2014), 4520-4524 [H. Zhang, M. Bennis, L.A. DaSilva and Z. Han]
- 'An economic model of subscriber offloading between mobile network operators and WLAN operators', *12th International symposium on modeling and optimization in mobile, ad hoc, and wireless networks (WiOpt)*, (2014), 444-451 [C.W. Patterson, A.B. MacKenzie, S. Glisic, (...), J. Roning and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Experimental assessment of eigenvalue-based detection for cognitive radio', *IEEE sensor array and multichannel signal processing workshop*, A Coruña (2014), 157-160 [J.P. Miranda, B. Galkin, G. Abreu and L. DaSilva]
- 'Mobile network sharing between operators: a demand trace-driven study', *ACM SIGCOMM workshop on capacity sharing workshop (CSWS)*, New York, (2014), 39-44 [P. Di Francesco, F. Malandrino and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'A cooperative approach for dynamic spectrum access in radar bands', *International telecommunications symposium (ITS)*, Sao Paulo (2014), 1-5 [C. de Souza Lima, F. Paisana, J.F. de Rezende and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Virtualizing testbed resources to enable remote experimentation in online telecommunications education', *IEEE global engineering education conference*, Tallin, Estonia (2015), 836-843 [J. M. Marquez-Barja, N. Kaminski, F. Paisana, C. Tranoris and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Optimization of demand hotspot capacities using switched multi-element antenna equipped small cells', *IEEE 82nd vehicular technology conference (VTC-Fall)*, Boston, MA (2015), 1-5 [H. Ahmadi, D. Finn, R. Razavi, H. Claussen and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Stochastic modelling of downlink transmit power in wireless cellular networks', *20th IEEE international workshop on computer aided modelling and design of communication links and networks (CAMAD)*, Guildford, UK (2015), 1-5 [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Context-aware radar modeling framework', *IEEE dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2015), 1-10 [J.F. Santos, F. Paisana, N.J. Kaminski, J.M. Marquez-Barja and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Reduction of radar band exclusion zones through database-aided beamforming', *IEEE dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2015), 1-10 [F. Paisana, D. Finn, N. Marchetti and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Infrastructure and spectrum sharing trade-offs in mobile networks', *IEEE dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2015), 1-10 [J. Kibilda, P. Di Francesco, F. Malandrino and L.A. DaSilva]
- Doyle, Linda*, 'Low complexity CFO compensation in uplink OFDMA systems with receiver windowing', *IEEE transactions on signal processing*, 63, 10 (2015), 2546-2558 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- Fannin, Paul*, 'Time solved susceptibility spectra of magnetic fluids', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 388 (2015), 45-48 [C.N. Marin, P.C. Fannin and I. Malaescu]
- 'Stable colloidal suspension of magnetic nanoparticles for applications in life sciences', *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 2, 6 (2015), 3813-3818 [E. Puscasu, C. Nadejde, D. Creanga, P. Fannin and C. Pirghie]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Materials Today: Proceedings*, eds Emil Puscasua, Claudia Nadejdea, Dorina Creang, Paul Fannin, Cristian Pirghie, 2, 6 (2015), 3813-3818
- 'The effect of particle concentration on the heating rate of ferrofluids for magnetic hyperthermia', *Annals of West University of Timisoara - Physics*, 58, 1 (2015), 81-88 [I. Malaescu, C. N. Marin, M. Bunoiu, P. C. Fannin, N. Stef and L. Iordaconiu]
- 'On the utility of low frequency, polarised, complex susceptibility measurements in the investigation of the dynamic properties of magnetic fluids', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 219 (2016), 773-779 [L. Qiang, P.C. Fannin, C.N. Marin, I. Malaescu and K. Raj]
- Furlong, Dermot**, 'Sonification listening: an empirical embodied approach', *21st International conference on auditory display (ICAD)*, ed. David Worrall, Graz, Austria (2015), 181-187 [S. Roddy and D. Furlong]
- 'Embodied auditory display affordances', *12th Sound and music computing conference*, ed. Joseph Timoney, NUI Maynooth (2015), 477-484 [S. Roddy and D. Furlong]
- Harte, Naomi**, 'ViSQOL: an objective speech quality model', *Eurasip Journal on Audio, Speech, and Music Processing*, 1 (2015), 13 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A.C. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'ViSQOLAudio: an objective audio quality metric for low bitrate codecs', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 137, 6 (2015), EL449-EL455 [A. Hines, E. Gillen, D. Kelly, J. Skoglund, A. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'TCD-TIMIT: an audio-visual corpus of continuous speech', *IEEE Transactions on Multimedia*, 17, 5 (2015), 603-615 [N. Harte and E. Gillen]
- 'TCD-VoIP, a research database of degraded speech for assessing quality in VoIP applications', *IEEE 7th international workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, (2015), 7148100- [N. Harte, E. Gillen and A. Hines]
- Hess-Wijaya, Andrea**, 'Data-driven human mobility modeling: a survey and engineering guidance for mobile networking', *ACM Computing Surveys (CSUR)*, 48, 3 (2015), 38:1-38:39 [A. Hess, K.A. Hummel, W.N. Gansterer and G. Haring]
- Hines, Andrew**, 'ViSQOL: an objective speech quality model', *Eurasip Journal on Audio, Speech, and Music Processing*, 1 (2015), 13 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A.C. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- 'TCD-VoIP, a research database of degraded speech for assessing quality in VoIP applications', *IEEE 7th international workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX)*, (2015), 7148100 [N. Harte, E. Gillen and A. Hines]
- John, Matthias**, 'A dual band LTE PIFA antenna for M2M applications', *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 57, 7 (2015), 1655-1658 [A. Loutridis, M. John and M. J. Ammann]
- 'Ultra-wideband antennas', *Handbook of Antenna Technologies*, ed Z.N. Chen, Singapore, Springer International Publishing (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-981-4560-75-7_59-1 [M. J. Ammann, M. John and G. Ruvio]
- Kokaram, Anil**, 'ViSQOL: an objective speech quality model', *Eurasip Journal on Audio, Speech, and Music Processing*, 1 (2015), 13 [A. Hines, J. Skoglund, A.C. Kokaram and N. Harte]
- Lalor, Edmund**, 'Towards a gaze-independent hybrid-BCI based on SSVEPs, alpha-band modulations and the P300', *IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society annual conference*, (2014), 1322-5 [G.M. Loughnane, E. Meade, R.B. Reilly and Lalor E.C.]
- 'Decoding of attentional selection in a cocktail party environment from single-trial EEG is robust to task', *IEEE engineering in medicine and biology society annual conference*, (2014), 1318-21 [T. Luteslager, J.A. O'Sullivan, R.B. Reilly and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Impaired auditory selective attention ameliorated by cognitive training with graded exposure to noise in patients with traumatic brain injury', *Neuropsychologia*, 75 (2015), 74-87 [N.M. Dundon, S.P. Dockree, V. Buckley, N. Merriman, M. Carton, S. Clarke, R.A. Roche, E.C. Lalor, I.H. Robertson and P.M. Dockree]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Low-frequency cortical entrainment to speech reflects phoneme-level processing', *Current Biology*, 25, 19 (2015), 2457-65 [G.M. Di Liberto, J.A. O'Sullivan and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Congruent visual speech enhances cortical entrainment to continuous auditory speech in noise-free conditions', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 42 (2015), 14195-204 [M.J. Crosse, J.S. Butler and E.C. Lalor]
- 'Functional connectivity changes in resting-state EEG as potential biomarker for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), e0128682 [P.M. Iyer, C. Egan, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke, M. Elamin, B. Nasseroleslami, N. Pender, E.C. Lalor and O. Hardiman]
- 'Evidence for neural computations of temporal coherence in an auditory scene and their enhancement during active listening', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 18 (2015), 7256-63 [J.A. O'Sullivan, S.A. Shamma and E.C. Lalor]
- 'The cortical representation of the speech envelope is earlier for audiovisual speech than audio speech', *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 111, 7 (2014), 1400-8 [M.J. Crosse and E.C. Lalor]
- Macaluso, Irene**, 'Fungible orthogonal channel sets for multi-user exploitation of spectrum', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 14, 4 (2015), 2281-2293 [I. Macaluso, H. Ahmadi and L.A. DaSilva]
- Marchetti, Nicola**, 'Low complexity CFO compensation in uplink OFDMA systems with receiver windowing', *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 63, 10 (2015), 2546-2558 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L.E. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Reduction of radar band exclusion zones through database-aided beamforming', *IEEE dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)*, Stockholm, Sweden (2015), 1-10 [F. Paisana, D. Finn, N. Marchetti and L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Towards the 5th generation of wireless communication systems', *ZTE Communications*, 13, 1 (2015), 11-19 [N. Marchetti]
- 'On massive MIMO and its applications to machine type communications and FBMC-based networks', *EAI Endorsed Transactions on Ubiquitous Environments*, 2, 5 (2015), <http://eudl.eu/doi/10.4108/ue.2.5.e3> [J.P. Miranda, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. De Figueiredo, F. Cardoso and F. Figueiredo]
- 'A game theoretical approach for pilot contamination avoidance in massive MIMO', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LWC.2015.2487261> [H. Ahmadi, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti and A. MacKenzie]
- 'Low complexity modem design for GFDM', *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 64, 6 (2015), 1507-1518 [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Low complexity GFDM receiver design: a new approach', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2015.7249078> [A. Farhang, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'A stochastic geometry framework for LOS/NLOS propagation in dense small cell networks', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2015.7248759> [C. Galiotto, N. Pratas, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Frequency spreading equalization in multicarrier massive MIMO', *IEEE international conference on communications (ICC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICCW.2015.7247356> [A. Aminjavaheri, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle and B. Farhang-Boroujeny]
- 'Dynamic LSA for 5G networks - the ADEL perspective', *European conference on networks and communications (EuCNC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/EuCNC.2015.7194066> [A. Morgado, A. Gomes *et al*]
- 'Implementation of temporal spectrum sharing for radar bands', *IEEE international symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/DySPAN.2015.7343913> [F. Paisana, J. Santos, N. Kaminski, J. Marquez-Barja, N. Marchetti and L. DaSilva]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Accuracy vs. complexity trade-off in simulations of future wireless networks', *IEEE international symposium on personal, indoor and mobile radio communications (PIMRC)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PIMRC.2015.7343570> [C. Galiotto, H. Crowley, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- 'Evaluating dynamic bandwidth allocation of virtualised passive optical networks over mobile traffic traces', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 8, 3 (2016), 129-136 [P. Alvarez, N. Marchetti and M. Ruffini]
- 'A complex systems science perspective on cognitive networks', *Systems Science and Complexity* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11424-016-4122-8> [I. Macaluso, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]
- Panarin, Yuri**, 'Dielectric study of liquid crystals with large electroclinic effect', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 610, 1 (2015), 193-200 [O.E. Panarina, Y.P. Panarin and J.K. Vij]
- Perova, Tatiana**, 'Polarized Raman spectroscopy and chemometric analysis of micro-crystalline silicon for solar cells', *International conference on smart material research (ICSMR)*, Istanbul, Turkey, EDP Sciences (2015), 01011-p-1-01011-p-4 [D. Adley, T.S. Perova, E. Monaghan and A.R. Ellingboe]
- 'Influence of dipole-dipole interactions on absorption spectra of granular films and colloidal solutions of gold and silver nanoparticles', *Journal of Optical Technology*, 82, 4 (2015), 3-13 [I.I. Shaganov and T.S. Perova]
- 'Optical spectra of composite one-dimensional photonic crystals with extended stop bands based on a Si-Air structure', *IEEE Journal of Lightwave Technology*, 33, 17 (2015), 3577-3583 [V.A. Tolmachev, Y.A. Zharova, T.S. Perova, V.A. Melnikov and S.A. Dyakov]
- Pitie, Francois**, *Irish machine vision and image processing conference*, eds Rozenn Dahyot, Gerard Lacey, Kenneth Dawson-Howe, François Pitié and David Moloney, Irish Pattern Recognition and Classification Society (2015), 1-139
- Reilly, Richard**, 'Temporal discrimination, a cervical dystonia endophenotype: penetrance and functional correlates', *Movement Disorders*, 29, 6 (2014), 804–811 [O. Kimmich, A. Molloy and R. Whelan]
- 'An evaluation of the role of environmental factors in the disease penetrance of cervical dystonia', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 86, 3 (2015), 331-335 [A. Molloy, O. Kimmich and L. Williams]
- 'A headset method for measuring the visual temporal discrimination threshold in cervical dystonia', *Tremor and other Hyperkinetic Movements*, 4 (2014), 249 [A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, B. Quinlivan, A. Dabacan, A. Fanning, J.S. Butler, S. O'Riordan, R.B. Reilly and M. Hutchinson]
- 'Altered medial prefrontal activity during dynamic face processing in schizophrenia spectrum patients', *Schizophrenia Research*, 157 (2014), 225-230 [O. Mothersill, D.W. Morris, S. Kelly, E.J. Rose, A. Bokde, R. Reilly, M. Gill, A.P. Corvin and G. Donohoe]
- 'Non-parametric bootstrapping method for measuring the temporal discrimination threshold for movement disorders', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 12, 4 (2015), 046026 [J.S. Butler, A. Molloy, L. Williams, O. Kimmich, B. Quinlivan, S. O'Riordan, M. Hutchinson and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Temporal discrimination, a cervical dystonia endophenotype penetrance and functional correlates', *Brain*, 29, 6 (2014), 804-11 [M. Hutchinson, O. Kimmich, A. Molloy, R. Whelan, L. Williams, D. Bradley, J. Balsters, F. Molloy, T. Lynch, D. Healy, C. Walsh, S. O'Riordan and R. Reilly]
- 'Signal propagation in the human visual pathways: an effective connectivity analysis', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 39 (2015), 13501-10 [V. Youssofzadeh, G. Prasad, A.J. Fagan, R.B. Reilly, S. Martens, J.F. Meaney and K. Wong-Lin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Dual motor-cognitive virtual reality training impacts dual-task performance in freezing of gait', *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics*, 19, 6 (2015), 1855-61 [I. Killane, C. Fearon, L. Newman, C. McDonnell, S.M. Waechter, K. Sons, T. Lynch and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Young women do it better: sexual dimorphism in temporal discrimination', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 6 (2015), 160 [L.J. Williams, J.S. Butler, A. Molloy, E. McGovern, I. Beiser, O. Kimmich, B. Quinlivan, S. O'Riordan, M. Hutchinson and R.B. Reilly]
- 'The impact of dual tasking on cognitive performance in a Parkinson's disease cohort with and without freezing of gait: an EEG and behavioral based approach', *7th International IEEE/EMBS conference on neural engineering*, (2015), 1072-1075 [S.M. Waechter, C. Fearon, C. McDonnell, J. Gallego, B. Quinlivan, I. Killane, J.S. Butler, T. Lynch and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Heart rate regularity changes in older people with orthostatic intolerance', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 9043 (2015), 337-346 [M. Hortelano, R.B. Reilly, L. Cogan and R. Cervigón]
- Vij, Jagdish, 'Renewed focus on the small temperature change of smectic layer spacing in ferroelectric and antiferroelectric LCs', *Liquid Crystals*, 42, 5-6 (2015), 864-876 [Y. Yamada, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, N. Hayashi and T. Ando]
- 'Dielectric study of nematic LC built with bent-core molecules', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 610, 1 (2015), 63-67 [S. Sreenilayam, Y. Panarin and J.K. Vij]
- 'Occurrence of five different orthogonal smectic phases in a bent-core (BC) liquid crystal', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 610, 1 (2015), 116-121 [S. Sreenilayam, Y. Panarin, J.K. Vij, A. Lehmann and C. Tschierske]
- 'Correction: flexoelectric behavior of bimesogenic liquid crystals in the nematic phase - observation of a new self-assembly pattern at the twist-bend nematic and the nematic interface', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2, 47 (2014), 10217 [R. Balachandran, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin, J.K. Vij, M.G. Tamba, G.H. Mehl and J.K. Song]
- 'Hierarchical elasticity of bimesogenic liquid crystals with twist-bend nematic phase', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106, 17 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75212> [C. Yun, M.R. Vengatesan, J.K. Vij and J. Song]
- 'Flexoelectric behavior of a bimesogenic liquid crystal', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 611, 1 (2015), 65-70 [R. Balachandran, V.P. Panov, Y.P. Panarin, M.G. Tamba, G.H. Mehl, J.K. Song and J.K. Vij]
- 'Hierarchy of periodic patterns in the twist-bend nematic phase of mesogenic dimers', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 611, 1 (2015), 180-185 [V.P. Panov, M.C.M. Varney, I.I. Smalyukh, J.K. Vij, M.G. Tamba and G.H. Mehl]
- 'Dielectric study of liquid crystals with large electroclinic effect', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 610, 1 (2015), 193-200 [O.E. Panarina, Y.P. Panarin and J.K. Vij]
- 'Molecular crystals and liquid crystals: preface', *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 616, 1 (2015), 251-253 [J.K. Vij]
- 'Electrical and electro-optical parameters of 4'-octyl-4-cyanobiphenyl nematic liquid crystal dispersed with gold and silver nanoparticles', *Liquid Crystals*, 42, 11 (2015), 1580-1590 [M. Mishra, R.S. Dabrowski, J.K. Vij, A. Mishra and R. Dhar]

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'Combined influence of basal media and fibroblast growth factor on the expansion and differentiation capabilities of adipose-derived stem cells', *Cell Regeneration*, 3, 1 (2014), 13 [M. Ahearne, J. Lysaght and A.P. Lynch]
- Aldwell, Barry, 'Characterising the machining of biomedical grade polymers', *Journal of Engineering Manufacture*, 228, 10 (2014), 1237-1251 [B. Aldwell, R. Hanley and G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'The effect of workpiece cooling on the machining of biomedical grade polymers', *9th CIRP conference on intelligent computation in manufacturing engineering (ICME)* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74777> [B. Aldwell, J. O'Mahony and G.E. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'A novel method for metal-diamond composite coating deposition with cold spray and formation mechanism', *Scripta Materialia*, 115 (2016), 10-13 [B. Aldwell, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, D. Trimble, T. Hussain and R. Lupoi]

Bennett, Gareth, 'Effect of noise reducing components on nose landing gear stability for a mid-size aircraft coupled with vortex shedding and freeplay', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 354 (2015), 91-103 [P. Eret, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]

'Novel noise-source-identification technique combining acoustic modal analysis and a coherence-based noise-source identification method', *AIAA Journal*, 53, 10 (2015), 3088-3101 [I.G. Davis and G.J. Bennett]

'Characterization of low noise technologies applied to a full scale fuselage mounted nose landing gear', *44th International congress and exposition on noise control engineering (INTER-NOISE)*, eds G. Maling and C. Burroughs, San Francisco, CA., ASME (2015), V001T01A005; 1-10 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]

'Aeroacoustic source separation on a full scale nose landing gear featuring combinations of low noise technologies', *ASME noise control and acoustics division conference (INTER-NOISE)*, San Francisco, CA., ASME (2015), V001T01A006; 1-11 [E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]

'Landing gear noise reduction by double jet air curtain configuration', *22nd International congress on sound and vibration*, Florence, Italy (2015), 1-8 [K. Zhao, E. Neri, P. Okolo, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]

'CAA noise reduction study of mesh screens applied to landing gears', *22nd International congress on sound and vibration*, Florence, Italy (2015), 1-8 [P. Okolo, K. Zhao, E. Neri, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]

'Spectral, modal and coherence analysis of sum and difference scattering of narrowband noise in turbomachinery', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 15, 1-2 (2016), 180-206 [I. Davis and G.J. Bennett]

'Experimental observations of an installed-on-pylon contra-rotating open rotor with equal blade number in pusher and tractor configuration', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 15, 1-2 (2016), 228-249 [P. Eret, J. Kennedy, P. Castellini, F. Amoroso and G.J. Bennett]

Buckley, Conor, 'Infrapatellar fat pad-derived stem cells maintain their chondrogenic capacity in disease and can be used to engineer cartilaginous grafts of clinically relevant dimensions', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 20, 21-22 (2014), 3050-62 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]

'Decellularized grafts with axially aligned channels for peripheral nerve regeneration', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 41C (2015), 124-135 [R. Sridharan, R.B. Reilly and C.T. Buckley]

'Coupling freshly isolated CD44(+) infrapatellar fat pad derived stromal cells with a TGF- β 3 eluting cartilage ecm-derived scaffold as a single stage strategy for promoting chondrogenesis', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 4, 7 (2015), 1043-1053 [A.V. Almeida, G.M. Cunniffe, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly,]

'Shape-memory porous alginate scaffolds for regeneration of the annulus fibrosus - effect of TGF- β 3 supplementation and oxygen culture conditions', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 10 (2014), 1985-1991 [O. Guillaume, A. Daly, K. Lennon, J. Gansau, S.F. Buckley and C.T. Buckley]

'Elasticity and breaking strength of synthetic suture materials incubated in various equine physiological and pathological solutions', *Equine Veterinary Journal*, 46, 4 (2014), 494-498 [C.M. Kearney, C.T. Buckley, F. Jenner and P.A.J. Brama]

'The effects of dynamic compression on the development of cartilage grafts engineered using bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells', *Biomedical Materials*, 21, 10 (5) (2015), 055011 [L. Luo, S.D. Thorpe, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Extracellular matrix production by nucleus pulposus and bone marrow stem cells in response to altered oxygen and glucose microenvironments', *Journal of Anatomy*, 227 (2015), 757-766 [S.M. Naqvi and C.T. Buckley]
- 'Tissue engineering whole bones through endochondral ossification: regenerating the distal phalanx', *BioResearch*, 4, 1 (2015), 229-241 [E.J. Sheehy, T. Mesallati, T. Vinardell, L. Kelly, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Knot security of 5 metric (USP 2) sutures: influence of knotting technique, suture material, and incubation time for 14 and 28 days in phosphate buffered saline and inflamed equine peritoneal fluid', *Veterinary Surgery*, 44, 6 (2015), 723-730 [R. Sanders, C. Kearney, C.T. Buckley, F. Jenner and P. Brama]
- 'Enhancing cell migration in shape-memory alginate-collagen composite scaffolds: *in vitro* and *ex vivo* assessment for intervertebral disc repair', *Journal of Biomaterials Applications*, 29, 9 (2015), 1230-1246 [O. Guillaume, S.M. Naqvi, K. Lennon and C.T. Buckley]
- 'Controlled release of TGF- β 3 from cartilage extra cellular matrix derived scaffolds to promote chondrogenesis of human joint tissue derived stem cells', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 10, 10 (2014), 4400-4409 [H.V. Almeida, Y. Liu, G.M. Cunniffe, K.J. Mulhall, A. Matsiko, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Intrinsic multipotential mesenchymal stromal cell activity in gelatinous Heberden's nodes in osteoarthritis at clinical presentation', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 16, 3 (2014), R19 [T.G. Baboolal, S.A. Boxall, S.M. Churchman, C.T. Buckley, E. Jones and D. McGonagle]
- 'Tissue engineering scaled-up, anatomically shaped osteochondral constructs for joint resurfacing', *European Cells and Materials*, 30 (2015), 163-186 [T. Mesallati, E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]
- 'Mechanical comparison of loop and crimp configurations for extracapsular stabilization of the cranial cruciate ligament-deficient stifle', *Veterinary Surgery*, 44, 1 (2015), 50-58 [J. Aisa, I. Calvo, C.T. Buckley and B.M. Kirby]
- 'Differential response of encapsulated nucleus pulposus and bone marrow stem cells in isolation and coculture in alginate and chitosan hydrogels', *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 21, 1-2 (2015), 288-299 [S.M. Naqvi and C.T. Buckley]
- Geraghty, Dermot**, 'Monitoring the static vehicle load on a heavy goods vehicle', *IEEE 18th international conference on intelligent transportation systems*, Gran Canaria, Spain (2015), 1424-1429 [I. Humphreys, P. McDonald, M. O'Mahony and D. Geraghty]
- 'Investigating the temporal variability of noise in an urban environment', *International Journal of Sustainable Built Environment*, 5, 1 (2016), 34-45 [D. Geraghty and M. O'Mahony]
- Hoey, David**, 'Mechanically stimulated bone cells secrete paracrine factors that regulate osteoprogenitor recruitment, proliferation, and differentiation', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 459, 1 (2015), 118-123 [R.T. Brady, F.J. O'Brien and D.A. Hoey]
- 'Adenylyl cyclase 6 mediates loading-induced bone adaptation *in vivo*', *FASEB Journal*, 28, 3 (2014), 1157-1165 [K. Lee, D. Hoey, M. Spasic, T. Tang, H. Hammond and C. Jacobs]
- 'Correlation of hemodynamic parameters to endothelial cell proliferation in an end to side anastomosis', *Cardiovascular Engineering and Technology*, 5, 1 (2014), 110-118 [L. Browne, S. O'Callaghan, D. Hoey, P. Griffin, T. McGloughlin and M. Walsh]
- 'Oscillatory fluid flow influences primary cilia and microtubule mechanics', *Cytoskeleton*, 71, 7 (2014), 435-445 [L. Espinha, D. Hoey, P. Fernandes, H. Rodrigues and C. Jacobs]
- 'An experimental and computational analysis of primary cilia deflection under fluid flow', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 17, 1 (2014), 2-10 [M. Downs, A. Nguyen, F. Herzog, D. Hoey and C. Jacobs]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kelly, Daniel, 'Biomaterial based modulation of macrophage polarization: a review and suggested design principles', *Materials Today*, 18, 6 (2015), 313-325 [R. Sridharan, A.R. Cameron, D.J. Kelly, C.J. Kearney and F.J. O'Brien]

'Postnatal changes to the mechanical properties of articular cartilage are driven by the evolution of its collagen network', *European Cells and Materials*, 29 (2015), 105-123 [A. Gannon, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]

'Coupling freshly isolated CD44(+) infrapatellar fat pad derived stromal cells with a TGF- β 3 eluting cartilage ecm-derived scaffold as a single stage strategy for promoting chondrogenesis', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 4, 7 (2015), 1043-1053 [A.V Almeida, G.M. Cuniffe, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]

'The changing role of the superficial region in determining the dynamic compressive properties of articular cartilage during postnatal development', *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage*, 23, 6 (2015), 975-984 [A.R. Gannon, T. Nagel, A.P. Bell, N.C. Avery and D.J. Kelly]

'Optimizing stem cell engineering for orthopaedic applications', *Journal of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons*, 22, 1 (2014), 63-65 [J.M. Broderick, D.J. Kelly and K.J. Mulhall]

'A mechanobiological model of endothelial cell migration and proliferation', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 19, 1 (2016), 74-83 [D. Burke and D.J. Kelly]

'Decellularization of porcine articular cartilage explants and their subsequent repopulation with human chondroprogenitor cells', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 55 (2015), 21-31 [L. Luo, R. Eswaramoorthy, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]

'Tissue engineering scaled-up, anatomically shaped osteochondral constructs for joint resurfacing', *European Cells and Materials*, 30 (2015), 163-186 [T. Mesallati, E.J. Sheehy, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]

'Chondrogenically primed mesenchymal stem cell-seeded alginate hydrogels promote early bone formation in critically-sized defects', *European Polymer Journal*, 72 (2015), 464-472 [G.M. Cuniffe, T. Vinardell, E.M. Thompson, A.C. Daly, A. Matsiko, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]

Kelly, Kevin, 'Effective strategies for group work in engineering curricula', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74609> [K. Kelly]

'Orientation estimation using kalman filters with multiple sensors', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74610> [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn and K. Kelly]

'Next generation tactile sensing for human-robot interaction in industrial robotics', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74608> [A. Sena and K. Kelly]

'Human in the loop control in robotics for manufacturing', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74607> [A. Sena, C. McGinn, A. McCreevey, C. Donovan and K. Kelly]

'Investigation into a low cost robotic vision system', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74606> [G.S. Sandhu, C. McGinn and K. Kelly]

'MEMS: Making engineering with management a success', *Perspectives on Manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan*, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O'Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 45-57 [K. Kelly]

Perspectives on manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O'Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 173 + xxiv

'Towards an embodied system-level architecture for mobile robots', *IEEE international conference on advanced robotics*, Istanbul (2015), 536-542 [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, G. Walsh, C. Donovan and K. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Kennedy, John**, 'Effect of noise reducing components on nose landing gear stability for a mid-size aircraft coupled with vortex shedding and freeplay', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 354 (2015), 91-103 [P. Eret, J. Kennedy and G.J. Bennett]
- 'The influence of the acoustic properties of motorcycle helmets on temporary hearing threshold shift in motorcyclists', *Acta Acustica United with Acustica*, 100 (2014), 1129-1138 [J. Kennedy, N. Holt, M. Carley and I. Walker]
- 'How might people near national roads be affected by traffic noise as electric vehicles increase in number? A laboratory study of subjective valuations of environmental noise', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 3 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150516> [I. Walker, J. Kennedy, S. Martin and H. Rice]
- 'Experimental observations of an installed-on-pylon contra-rotating open rotor with equal blade number in pusher and tractor configuration', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 15, 1-2 (2016), 228-249 [P. Eret, J. Kennedy, P. Castellini, F. Amoroso and G.J. Bennett]
- Lally, Cairiona**, 'Imaging and finite element analysis: a methodology for non-invasive characterization of aortic tissue', *Medical Engineering and Physics*, 37, 1 (2015), 48-54 [V. Flamini, A.P. Creane, C.M. Kerskens and C. Lally]
- 'A multi-scale mechanobiological model of in-stent restenosis: deciphering the role of matrix metalloproteinase and extracellular matrix changes', *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 17, 8 (2014), 813-828 [H. Zahedmanesh, H. Van Oosterwyck and C. Lally]
- 'Use of a biodegradable magnesium implant for osseous fixation in four cases', *International Journal of Applied Research in Veterinary Medicine*, 13, 3 (2015), 171-174 [W.T. McCartney, E. Galvin, C. Cummins, C. Lally and B.J. Mac Donald]
- Lupoi, Rocco**, 'Computational prediction of cold spray nozzle performance for the deposition of titanium', *31st International Manufacturing Conference (IMC)*, Cork (2014), 107-112 [M. Meyer and R. Lupoi]
- 'A study on internal defects in friction stir welding of aluminium alloys', *31st International manufacturing conference (IMC)*, Cork (2014), 69-74 [K.J.Q. Cuellar, H. Mitrogiannopoulos, D. Hiller, D. Trimble, R. Lupoi, G. O'Donnell, J. Luis Silveira and S. McFadden]
- 'Performance characterization of Ni60-WC coating on steel processed with supersonic laser deposition', *Defence Technology*, 11 (2015), 35-47 [F. Luo, A. Cockburn, M. Sparkes, R. Lupoi, Z. Chen, W. O'Neill, J. Yao and R. Liu]
- 'Cold Spray', *CIRP encyclopedia of production engineering*, eds Luc Laperriere and Gunther Reinhart (2015), 1-4 [R. Lupoi]
- 'UREAD impact behaviour using non-Newtonian materials', *International Journal of Mechanical Engineering and Applications*, 3, 4 (2015), 57-62 [R. Bouttier, G. Lopes, L. Clarke and R. Lupoi]
- 'An analysis of the particulate flow in cold spray nozzles', *Mechanical Sciences*, 6 (2015), 127-136 [M.C. Meyer and R. Lupoi]
- 'Particle speed analysis in CoBlast', *CIRP Procedia*, 37 (2015), 77-82 [C. Stenson, M.C. Meyer, B. Twomey and R. Lupoi]
- 'Supersonic laser deposition of tungsten', *ASME manufacturing science and engineering conference (MSEC)*, Detroit, USA, 9-13 June (2014), 1-4 [M. Jones, A. Cockburn, M. Sparkes, W. O'Neill and R. Lupoi]
- 'Effect of substrate temperature on interfacial bonding for cold spray of Ni onto Cu', *Journal of Materials Science*, 50 (2015), 7448-7457 [S. Yin, X. Suo, Y. Xie, W. Li, R. Lupoi and H. Liao]
- 'A novel method for metal-diamond composite coating deposition with cold spray and formation mechanism', *Scripta Materialia*, 115 (2016), 10-13 [B. Aldwell, S. Yin, K.A. McDonnell, D. Trimble, T. Hussain and R. Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evaluation of the interfacial bonding between particles and substrate in angular cold spray', *Materials Letters*, 173 (2016), 76-79 [C. Chen, Y. Xie, S. Yin, M. Planche, S. Deng, R. Lupoi and H. Liao]
- 'Gas flow, particle acceleration, and heat transfer in cold spraying', *Journal of Thermal Spray Technology* (2016), 1-23 [S. Yin, M. Meyer, W. Li, H. Liao and R. Lupoi]
- McFadden, Shaun**, 'A study on internal defects in friction stir welding of aluminium alloys', *31st International manufacturing conference (IMC)*, Cork (2014), 69-74 [K. Johanna Q. Cuellar, H. Mitrogiannopoulos, D. Hiller, D. Trimble, R. Lupoi, G. O'Donnell, J.L. Silveira and S. McFadden]
- 'Conditions for CET in a gamma TiAl alloy', *IOP conference series material science and engineering*, 84 (2015), 012088- [R.P. Mooney, J. Lapin, A. Klimová and S. McFadden]
- 'Computer modelling of manufacturing processes: the development of a 2D axisymmetric model of the Bridgman casting process', *32nd International manufacturing conference (IMC)*, eds J. Butterfield and P. Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75782> [S. Battaglioli, R. P. Mooney, M. Sereďyński, A. Robinson and S. McFadden]
- 'Sensitivity analysis of dendritic growth kinetics in a Bridgman furnace front tracking model', *IOP conference series: materials science and engineering*, 117, 1 (2016), 012012 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- McGinn, Conor**, 'Orientation estimation using kalman filters with multiple sensors', *32nd International manufacturing conference (IMC)*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74610> [M.F. Cullinan, C. McGinn and K. Kelly]
- 'Human in the loop control in robotics for manufacturing', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds Joe Butterfield and Paul Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74607> [A. Sena, C. McGinn, A. McCreevey, C. Donovan and K. Kelly]
- 'Towards an embodied system-level architecture for mobile robots', *IEEE international conference on advanced robotics*, Istanbul (2015), 536-542 [C. McGinn, M. Cullinan, G. Walsh, C. Donovan and K. Kelly]
- Meskill, Craig**, 'Investigation on parametrically excited motions of point absorbers in regular waves', *Ocean Engineering*, 111 (2016), 67-81 [K. Tarrant and C. Meskill]
- Mooney, Robin**, 'Directional solidification of a TiAl alloy by combined Bridgman and power-down technique', *Metallic Materials*, 53, 3 (2015), 187-197 [R.P. Mooney, U. Hecht, Z. Gabalcová, J. Lapin and S. McFadden]
- 'Conditions for CET in a gamma TiAl alloy', *IOP conference series: material science and engineering*, 84 (2015), DOI:10.1088/1757-899X/84/1/012088 [R.P. Mooney, J. Lapin, A. Klimová and S. McFadden]
- 'Computer modelling of manufacturing processes: the development of a 2D axisymmetric model of the Bridgman casting process', *32nd International manufacturing conference (IMC)*, eds J. Butterfield, P. Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75782> [S. Battaglioli, R. P. Mooney, M. Sereďyński, A. Robinson and S. McFadden]
- 'Sensitivity analysis of dendritic growth kinetics in a Bridgman furnace front tracking model', *IOP conference series: materials science and engineering*, 117, 1 (2016), 012012 [R.P. Mooney and S. McFadden]
- Murray, Darina**, 'On the assessment of a VOF based compressive interface capturing scheme for the analysis of bubble impact on and bounce from a flat horizontal surface', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 65 (2014), 82-97 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delaure]
- 'Heat transfer and flow characteristics of a pair of adjacent impinging synthetic jets', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 54 (2015), 153-166 [E. Fanning, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'On the numerical-experimental analysis and scaling of convective heat transfer to pulsating impinging jets', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 98 (2015), 296-311 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'A numerical-experimental study of heat transfer enhancement using unconfined steady and pulsating turbulent air jet impingement', *15th Int. heat transfer conference (IHTC)*, Kyoto, Japan, Begell House, IHTC Digital Library (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1615/IHTC15.hte.008765> [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'Unsteady natural convection heat transfer from a pair of vertically aligned horizontal cylinders', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 95 (2016), 693-708 [Q. Pelletier, D.B. Murray and T. Persoons]
- 'The dynamics of sliding air bubbles and the effects on surface heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 91 (2015), 532-542 [B. Donnelly, R. O'Reilly Meehan, K. Nolan and D.B. Murray]
- Nagel, Thomas**, 'Postnatal changes to the mechanical properties of articular cartilage are driven by the evolution of its collagen network', *European Cells and Materials*, 29 (2015), 105-123 [A. Gannon, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]
- O'Donnell, Garret**, 'FPGA based monitoring platform for condition monitoring in cylindrical grinding', *Procedia CIRP*, 14, (2014), 448-453 [I. Humphreys, G. Eisenblätter and G.E. O'Donnell]
- Perspectives on manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan*, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O'Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 173 + xxiv
- O'Kelly, Kevin**, 'Cell response to hydroxyapatite surface topography modulated by sintering temperature', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbm.a.35487> [J. Mealy and K. O'Kelly]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus**, 'Energy efficiency of electrical infrared heating elements', *Applied Energy*, 162 (2016), 581-588 [K.J. Brown, R. Farrelly, S.M. O'Shaughnessy and A.J. Robinson]
- 'Performance analysis of a prototype small scale electricity-producing biomass cooking stove', *Applied Energy*, 156 (2015), 566-576 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, M. Deasy, V. Doyle and A. Robinson]
- 'Adaptive design of a prototype electricity-producing biomass cooking stove', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 28 (2015), 41-51 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, M.J. Deasy, V. Doyle and A.J. Robinson]
- Persoons, Tim**, 'Heat transfer and flow characteristics of a pair of adjacent impinging synthetic jets', *International Journal of Heat and Fluid Flow*, 54 (2015), 153-166 [E. Fanning, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'On the numerical-experimental analysis and scaling of convective heat transfer to pulsating impinging jets', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 98 (2015), 296-311 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'A numerical-experimental study of heat transfer enhancement using unconfined steady and pulsating turbulent air jet impingement', *15th Int. heat transfer conference (IHTC)*, Kyoto, Japan, Begell House, IHTC Digital Library (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1615/IHTC15.hte.008765> [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons and D.B. Murray]
- 'Time-resolved high-dynamic-range particle image velocimetry using local uncertainty estimation', *AIAA Journal*, 53, 8 (2015), 2164-2173 [T. Persoons]
- 'Unsteady natural convection heat transfer from a pair of vertically aligned horizontal cylinders', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 95 (2016), 693-708 [Q. Pelletier, D.B. Murray and T. Persoons]
- Prendergast, Patrick**, 'Forging a future: pressures on higher education', *Perspectives on Manufacturing, essays in honour of John Monaghan*, eds Kevin Kelly and Garret O'Donnell, Trinity College Dublin (2015), 33-44 [P.J. Prendergast]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Global research questions and institutional research strategies', *University Priorities and Constraints*, eds Luc E. Weber and James J. Duderstadt, Economica, London, Paris, Genève (2016), 143-154 [P.J. Prendergast, M. Hennessy]
- 'Ageing enhances the vulnerability of mesenchymal stromal cells to uniaxial tensile strain induced apoptosis', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 49, 3 (2016), 458–462 [K. McKay, P.J. Prendergast, V.A. Campbell]
- Robinson, Anthony**, 'On the assessment of a VOF based compressive interface capturing scheme for the analysis of bubble impact on and bounce from a flat horizontal surface', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 65 (2014), 82-97 [A. Albadawi, D.B. Donoghue, A.J. Robinson, D.B. Murray and Y.M.C. Delauré]
- 'Development of a naturally aspirated thermosiphon for power amplifier cooling', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 525, 1 (2014), 1-7 [S. Siedel, A.J. Robinson, R. Kempers and S. Kerslake]
- 'Investigation of vapour chamber performance with a concentrated heat source', *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 525, 1 (2014), 1-10 [E. Ravache, S. Siedel, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Computer modelling of manufacturing processes: the development of a 2D axisymmetric model of the Bridgman casting process', *32nd International manufacturing conference*, eds J. Butterfield and P. Hermon, Queens University Belfast (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75782> [S. Battaglioli, R. P. Mooney, M. Serebyński, A. Robinson and S. McFadden]
- 'Adaptive design of a prototype electricity-producing biomass cooking stove', *Energy for Sustainable Development*, 28 (2015), 41-51 [S. M. O'Shaughnessy, M.J. Deasy, V. Doyle and A.J. Robinson]
- Smyth, Fiona**, 'More than a machine for living in: science, noise and experimental housing', *Construction History*, 29, 2 (2014), 105-122 [F. Smyth]
- Taylor, David**, 'Fatigue in bamboo', *International Journal of Fatigue*, 75 (2015) 51-56 [L. Keogh, P. O'Hanlon, P. O'Reilly and D. Taylor]
- 'Fatigue and creep failure in musculoskeletal tissues', *Reference module in materials science and materials engineering*, ed. Saleem Hashmi, Oxford, UK, Elsevier (2015) 1-71 [D. Taylor]
- 'Fatigue resistant components: what can we learn from nature?', *Journal of Mechanical Engineering Science*, 229 (2015) 1186-1193 [D. Taylor]
- 'The effect of bisphosphonate treatment on the biochemical and cellular events during bone remodelling in response to microinjury stimulation', *European Cells and Materials*, 30 (2015) 271-281 [L. Mulcahy, C. Curtin, R. McCoy, D. Taylor, T.C. Lee and G. Duffy]
- Vinardell, Tatiana**, 'Coupling freshly isolated CD44(+) infrapatellar fat pad derived stromal cells with a TGF- β 3 eluting cartilage ecm-derived scaffold as a single stage strategy for promoting chondrogenesis', *Advanced Healthcare Materials*, 4, 7 (2015), 1043-1053 [A.V. Almeida, G.M. Cunniffe, T. Vinardell, C.T. Buckley, F.J. O'Brien and D.J. Kelly]

Research student

- Lopez Valdes, Alejandro**, 'Objective assessment of spectral ripple discrimination in cochlear implant listeners using cortical evoked responses to an oddball paradigm', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e90044 [A. Lopez Valdes, M. McLaughlin, L. Viani, P. Walshe, J. Smith, F.G. Zeng and R.B. Reilly]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Genetics and Microbiology**

GENETICS

- Bracken, Adrian**, 'A chromatin-independent role of polycomb-like 1 to stabilize p53 and promote cellular quiescence', *Genes and Development*, 29, 21 (2015), 2231-43 [G.L. Brien, E. Healy, E. Jerman, A.P. Bracken *et al*]
- 'PRC2 mediated H3K27 methylations in cellular identity and cancer', *Current Opinion in Cell Biology*, 37 (2015), 42-48 [E. Conway, E. Healy and A.P. Bracken]
- 'Delineating transcriptional networks of prognostic gene signatures refines treatment recommendations for lymph node-negative breast cancer patients', *FEBS J.*, 282, 18 (2015), 3455-3473 [F. Lanigan, G.L. Brien, Y. Fan, A.P. Bracken *et al*]
- 'Detection of novel germline mutations for breast cancer in non-BRCA1/2 families', *FEBS J.*, 282, 17 (2015), 3424-3437 [F. Aloraifi, T. McDevitt, R. Martiniano, A.P. Bracken *et al*]
- Bradley, Daniel**, 'Homozygosity mapping in an Irish ALS case-control cohort describes local demographic phenomena and points towards potential recessive risk loci', *Genomics*, 105, 4 (2015), 237-241 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, S. Byrne, C.G. Donaghy, S. Cronin, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- Campbell, Matthew**, 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2015), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle and N. Cole *et al*]
- 'Targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome in chronic inflammatory diseases: current perspectives', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 8 (2015), 15-27 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell and S.L. Doyle]
- 'GlycoRDF: an ontology to standardize glycomics data in RDF', *Bioinformatics*, 31, 6 (2015), 919-925 [R. Ranzinger, K.F. Aoki-Kinoshita, M.P. Campbell *et al*]
- 'MIRAGE: the minimum information required for a glycomics experiment', *Glycobiology*, 24, 5 (2014), 402-406 [W.S. York, S. Agravat, K.F. Aoki-Kinoshita *et al*]
- 'Relative quantitation of multi-antennary N-glycan classes: combining PGC-LC-ESI-MS with exoglycosidase digestion', *Analyst*, 140, 16 (2015), 5444-5449 [J.L. Abrahams, N.H. Packer and M.P. Campbell]
- 'Differential apicobasal VEGF signaling at vascular blood-neural barriers', *Developmental Cell*, 30, 5 (2014), 541-552 [N. Hudson, M.B. Powner, M.H. Sarker, T. Burgoyne, M. Campbell, Z.K. Ockrim, R. Martinelli, C.E. Futter, M.A. Grant, P.A. Fraser, D.T. Shima, J. Greenwood and P. Turowski]
- 'Reply to IL-18 is not therapeutic for neovascular age-related macular degeneration', *Nature Medicine*, 20, 12 (2014), 1376-1377 [S.L. Doyle, P. Adamson, F.J. López, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- 'Glycbase and autoGU: resources for interpreting HPLC-glycan data', *Glycoinformatics: Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1273 (2015), 17-28 [M.P. Campbell, L. Royle and P.M. Rudd]
- Fares, Mario**, 'Survival and innovation: the role of mutational robustness in evolution', *Biochimica* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74023> [M.A. Fares]
- 'The origins of mutational robustness', *Trends in Genetics*, 31, 7 (2015), 373-381 [M.A. Fares]
- 'Functional conservation of an ancestral pellino protein in helminth species', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), DOI:10.1038/srep11687 [C.D. Cluxton, B.E. Caffrey, G.K. Kinsella, (...), M.A. Fares and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Preservation of genetic and regulatory robustness in ancient gene duplicates of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*', *Genome Research*, 24, 11 (2014), 1830-41 [O.M. Keane, C. Toft, L. Carretero-Paulet, G.W. Jones and M.A. Fares]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Humphries, Marian**, 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan, M.M. Humphries *et al*]
- 'Activation of Bax in three models of retinitis pigmentosa', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 55, 6 (2014), 3555-3562 [A. Comitato, D. Sanges, A. Rossi, M.M. Humphries and V. Marigo]
- 'Autoregulated paracellular clearance of amyloid- β ; across the blood-brain barrier', *Science Advances*, 1, 8 (2015), 10.1126/sciadv.1500472 [J. Keaney, D.M. Walsh, T. O'Malley, (...), M.M. Humphries, J.J. Callanan, F.M. Brett, M.A. Farrell, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- Humphries, Peter**, 'Electroretinographic assessment of rod- and cone-mediated bipolar cell pathways using flicker stimuli in mice', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 10731 [N. Tanimoto, V. Sothilingam, M. Kondo, (...), P. Humphries and M.W. Seeliger]
- Kavanagh, Thomas**, 'Localized hypermutation and associated gene losses in legume chloroplast genomes', *Genome Research*, 24, 6 (2014), 1052 [A.M. Magee, S. Aspinall, D.W. Rice, (...), J.C.Gray, T.A. Kavanagh and K.H. Wolfe]
- Labrador, Juan**, 'The Unc-5 receptor is directly regulated by Tinman in the developing *Drosophila* dorsal vessel', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), e0137688 [J. Asadzadeh, N. Neligan, J.J. Canabal-Alvear, A.C. Daly, S.G. Kramer and J.P. Labrador]
- 'Tinman regulates NetrinB in the cardioblasts of the *Drosophila* dorsal vessel', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), e0148526 [J. Asadzadeh, N. Neligan, S.G. Kramer and J.P. Labrador]
- Martin, Seamus**, 'Concurrent MEK and autophagy inhibition is required to restore cell death associated danger-signalling in vemurafenib-resistant melanoma cells', *Biochemical Pharmacology*, 93, 3 (2015), 290-304 [S. Martin, A.M. Dudek-Peri, H. Maes, A.D. Garg, M. Gabrysiak, S. Demirsoy, J.V. Swinnen, P. Agostinis]
- 'Autophagy in malignant transformation and cancer progression', *EMBO Journal*, 34, 7 (2015), 856-880 [L. Galluzzi, F. Pietrocola, (...), S.J. Martin, J. Penninger, M. Piacentini, D.C. Rubinsztein, H.U. Simon, A. Simonsen, A.M. Thorburn, G. Velasco, K.M. Ryan and G. Kroemer]
- 'Proteolytic processing of interleukin-1 family cytokines: variations on a common theme', *Immunity*, 42, 6 (2015), 991-1004 [I.S. Afonina, C. Müller, S.J. Martin and R. Beyaert]
- 'Diverse activators of the NLRP3 inflammasome promote IL-1 β secretion by triggering necrosis', *Cell Reports*, 11, 10 (2015), 1535-1548 [S.P. Cullen, C.J. Kearney, D.M. Clancy and S.J. Martin]
- 'The FEBS Journal in 2015: onwards and upwards', *FEBS Journal*, 282, 1 (2015), 1-3 [S.J. Martin]
- 'Fas and TRAIL 'death receptors' as initiators of inflammation: implications for cancer', *Semin Cell Dev Biol.*, 39 (2015), 26–34 [S.P. Cullen and S.J. Martin]
- McLysaght, Aoife**, 'New genes from non-coding sequence: the role of de novo protein-coding genes in eukaryotic evolutionary innovation', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences*, 370, 1678 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2014.0332> [A. McLysaght and D. Guerzoni]
- 'A chromatin-independent role of polycomb-like 1 to stabilize p53 and promote cellular quiescence', *Genes and Development*, 29, 21 (2015), 2231-43 [G.L. Brien, E. Healy, (...), A. McLysaght, D.J. O'Connell, S.A. Armstrong and A.P. Bracken]
- Ramaswami, Mani**, 'A novel paradigm for nonassociative long-term memory in *Drosophila*: predator-induced changes in oviposition behavior', *Genetics*, 199, 4 (2015), 1143-1157 [B.Z. Kacsoh, J. Bozler, S. Hodge, M. Ramaswami and G. Bosco]
- 'Social communication of predator-induced changes in *Drosophila* behavior and germline physiology', *eLife*, 4, MAY (2015), 07423- [B.Z. Kacsoh, J. Bozler, M. Ramaswami and G. Bosco]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Wellmer, Frank, 'Identification of direct targets of plant transcription factors using the GR fusion technique', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1284 (2015), 123-138 [N. Yamaguchi, C.M. Winter, F. Wellmer and D. Wagner]

'Patterns of gene expression during *Arabidopsis* flower development from the time of initiation to maturation', *BMC Genomics*, 16 (2015), 488- [P.T Ryan, D.S. ÓMaoiléidigh, H.G. Drost, K. Kwasniewska, A. Gabel, I. Grosse, E. Graciet, M. Quint and F. Wellmer]

'Gene network analysis in *Arabidopsis thaliana* flower development through dynamic gene perturbations', *The Plant Journal*, 83 (2015), 344-358 [D.S. O Maoileidigh, B. Thomson, A. Raganelli, S.E. Wuest, P.T. Ryan, K. Kwasniewska, C.C. Carles, E. Graciet and F. Wellmer]

'My favourite flowering image: floral organs with trichomes', *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 66 (2015), 9-10 [F. Wellmer, D. Stewart and D.S. O Maoileidigh]

'Strategies for performing dynamic gene perturbation experiments in flowers', *Bio-protocol*, 6 (2016), e1774 [D.S. O Maoileidigh, E. Graciet and F. Wellmer]

'Post-embryonic hourglass patterns mark ontogenetic transitions in plant development', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 33 (2016), 1158-1163 [H.G.Drost, J. Bellstaedt, (...), F. Wellmer, I. Grosse and M. Quint]

'The N-end rule pathway regulates pathogen responses in plants', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 26020 [R. de Marchi, M. Sorel, B. Mooney, (...), F. Wellmer, S. Rivas, and E. Graciet]

MICROBIOLOGY

Bell, Angus, 'Two crystal structures of the FK506-binding domain of *Plasmodium falciparum* FKBP35 in complex with rapamycin at high resolution', *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, 71 (2015), 1319-1327 [A. Bianchin, F. Allemand, A. Bell, A.J. Chubb and J.F. Guichou]

'Design and evaluation of antimalarial peptides derived from prediction of short linear motifs in proteins related to erythrocyte invasion', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75118> [A. Bianchin, A. Bell, A.J. Chubb, N. Doolan, D. Leneghan, I. Stavropoulos, D.C. Shields and C. Mooney]

'Immunophilin-protein interactions in *Plasmodium falciparum*', *Parasitology* (2015), 1-11 [D. Leneghan and A. Bell]

Bond, Ursula, 'Engineering *Saccharomyces pastorianus* for the co-utilisation of xylose and cellulose from biomass', *Microbial Cell Factories*, 14, 61 (2015), 1-11 [W. Kricka, J. Fitzpatrick, T.C. James and U. Bond]

'Challenges for the production of bioethanol from biomass using recombinant yeasts', *Advances in Applied Microbiology*, 92 (2015), 89-125 [W. Kricka, J. Fitzpatrick and U. Bond]

'Structure-function analyses of the interactions between Rab11 and Rab14 small GTPases with their shared effector Rab coupling protein (RCP)', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 290, 30 (2015), 18817-18832 [P. Lall, A.J. Lindsay, S. Hanscom, (...), M.W. McCaffrey and A.R. Khan]

Dorman, Charles, 'Agnes Fouet - departing Editor-in-Chief', *Microbiology*, 161, 6 (2015), 1149-1149 [C.J. Dorman]

'Genes and society', Trinity College Dublin research themes, Trinity College Dublin (2014), [C.J. Dorman]

'Re-engineering cellular physiology by rewiring high-level global regulatory genes', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 17653 [S. Fitzgerald, S.C. Dillon, C. Tzu-Chiao, H.L. Wiencko, K. Hokamp, A.D.S. Cameron and C.J. Dorman]

Geoghegan, Joan, 'Role for the A domain of unprocessed accumulation-associated protein (Aap) in the attachment phase of the *Staphylococcus epidermidis* biofilm phenotype', *Journal of Bacteriology*, 196, 24 (2014), 4268-4275 [B.P. Conlon, J.A. Geoghegan, E.M. Waters, H. McCarthy, S.E. Rowe, J.R. Davies, C.R. Schaeffer, T.J. Foster, P.D. Fey and J.P.O'Garra]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Manipulation of autophagy in phagocytes facilitates *Staphylococcus aureus* bloodstream infection', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 9 (2015), 3445- [K.M. O'Keeffe, M.M. Wilk, (...), J.A. Geoghegan and R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Fibronectin binding proteins SpsD and SpsL both support invasion of canine epithelial cells by *Staphylococcus pseudintermedius*', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 10 (2015), 4093-102 [G. Pietrocola, V. Gianotti, A. Richards, G. Nobile, J.A. Geoghegan, S. Rindi, I.R. Monk, A.S. Bordt, T.J. Foster, J.R. Fitzgerald and P. Speziale]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* fibronectin-binding protein A mediates cell-cell adhesion through low-affinity homophilic bonds', *mBio*, 6, 3 (2015), e00413-15 [P. Herman-Bausier, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan and Y.F. Dufrene]
- 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLoS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, (...), J.A. Geoghegan, E.C. Lavelle, T.R. Rogers and R.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Zinc-dependent mechanical properties of *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm-forming surface protein SasG', *PNAS*, 113, 2 (2016), 410-5 [C. Formosa-Dague, P. Speziale, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan and Y.F. Dufrene]
- Hinton, Jay, 'Comparative analysis of *Salmonella* susceptibility and tolerance to the biocide chlorhexidine identifies a complex cellular defense network', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 5 (2014), 373 [O. Condell, K.A. Power, (...), J.C. Hinton, J.E. Nally and S. Fanning]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'Bistable expression of CsgD in *Salmonella enterica* serovar Typhimurium connects virulence to persistence', *Infection and Immunity*, 83, 6 (2015), 2312-2326 [K.D. MacKenzie, (...), C. Kröger, A.D. Cameron, H.G. Townsend, W. Köster and A.P. White]
- 'The orphan regulator ReiD of *Salmonella enterica* is essential for myo-inositol utilization', *Molecular Microbiology*, 94, 3 (2014), 700-712 [J.E. Rothhardt, C. Kröger, S.P. Broadley and T.M. Fuchs]
- Roberts, Kim, 'Ferret airway epithelial cell cultures support efficient replication of influenza B virus but not mumps virus', *The Journal of General Virology*, 96, 8 (2015), 2092-8 [R.A. Elderfield, L. Parker, P. Stilwell, K.L. Roberts, S. Schepelmann and W.S. Barclay]
- Russell, Ronald, 'Overcoming the problem of residual microbial contamination in dental suction units left by conventional disinfection using novel single component suction handpieces in combination with automated flood disinfection', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 10 (2015), 1268-1279 [M.A. Boyle, M.J. O'Donnell, R.J. Russell, N. Galvin, J. Swan and D.C. Coleman]

School of Mathematics

- Britto, Ruth, 'Cuts and coproducts of massive triangle diagrams', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1507 (2015), 111 [S. Abreu, R. Britto and H. Grönqvist]
- Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'Givental action and trivialization of circle action', *Journal de l'École Polytechnique - Mathématiques*, 2 (2015), 213-246 [V.Dotsenko, S.Shadrin and B.Vallette]
- 'A tale of three homotopies', *Applied Categorical Structures* (2015), 1-29 [V.Dotsenko and N.Poncin]
- Arithmetics of quadratic forms*, Moscow, MCCME (2015), 1-40 [V.Dotsenko]
- Karageorgis, Paschalis, 'Refined blow-up results for nonlinear fourth order differential equations', *Communications on Pure and Applied Analysis*, 14, 2 (2015), 677-693 [P. Karageorgis and F. Gazzola]
- Manschot, Jan, 'The asymptotic profile of χ_y genera of Hilbert schemes of points on K3 surfaces', *Comm. Number Theory and Physics*, 9, 2 (2015), 413-435 [M. Zapata Rolon and J. Manschot]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Nicoara, Andreea**, 'A nullstellensatz for Łojasiewicz ideals', *Revista Matemática Iberoamericana*, 30, 4 (2014), 1479-1487 [F. Acquistapace, F. Broglia and A. Nicoara]
- 'Failure of the Weierstrass preparation theorem in quasi-analytic Denjoy-Carleman rings', *Advances in Mathematics*, 258 (2014), 397-413 [F. Acquistapace, F. Broglia, M. Bronshtein, A. Nicoara and N. Zobin]
- 'On the relationship between D'Angelo q -Type and Catlin q -Type', *Journal of Geometric Analysis*, 25, 3 (2015), 1701-1719 [V. Brinzanescu and A.C. Nicoara]
- Oldham, Elizabeth**, 'Technology acceptance and ePortfolios: an intervention in a college of education', *International technology, education and development conference (IATED)*, eds L.Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez and I. Candel Torres, Valencia, Spain, Academy (2014), 6328- 6336 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon and E. Oldham]
- 'So you're a technology expert - what can you do?', *International technology, education and development conference (IATED)*, eds L.Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez and I. Candel Torres, Valencia, Spain, Academy (2014), 6167-6176 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, E. Oldham and K. Johnston]
- 'Ratio and proportional thinking: a study in an Irish context', *British society for research into learning mathematics day conference*, ed. C. Smith, Dublin, BSRLM (2015), 78-83 [P. Stafford, E. Oldham and V. O'Dowd]
- 'From learner to teacher: using reflection to develop mathematical teacher identity', *39th Annual association for teacher education in Europe (ATEE)*, eds L. Leite, M.A. Flores, L. Dourado, M. T. Vilaca and S. Morgado, Braga, Portugal, (2015), 367-375 [P. Eaton, C. Horn, M. Liston, E. Oldham and M. O'Reilly]
- 'Investigating representations of ratio among prospective primary teachers in Ireland: implications for teacher education', *39th Annual association for teacher education in Europe*, eds L. Leite, M.A. Flores, L. Dourado, M. T. Vilaca and S. Morgado, Braga, Portugal, ATEE (2015), 329-339 [E. Oldham, P. Stafford and V. O'Dowd]
- 'The programming studio: investigating teachers' readiness for teaching programming in the island of Ireland', *39th Annual association for teacher education in Europe (ATEE)*, eds L. Leite, M.A. Flores, L. Dourado, M. T. Vilaca and S. Morgado, Braga, Portugal, (2015), 299-309 [P. Cowan, E. Oldham and A. FitzGibbon]
- 'A critique of the current trend to implement computing in schools', *Pedagogika*, 65, 3 (2015), 292-300 [N. Bresnihan, R. Millwood, E. Oldham, G. Strong and D. Wilson]
- 'Technology-mediated realistic mathematics education and the Bridge21 model: a teaching experiment', *9th Congress of European research in mathematics education*, eds Konrad Krainer and Nad'a Vondrová, Prague, Czech Republic, Charles University in Prague, Faculty of Education and ERME (2015), 2487-2494 [A. Bray, E. Oldham and B. Tangney]
- Parnachev, Andrei**, 'Conformal blocks and negativity at large central charge', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2014, 9 (2014), 1-25 [M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev and G. Policastro]
- 'Topological entanglement entropy, ground state degeneracy and holography', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2015, 10 (2015), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10\(2015\)092](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP10(2015)092) [A. Parnachev and N. Poovuttikul]
- Shatashvili, Samson**, Erratum to: 'Darboux coordinates, Yang-Yang functional, and gauge theory' (*Theoretical and Mathematical Physics*, 181, 1 (2014), 1206-1234, 10.1007/s11232-014-0209-3), *Theoretical and Mathematical Physics*, 182, 2 (2015), 311 [N.A. Nekrasov, A.A. Rosly and S.L. Shatashvili]
- 'Gauge theory angle at integrability', *International conference of mathematicians*, eds Sun Young Jang, Young Rock Kim, Dae-Woong Lee and Ikkwon Yie, Seoul, Korea, Kyung Moon SA Co. Ltd (2014), 1195-1222 [S.L. Shatashvili]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Volin, Dmytro, 'Quantum spectral curve as a tool for a perturbative quantum field theory', *Nuclear Physics B*, 899 (2015), 810-847 [C. Marboe and D. Volin]

'Quantum spectral curve for planar $N = 4$ super-yang-mills theory', *Physical Review Letters*, 112, 1 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.112.011602> [N. Gromov, V. Kazakov, S. Leurent and D. Volin]

'Quantum spectral curve for arbitrary state/operator in AdS_5/CFT_4 ', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2015, 9 (2015), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09\(2015\)187](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP09(2015)187) [N. Gromov, V. Kazakov, S. Leurent and D. Volin]

'Six-loop anomalous dimension of twist-two operators in planar $N = 4$ SYM theory', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 2015, 7 (2015), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07\(2015\)084](http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/JHEP07(2015)084) [C. Marboe, V. Velizhanin, V. Velizhanin and D. Volin]

Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Convergent normal form and canonical connection for hypersurfaces of finite type in C^2 ', *Advances in Mathematics*, 281 (2015), 670-705 [I. Kossovskiy and D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Media manipulations and the culture of beneficial fungal root endophytes', *International Journal of Biology*, 7 (2015), 95-102 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Persistent fungal root endophytes isolated from a wild barley species suppress seed-borne infections in a barley cultivar', *BioControl*, 60, 2 (2015), 281-292 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Fungal endophytes enhance agronomically important traits in severely drought-stressed barley', *Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jac.12139> [B.R. Murphy, L.M. Nieto, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Profundae diversitas: the uncharted genetic diversity in a newly studied group of fungal root endophytes', *Mycology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/21501203.2015.1070213> [B.R. Murphy, L.M. Nieto, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'The difference between life and death: fungal endophytes improve survival and increase biomass in multiply-stressed barley', *Global Journal of Science Frontier Research*, 15, 5 (2015), 1-9 [B.R. Murphy, L.M. Nieto, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Grasslands for forage and bioenergy use: traits and biotechnological implications', *Grassland Science in Europe*, 19 (2014), 438-449 [S. Barth, M. Jones, T.R. Hodkinson, J. Finnan, M. Klaas and Z. Wang]

'Plastid genome sequencing reveals biogeographical structure and extensive population genetic variation in wild populations of *Phalaris arundinacea* L. in north-western Europe', *GCB Bioenergy* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.123> [A. Perdureau, M. Klaas, S. Barth and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Bleeding canker of horse chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*) in Ireland: incidence, severity and characterization using DNA sequences and real-time PCR', *Plant Pathology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ppa.12529> [A. McEvoy, F. O'Regan, C.C. Fleming, B.P. Moreland, J.A. Pollock, B.W. McGuinness and T.R. Hodkinson]

'Variation in sequences containing microsatellite motifs in the perennial biomass and forage grass, *Phalaris arundinacea* (Poaceae)', *BMC Research Notes*, 9 (2016), 184- [S. Barth, M.J. Jankowska, T.R. Hodkinson, T. Vellani and M. Klaas]

'A taxonomic revision of the genus *Digitaria* (Panicoidae: Poaceae) in mainland Southeast Asia', *Phytotaxa*, 246, 4 (2016), 248-280 [B. Boonsuk, P. Chantaranonthai and T.R. Hodkinson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Jones, Michael**, 'Influence of climatic variables on *Cyperus papyrus* stomatal conductance in Lubigi wetland, Kampala, Uganda', *African Journal of Aquatic Science* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2989/16085914.2015.1037712> [A. Opio, M.B. Jones, F. Kansiiime and T. Otiiti]
- 'Dissolved organic carbon in a tropical wetland dominated by *Cyperus papyrus*', *Wetlands Ecology and Management* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11273-015-9437-z> [A. Opio, M.B. Jones, F. Kansiiime and T. Otiiti]
- 'Reviewing the carbon cycle dynamics and carbon sequestration potential of *Cyperus papyrus* L. wetlands in tropical Africa', *Wetlands Ecology and Management*, 22, 2 (2014), 143-155 [M. Saunders, F. Kansiiime and M. Jones]
- 'Assessing the impact of within crop heterogeneity ('patchiness') in young *Miscanthus x giganteus* fields on economic feasibility and soil carbon sequestration', *Global Change Biology: Bioenergy*, 6, 5 (2014), 566-576 [J. Zimmermann, D. Styles, A. Hastings, J. Dauber and M.B. Jones]
- 'Are the benefits of yield responses to nitrogen fertilizer application in the bioenergy crop *Miscanthus x giganteus* offset by increased soil emissions of nitrous oxide?', *Global Change Biology - Bioenergy*, 7 (2014), 145-152 [B. Roth, J.M. Finnan, M.B. Jones, J.I. Burke and M.L. Williams]
- Kelly, Daniel**, 'Can air humidity and temperature regimes within cloud forest canopies be predicted from bryophyte and lichen cover?', *Ecological Indicators*, 56 (2015), 1-5 [S. Batke, B. Murphy, N. Hill and D. Kelly]
- 'Ecology and mode-of-life explain lifespan variation in birds and mammals', *Proceedings. Biological sciences / The Royal Society*, 281, 1784 (2014), 20140298 [K. Healy, T. Guillerme, S. Finlay, A. Kane, S.B. Kelly, D. McClean, D.J. Kelly, I. Donohue, A.L. Jackson and N. Cooper]
- Lanigan, Gary**, 'Interannual variation in nitrous oxide emissions from perennial ryegrass/white clover grassland used for dairy production', *Global Change Biology*, 20, 10 (2014), 3137-46 [W. Burchill, D. Li, G.J. Lanigan, M. Williams and J. Humphreys]
- Mitchell, Fraser**, 'Predation has no competition: factors influencing space and resource use by echinoids in deep-sea coral habitats, as evidenced by continuous video transects', *Marine Ecology*, 36, 4 (2015), 1454-1467 [A. Stevenson, F. Mitchell and J. Davies]
- 'Are Ireland's reintroduced *Pinus sylvestris* forests floristically analogous to their native counterparts in oceanic north-west Europe?', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 115B (2015), 97-114 [J.R. Roche, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. Waldren and J.E. Bjørndalen]
- 'Drivers of temporal changes in temperate forest plant diversity vary across spatial scales', *Global Change Biology*, 21 (2015), 3726-3737 [M. Bernhardt-Römermann, L. Baeten, D. Craven, P. De Frenne, (...), F.J.G. Mitchell *et al*]
- 'Pine stumps in Irish peats: is their occurrence a valid proxy climate indicator?', *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 30 (2015), 489-496 [A.H. McGeever and F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Seeing the woods for the trees: the history of woodlands and wood use revealed from archaeological excavations in the Irish Midlands', *Irish Forestry*, 72 (2015), 205-226 [E. O'Carroll, and F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Evidence of nutrient partitioning in coexisting deep-sea echinoids, and seasonal dietary shifts in seasonal breeders: Perspectives from stable isotope analyses', *Progress in Oceanography*, 141 (2016), 44-59 [A. Stevenson and F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Identifying past fire regimes throughout the Holocene in Ireland using new and established methods of charcoal analysis', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 137 (2016), 45-53 [D. Hawthorne and F.J.G. Mitchell]
- Parnell, John**, 'Typification of two newly recorded species of *Ampelocissus* (Vitaceae) for Thailand', *Phytotaxa*, 212 (2015), 149-156 [A. Trias-Blasi, M.F. Watson, K. Chayamarit and J. Parnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A taxonomic revision of *Pterisanthes* (Vitaceae) in Thailand and a new Thai record for *Pterisanthes cissoides*', *Phytotaxa*, 159 (2014), 95-104 [A. Trias-Blasi, K. Chayamarit, A. Teerawatananon and J.A.N. Parnell]
- Flora of Thailand*, Bangkok, Office of the Forest Herbarium, 12, 2 (2014), 303-670 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman, (...), J. Parnell, D. Middleton *et al*]
- 'A re-examination of the life and work of A.F.G. Kerr and of his colleagues and friends', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 43 (2015), 111-131 [J.A.N. Parnell, F. Pilla and the Thai Biogeography Group]
- 'A revision of *Syzygium gaertn.* (Myrtaceae) in Indochina (Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam)', *Adansonia*, 37, 1 (2015), 179-275 [W.K. Soh and J. Parnell]
- Flora of Thailand*, Bangkok, Office of the Forest Herbarium 13, (1) (2015), 1-141+XVIpp [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, M. Newman, (...), J. Parnell, D. Middleton *et al*]
- '*Dendromyza hiepkoana* sp. nov. from Irian Jaya and *D. staufferi* sp. nov. from Papua New Guinea (Amphorogyanaceae)', *Nordic Journal of Botany*, 34 (2016), 169-173 [J. Macklin and J. Parnell]
- Penk, Marcin**, 'Elevated temperatures interact with habitat quality to undermine survival of ectotherms in climatic refugia', *Diversity and Distributions*, 21 (2015), 200-210 [M. Penk, I. Donohue, V. Récoules and K. Irvine]
- 'Seasonal migration of a glacial relict mysid into the littoral zone and its co-occurrence with an introduced competitor', *Hydrobiologia*, 726 (2014), 1-11 [M. Penk and D. Minchin]
- Power, Eileen**, 'The potential for indirect effects between co-flowering plants via shared pollinators depends on resource abundance, accessibility and relatedness', *Ecology Letters*, 17 (2014), 1389-1399 [L. Carvalheiro, J. Biesmeijer, (...), E. Power, M. Rundlöf, H. Smith, J.C. Stout, K. Temitope, T. Tschamtkke, T. Tscheulin, M. Vila and W.E. Kunin]
- 'The PREDICTS database: a global database of how local terrestrial biodiversity responds to human impacts', *Ecology and Evolution*, 4, 24 (2014), 4701-35 [L.N. Hudson, T. Newbold, S. Contu *et al*]
- 'Nectar chemistry modulates the impact of an invasive plant on native pollinators', *Functional Ecology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74965> [E.J. Tiedeken, P.A. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, G.A. Wright, M.J.F. Brown, E.F. Power, I. Farrell, S.M. Matthews and J.C. Stout]
- Saunders, Matthew**, 'Reviewing the carbon cycle dynamics and carbon sequestration potential of *Cyperus papyrus* L. wetlands in tropical Africa', *Wetlands Ecology and Management*, 22, 2 (2014), 143-155 [M.J. Saunders, F. Kansime and M.B. Jones]
- 'Impacts of exceptional and extreme inter-annual climatic events on the net ecosystem carbon dioxide exchange of a sitka spruce forest', *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 184 (2014), 147-157 [M. Saunders, B. Tobin, C. Sweeney, M. Gioria, G. Benanti, E. Cacciotti and B.A. Osborne]
- 'Contrasting impacts of afforestation on nitrous oxide and methane emissions', *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology*, 198-199 (2014), 82-93 [G. Benanti, M. Saunders, B. Tobin and B. Osborne]
- Stout, Jane**, 'Yield-biodiversity trade-off in patchy fields of *Miscanthus x giganteus*', *Global Change Biology Bioenergy*, 7, 3 (2015), 455-467 [J. Dauber, S. Cass, D. Gabriel, K. Harte, S. Åström, E. O'Rourke and J.C. Stout]
- 'The PREDICTS database: a global database of how local terrestrial biodiversity responds to human impacts', *Ecology and evolution*, 4, 24 (2014), 4701-35 [L.N. Hudson, T. Newbold, S. Contu *et al*]
- 'Recognising the value of insects in providing ecosystem services', *Ecological Entomology*, 40 (2015), 1-2 [J.C. Stout and J.A. Finn]
- 'Nectar chemistry modulates the impact of an invasive plant on native pollinators', *Functional Ecology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74965> [E.J. Tiedeken, P.A. Egan, P.C. Stevenson, G.A. Wright, M.J.F. Brown, E.F. Power, I. Farrell, S.M. Matthews and J.C. Stout]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Bumblebees are not deterred by ecologically relevant concentrations of nectar toxins', *The Journal of Experimental Biology*, 217, Pt 9 (2014), 1620-5 [E.J. Tiedeken, J.C. Stout, P.C. Stevenson and G.A. Wright]

Waldren, Stephen, 'The distribution of vascular plant species of conservation concern in Ireland, and their coincidence with designated areas', *Journal for Nature Conservation*, 24, C (2015), 56-62 [A. Walsh, J. Finn, M. Jebb, S. Waldren and C. Sullivan]

'Are Ireland's reintroduced *Pinus sylvestris* forests floristically analogous to their native counterparts in oceanic north-west Europe?', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 115B (2015), 97-114 [J.R. Roche, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. Waldren and J.E. Bjørndalen]

Williams, Michael, 'Interannual variation in nitrous oxide emissions from perennial ryegrass/white clover grassland used for dairy production', *Global Change Biology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcb.12595> [W. Burchill, D. Li, G.J. Lanigan, M. Williams and J. Humphreys]

'Comparisons of biological nitrogen fixation in association with white clover (*Trifolium repens* L.) under four fertiliser nitrogen inputs as measured using two ¹⁵N techniques', *Plant and Soil* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11104-014-2199-1> [W. Burchill, E.K. James, D. Li, G. J. Lanigan, M. Williams, P.P.M. Iannetta and J. Humphreys]

'Interannual variation in nitrous oxide emissions from perennial ryegrass/white clover grassland used for dairy production', *Global Change Biology*, 20, 10 (2014), 3137-46 [W. Burchill, D. Li, G.J. Lanigan, M. Williams and J. Humphreys]

'A system N balance for a pasture-based system of dairy production under moist maritime climatic conditions', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 220 (2016), 202-210 [W. Burchill, G. Lanigan, M. Williams and J. Humphreys]

'The effect of renovation of long-term temperate grassland on N₂O emissions and N leaching from contrasting soils', *The Science of the Total Environment*, 560-561 (2016), 233-240 [D.J. Krol, M.B. Jones, M. Williams, K.G. Richards, F. Bourdin and G.J. Lanigan.]

Zimmermann, Jesko, 'Assessing the impact of within crop heterogeneity ('patchiness') in young *Miscanthus x giganteus* fields on economic feasibility and soil carbon sequestration', *Global Change Biology: Bioenergy*, 6, 5 (2014), 566-576 [J. Zimmermann, D. Styles, A. Hastings, J. Dauber and M.B. Jones]

GEOGRAPHY

Bourke, Mary, 'The dune effect on sand-transporting winds on Mars', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9796> [D. Jackson, M. Bourke and T. Smyth]

Carmody, Pdraig, *Africa's information revolution: technical regimes and production networks in South Africa and Tanzania*, Wiley-Blackwell (2015), viii-249 [J.T. Murphy and P. Carmody]

'The world is bumpy: power, uneven development and the impact of new ICTs on South African manufacturing', *Human Geography*, 7, 1 (2014), 1-16 [P. Carmody]

'The diffusion and impacts of information and communication technology on tourism in the Western Cape, South Africa', *Urban Forum* (2014), 531-545 [M.A. Anwar, P. Carmody, B. Surborg and A. Corcoran]

'Globalisation, land grabbing and the present day colonial state in Uganda', *Journal of Environment and Development* (2016), 1-27 [P. Carmody and D. Taylor]

'Colonisation and the creation of insecurity regimes: Zimbabwe's land reform in regional context', *State, Land and Democracy in Southern Africa*, eds Corrado Tornimbeni and Arrighi Palloti, Ashgate (2015), 169-182 [P. Carmody]

Coxon, Peter, 'Interglacial deposits in Cork harbour', *The Quaternary of South East Ireland*, eds McGlynn, G. and Stefanini, B., London and Dublin, Quaternary Research Association and Irish Quaternary Association (2015), 147-157 [P. Coxon and L. Dowling]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Relict (fossil) pingos. Camaross, County Wexford', *The Quaternary of South East Ireland*, eds McGlynn, G. and Stefanini, B., London and Dublin, Quaternary Research Association and Irish Quaternary Association (2015), 100-105 [P. Coxon]
- Davies, Anna**, 'Waterwise: extending civic engagements for co-creating more sustainable washing futures', *ACME: An International E-Journal for Critical Geographies*, 14, 2 (2015), 390-400 [A.R. Davies and R. Doyle]
- Edwards, Robin**, 'Late quaternary evolution and sea-level history of a glaciated marine embayment, Bantry Bay, SW Ireland', *Marine Geology*, 369 (2015), 251-272 [R.M.K. Plets, S.L. Callard, J.A.G. Cooper, A.J. Long, R.J. Quinn, D.F. Belknap, R.J. Edwards, D.W.T. Jackson, J.T. Kelley, D. Long, G.A. Milne and X. Monteys]
- Hennessey, Mark**, 'Adapting a medieval urban landscape in nineteenth century Ireland', *Lords and Towns in Medieval Europe*, eds Anngret Simms and Howard B. Clarke, Farnham, Surrey, Ashgate (2015), 483-492 [M. Hennessey]
- McGlynn, Gayle**, 'Establishing the impacts of freshwater aquaculture in tropical Asia: the potential role of palaeolimnology', *Geo: Geography and Environment*, 2, 2 (2015), 148-163 [K. Legaspi, A. Lau, P. Jordan, A. Mackay, S. McGowan, G. McGlynn, S. Baldia, R.D. Papa and D. Taylor]
- 'Palaeoenvironmental change in the Comeragh and Monavullagh Mountains', *The Quaternary of South East Ireland*, eds McGlynn, G. and Stefanini, B., London and Dublin, Quaternary Research Association (2015), 117-129 [B. Stefanini and G. McGlynn]
- Murphy, Susan**, 'Unlocking the beauty of the imperfect duty to aid: Sen's idea of the duty of assistance', *Journal of Global Ethics*, 10, 3 (2014), 369-383 [S. Murphy]
- 'Glass ceilings and iron bars: women, gender, and poverty in the post-2015 development agenda', *Global Justice: Theory, Practice and Rhetoric*, 8 (2015), 74-96 [S. Murphy]

GEOLOGY

- Caulfield, John**, 'Corrigendum to 'Magma evolution in the primitive, intra-oceanic Tonga Arc: petrogenesis of basaltic andesites at Tofua volcano' and 'magma evolution in the primitive, intra-oceanic Tonga Arc: rapid petrogenesis of dacites at Fonualei volcano'', *Journal of Petrology*, 56, 3 (2015), 641-644 [J.T. Caulfield, J. Blichert-Toft, F. Albarede and S.P. Turner]
- ¹⁰Be, ¹⁸O and radiogenic isotopic constraints on the origin of adakititic signatures: a case study from Solander and Little Solander Islands, New Zealand', *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 168, 3 (2014), 1-28 [F.V. Foley, S. Turner, T. Rushmer, J.T. Caulfield, N.R. Daczko, P. Bierman, M. Robertson, C.D. Barrie and A.J. Boyce]
- 'Integrating petrography, mineralogy and hydrochemistry to constrain the influence and distribution of groundwater contributions to baseflow in poorly productive aquifers: Insights from Gortinlieve catchment, Co. Donegal, NW Ireland', *Science of the Total Environment*, 500-501(2014), 224-234 [J. Caulfield, M.Chelliah, J.C. Comte, R. Cassidy and R. Flynn]
- Chew, David**, 'Chemical abrasion applied to LA-ICP-MS U-Pb zircon geochronology', *Minerals*, 4 (2014), 503-518 [Q.G. Crowley, K.Y. Keron, N. Riggs, B. Kamber, D. Chew, B. McConnell and K. Benn]
- 'Detrital zircon geochronology of the Carboniferous Baixo Alentejo Flysch Group (South Portugal); constraints on the provenance and geodynamic evolution of the South Portuguese Zone', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 172 (2015), 294-308 [B. Rodrigues, D. Chew, R. Jorge, P. Fernandes, C. Veiga-Pires and J. Oliveira]
- 'High-precision U-Pb zircon CA-ID-TIMS dates from western European late Viséan bentonites', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 171, 5 (2014), 649-658 [M. Pointon, D. Chew, M. Ovtcharova, G. Sevastopulo and B. Delcambre]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'High-resolution LA-ICP-MS trace element mapping of igneous minerals: in search of magma histories', *Chemical Geology*, 409 (2015), 157-168 [T. Ubide, C. McKenna, D. Chew and B. Kamber]
- 'Geochronology and thermochronology using apatite: Time and temperature, lower crust to surface', *Elements*, 11, 3 (2015), 189-194 [D.M. Chew and R.A. Spikings]
- 'The thermal history of the Karoo Moatize-Minjova Basin, Tete Province, Mozambique: an integrated vitrinite reflectance and apatite fission track thermochronology study', *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 112 (2015), 55-72 [P. Fernandes, N. Cogné, D. Chew, B. Rodrigues, R. Jorge, J. Marques, D. Jamal and L. Vasconcelos]
- Clayton, Geoffrey*, 'Stable nitrogen isotope analysis of the Upper Devonian palynomorph, Tasmanites', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 429 (2015), 13-21 [A. Rooney, R. Goodhue and G. Clayton]
- 'A new early carboniferous crustacean from the Forest of Dean, England', *Journal of Systematic Palaeontology*, 12 (2015), DOI:10.1080/14772019.2015.1096 [N.D.L. Clark, R. Gillespie, S.F. Morris and G. Clayton]
- Coxon, Catherine*, 'Developing status tests for selected Irish groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystem (GWDTE) types as part of groundwater body status assessment under the EU Water Framework Directive', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 115B, 2 (2015), 1-14 [S. Kimberley and C. Coxon]
- Crowley, Quentin*, 'No exploits back-arc basin in the Iapetus suture zone of Ireland', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 172 (2015), 740-747 [B. McConnell, M. Parks, Q.G. Crowley and A. Rushton]
- Dooley, Clodagh*, 'Fatigue failure of osteocyte cellular processes: implications for the repair of bone', *European Cells and Materials*, 27 (2014), 39-49 [C. Dooley, D. Cafferky, T.C. Lee and D. Taylor]
- Nicholas, Christopher*, 'Layering in the Paleocene/Eocene boundary of the Millville core is drilling disturbance', *Proceedings of National Academy of Sciences*, 111, 2 (2014), E1064-E1065 [P.N. Pearson and C.J. Nicholas]
- 'Geology and stratigraphy of the south-eastern Lake Edward basin (petroleum exploration area 4B), Albertine Rift Valley, Uganda', *Journal of Maps* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75227> [C.J. Nicholas]
- Rose, Catherine*, 'Rethinking the ancient sulfur cycle', *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 43 (2015), 593-622 [D.A. Fike, A.S. Bradley and C.V. Rose]
- Sevastopulo, George*, 'The disparid family *Allagecrinidae* (Crinoidea): problems of systematics and phylogeny', *Cuadernos del Museo Geominero, Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, progress in Echinoderm palaeobiology*, eds S. Zamora and I. Ribáño, Zaragoza, Spain, Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Madrid (2015), 151-154 [G.D. Sevastopulo]
- Ubide Garraalda, Teresa*, 'High-resolution LA-ICP-MS trace element mapping of igneous minerals: In search of magma histories', *Chemical Geology*, 409 (2015), 157-168 [T. Ubide, C. McKenna, D. Chew and B. Kamber]
- 'Geochronological constraints on the evolution of El Hierro (Canary Islands)', *Journal of African Earth Sciences*, 113 (2016), 88-94 [L. Becerril, T. Ubide, M. Sudo, J. Martí, I. Galindo, C. Galé, J. Morales, J. Yepes and M. Lago]
- Wyse Jackson, Patrick*, 'Feeding currents: a limiting factor for disparity of Palaeozoic fenestrate bryozoans', *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 433 (2015), 219-232 [J.L. Suárez Andrés and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Bryozoan fauna from the Mississippian (Visean) of Roque Redonde (Montagne Noire, southern France)', *Geodiversitas*, 37, 2 (2015), 151-213 [A. Ernst, P.N. Wyse Jackson and M. Aretz]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Clair Cameron Patterson (1922-1995)', 170-171, *The encyclopedia of mass spectrometry*, eds Michael L. Gross, Richard M. Caprioli, Keith A. Nier, Alfred L. Yergey, and P. Jane Gale, San Diego, Elsevier (2015)
- 'Irish 'rock stars': Doris Livesey Reynolds 1899-1985', *Earth Science Ireland*, 17 (2015), 11 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Part G, revised, volume 2, chapter 8A: order fenestrata: morphology and growth', *Treatise Online*, 66 (2015), 1-91 [F.K. McKinney and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'The alternative geologist: William King and his scientific debates', *Journal of the Galway Historical and Archaeological Society*, 66 (2015), 100-124 [M. DeArce and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- Annals of bryozoology 5: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2015), 1-138
- 'Biographical index to the bryozoologists', *Annals of Bryozoology 5: aspects of the history of research on bryozoans*, eds P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.E. Spencer Jones, Dublin, International Bryozoology Association (2015), 1-138 [J.L. d'Hondt, C. Bange, P.N. Wyse Jackson, M.E. Spencer Jones]
- 'Stratigraphic relevance and typification of the Mississippian fenestrate bryozoan *Narynella narynica* (Nikiforova, 1933)', *Paläontologische Zeitschrift*, 89 (2015), 645-651 [A. Ernst, Z. Tolokonnikova and P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'Kalksteen uit Ierland. Bouwen met Natuursteen', *GEA Magazine, Stichting Geologische Activiteiten*, 48, 4 (2015), 23-29 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]
- 'William Smith and Ireland: sources of Irish geological information on his geological map of 1820', *Earth Sciences History*, 35, 1 (2016), 115-123 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

ZOOLOGY

- Buckley, Yvonne**, 'Fast-slow continuum and reproductive strategies structure plant life-history variation worldwide', *PNAS*, 113, 1 (2016), 230-235 [R. Salguero-Gómez, O.R. Jones, E. Jongejans, S.P. Blomberg, D.J. Hodgson, C. Mbeau-Ache, P.A. Zuidema, H. De Kroon and Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Breaking and remaking a seed and seed predator interaction in the introduced range of Scotch Broom (*Cytisus scoparius*) in New Zealand', *Journal of Ecology* (2015), 182-192 [Q. Paynter, Y.M. Buckley, P. Peterson, A. Hugh Gourlay and S.V. Fowler]
- 'The COMPADRE plant matrix database: an open online repository for plant demography', *Journal of Ecology*, 103, 1 (2015), 202-218 [R. Salguero-Gomez, O.R. Jones, R.C. Archer, Y.M. Buckley *et al*]
- 'Plant species' origin predicts dominance and response to nutrient enrichment and herbivores in global grasslands', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms8710> [E.W. Seabloom, E.T. Borer, Y.M. Buckley *et al*]
- 'Guidelines for using movement science to inform biodiversity policy', *Environmental Management*, 56, 4 (2015), 791-801 [P.S. Barton, P.E. Lentini, E. Alacs, S. Bau, Y.M. Buckley *et al*]
- 'Generalized linear models', *Ecological statistics: contemporary theory and application*, eds G.A. Fox, S. Negrete-Yankelevich, V.J. Sosa (2015), 131-148 [Y.M. Buckley]
- 'Distribution, demography and dispersal model of spatial spread of invasive plant populations with limited data', *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 6, 7 (2015), 782-794 [V.M. Adams, A.M. Petty, M.M. Douglas, Y.M. Buckley, K.B. Ferdinands, T.K. Okazaki, W. Dongwook and S.A. Setterfield]
- 'Patterns of introduced species interactions affect multiple aspects of network structure in plant-pollinator communities', *Ecology*, 95, 10 (2014), 2953-2963 [L. Russo, J. Memmott, D. Montoya, K. Shea and Y.M. Buckley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Optimizing taxonomic resolution and sampling effort to design cost-effective ecological models for environmental assessment', *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 51, 6 (2014), 1722-1732 [J.R. Bennett, D.R. Sisson, J.P. Smol, B.F. Cumming, H.P. Possingham and Y.M. Buckley]
- 'An ecological paradox: more woodland predators and less artificial nest predation in landscapes colonized by noisy miners', *Austral Ecology*, 39, 3 (2014), 255-266 [O. Robertson, M. Maron, Y. Buckley, A. House and C. McAlpine]
- Coscieme, Luca**, 'Accounting for "land-grabbing" from a biocapacity viewpoint', *Science of the Total Environment*, 539 (2016), 551-559 [L. Coscieme, F.M. Pulselli, V. Niccolucci, N. Patrizi and P.C. Sutton]
- 'The world economy in a cube: a more rational structural representation of sustainability', *Global Environmental Change*, 35 (2015), 41-51 [F.M. Pulselli, L. Coscieme, L. Neri, A. Regoli, P.C. Sutton, A. Lemmi and S. Bastianoni]
- 'Cultural ecosystem services: the inspirational value of ecosystems in popular music', *Ecosystem Services*, 16 (2015), 121-124 [L. Coscieme]
- 'A thermodynamic geography: night-time satellite imagery as a proxy measure of emergy', *Ambio*, 43, 7 (2014), 969-979 [L. Coscieme, F.M. Pulselli, S. Bastianoni, C.D. Elvidge, S. Anderson and P.C. Sutton]
- 'Identification and evaluation of ecosystem services for a regional park: a case study in Italy', *WIT Transactions on Ecology and the Environment*, 191 (2014), 199-208 [T. Pedone, L. Coscieme, S. Ferrini and F.M. Pulselli]
- 'Emergy and ecosystem services: a national biogeographical assessment', *Ecosystem Services*, 7 (2014), 1552-159 [L. Coscieme, F.M. Pulselli, N. Marchettini, P.C. Sutton, S. Anderson, S. Sweeney]
- 'Using night-time satellite imagery to visualize emergy density in territorial systems', *WIT Transactions on Ecology and the Environment*, 191 (2014), 343-349 [L. Coscieme, S. Mancini, P.C. Sutton and N. Marchettini]
- Csergo, Ana**, 'Worldwide evidence of a unimodal relationship between productivity and plant species richness', *Science*, 349, 6245 (2015), 302-305 [L. Fraser, J. Pither, A. Jentsch *et al*]
- 'Positive relationship between genetic- and species diversity on limestone outcrops in the Carpathian Mountains', *Ecological Complexity*, 20 (2014), 233-239 [A. Csergo, L. Hufnagel and M. Höhn]
- Donohue, Ian**, 'Importance of long-term cycles for predicting water level dynamics in natural lakes', *PLOS ONE*, 10 (2015), e0119253 [J. García-Molinos, M. Viana, M. Brennan and I. Donohue]
- 'Nutrient enrichment alters the consequences of species loss', *Journal of Ecology*, 103 (2015), 862-870 [N.E. O'Connor, M.E.S. Bracken, T.P. Crowe and I. Donohue]
- 'Ecosystem-level effects of a globally-spreading invertebrate invader are not moderated by a functionally similar native', *Journal of Animal Ecology*, 84 (2015), 1628-1636 [M. Penk, K. Irvine and I. Donohue]
- 'Single gene locus changes perturb complex microbial communities as much as apex predator loss', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8235 [D. McClean, L. McNally, L.L. Salzberg, K.M. Devine, S.P. Brown and I. Donohue]
- 'Water level fluctuations regulate the structure and functioning of natural lakes', *Freshwater Biology*, 61 (2016), 251-254 [V.V. Evtimova and I. Donohue]
- 'Temporal variability of a single population can determine the vulnerability of communities to perturbations', *Journal of Ecology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12533> [R.J. Mrowicki, N.E. O'Connor and I. Donohue]
- 'Warming can enhance invasion success through asymmetries in energetic performance', *Journal of Animal Ecology* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2656.12480> [M.R. Penk, J.M. Jeschke, D. Minchin and I. Donohue]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Holland, Celia, 'Cerebral toxocarasis: silent progression to neurogenerative disorders?', *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 28, 3 (2015), 663-686 [C.K. Fan, C.V. Holland, K. Loxton and U. Barghouth]

Jackson, Andrew, 'Are vulture restaurants needed to sustain the densest breeding population of the African white-backed vulture?', *Animal Conservation*, 12, 3 (2015), 279-286 [A. Kane, A.L. Jackson, A. Monadjem, M.A. Colomer and A. Margalida]

'Cold and CO₂ narcosis have long-lasting and dissimilar effects on *Bombus terrestris*', *Insectes Sociaux*, 62, 3 (2015), 291-298 [L.A. Poissonnier, A.L. Jackson and C.J. Tanner]

'The consequences of unidentifiable individuals for the analysis of an animal social network', *Animal Behaviour*, 104 (2015), 1-11 [M.J. Silk, D.P. Croft, A.L. Jackson and S. Bearhop]

Kelly, David, 'The avoidance of farmyards by European badgers *Meles meles* in a medium density population', *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 171 (2015), 170–176 [E.M. Mullen, T. MacWhite, P.K. Maher, D.J. Kelly, N.M. Marples and M. Good]

'Reproductive biology including evidence for superfetation in the European badger *Meles meles* (Carnivora: Mustelidae)', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 10 (2015), e0138093 [L.A.L. Corner, L.J. Stuart, D.J. Kelly and N.M. Marples]

'Quantifying difference in vocalizations of bird populations', *Interspeech*, (2015), 3417-3421 [C. O'Reilly, D. J. Kelly, N. M. Marples and N. Harte]

Marples, Nicola, 'Zoo playgrounds: a source of enrichment or stress for a group of nearby cockatoos? A case study', *Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science*, 18 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10888705.2015> [C.K. Keane and N.M. Marples]

'The avoidance of farmyards by European badgers *Meles meles* in a medium density population', *Applied Animal Behaviour Science*, 171 (2015), 170-176 [E.M. Mullen, T. MacWhite, P. K. Maher, D.J. Kelly, N.M. Marples and M. Good]

'Reproductive biology including evidence for superfetation in the European badger *Meles meles* (Carnivora: Mustelidae)', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 10 (2015), e0138093 [L.A.L. Corner, L.J. Stuart, D.J. Kelly and N.M. Marples]

'Quantifying difference in vocalizations of bird populations', *Interspeech*, (2015), 3417-3421 [C. O'Reilly, D. J. Kelly, N. M. Marples and N. Harte]

Regan, Eugenie, 'A framework to identify enabling and urgent actions for the 2020 Aichi Targets', *Basic and Applied Ecology*, 15, 8 (2014), 633 -638 [A. Marques, H.M. Pereira, C. Krug, (...), E.C. Regan, C. Rondinini, U.R. Sumaila, Louise S.L. Teh and M. Walpole]

Webster, Katherine, 'Building a multi-scaled geospatial temporal ecology database from disparate data sources: fostering open science and data reuse', *GigaScience*, 4, 1 (2015), 1-15 [P.A. Soranno, E. G. Bissell, (...), T. Wagner and K. E. Webster]

'Cross-scale interactions: quantifying multi-scaled cause-effect relationships in macrosystems', *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 12, 1 (2014), 65-73 [P.A. Soranno, K.S. Cheruvell, (...) and K.E. Webster]

'Regional variability among nonlinear chlorophyll-phosphorus relationships in lakes', *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 59, 5 (2014), 1691-1703 [C.T. Filstrup, T. Wagner, P.A. Soranno, E.H. Stanley, C.A. Stow, K.E. Webster and J.A. Downing]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Gray, Nicholas, *Facing up to global warming: what is going on and how you can make a difference?*, New York, Springer (2015), 1-406 [N.F. Gray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Kimberley, Sarah, 'Developing status tests for selected Irish groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystem (GWDTE) types as part of groundwater body status assessment under the EU Water Framework Directive', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 115B, 2 (2015), 1-14 [S.Kimberley and C. Coxon]

Rocha, Carlos, 'Effects of recirculation of seawater enriched in inorganic nitrogen on dissolved organic carbon processing in sandy seepage face sediments', *Marine Chemistry*, 166, (2014), 48-58 [J. Severino, P. Ibáñez and C. Rocha]

School of Physics

Blau, Werner, 'Broadband ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', *Nanoscale*, 6, 18 (2014), 10530-10535 [K. Wang, Y. Feng, C. Chang, J. Zhan, C. Wang, Q. Zhao, J.N. Coleman, L. Zhang, W.J. Blau and J. Wang] 'Effective wavelength scaling of and damping in plasmonic helical antennae', *ACS Photonics*, 2, 6 (2015), 675-679 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, F. Rossella, V. Bellani, J.F. Donegan and V. Krstij]

'Saturable absorption behavior of free-standing graphene polymer composite films over broad wavelength and time ranges', *Optics Express*, 23, 1 (2015), 559-569 [Y. Feng, N. Dong, G. Wang, Y. Li, S. Zhang, K. Wang, L. Zhang, W.J. Blau and J. Wang]

'Ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of 2D layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1-1551 [K. Wang, J. Wang, L. Zhang, J.N. Coleman and W.J. Blau]

Bloomfield, Shaun, 'The formation heights of coronal shocks from 2D density and Alfvén speed maps', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 564 (2014), A47 [P. Zucca, E.P. Carley, S.D. Bloomfield and P.T. Gallagher]

'CorPITA: an automated algorithm for the identification and analysis of coronal "EIT Waves"', *Solar Physics*, 289, 9 (2014), 3279-3295 [D.M. Long, D.S. Bloomfield, P.T. Gallagher and D. Pérez-Suárez]

Bradley, Louise, 'Tunable and long-range energy transfer efficiency through a graphene nanodisk', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 93, 3 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75771> [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]

'A theoretical investigation of the influence of gold nanosphere size on the decay and energy transfer rates and efficiencies of quantum emitters', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 144, 2 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75772> [C.A. Marocico, X. Zhang and A.L. Bradley]

'Dynamical tuning of energy transfer efficiency on a graphene monolayer', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91, 12 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75769> [V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]

'Carrier density dependence of plasmon-enhanced nonradiative energy transfer in a hybrid quantum well-quantum dot structure', *Optics Express*, 23, 2 (2015), 1377-1387 [L.J. Higgins, V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, A.P. Bell, T.C. Sadler, P.J. Parbrook and A.L. Bradley]

'Plasmon-enhanced nonradiative energy transfer in a hybrid quantum well structure', *17th International conference on transparent optical networks (ICTON)* (2014), 0.1109/ICTON.2015.7193600 [L.J. Higgins, V.D. Karanikolas, G.P. Murphy, X. Zhang, C.A. Marocico, P.J. Parbrook and A.L. Bradley]

'Chiral Ag nanostructure arrays as optical antennas', *9th International congress on advanced electromagnetic materials in microwaves and optics (METAMATERIALS)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MetaMaterials.2015.7342532> [J.J. Gough, D. McCloskey, J.M. Caridad, V. Krstij, M. Muller, N. Gaponik and A.L. Bradley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Plasmon-enhanced energy transfer in a hybrid system using silver nanobox array geometries', *9th International congress on advanced electromagnetic materials in microwaves and optics (METAMATERIALS)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MetaMaterials.2015.7342538> [L.J. Higgins, V.D. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico, P.J. Parbrook and A.L. Bradley]
- 'Tunable and efficient long range energy transfer via graphene plasmon modes', *9th International congress on advanced electromagnetic materials in microwaves and optics (METAMATERIALS)* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/MetaMaterials.2015.7342548> [V. Karanikolas, C.A. Marocico and A.L. Bradley]
- Coey, J.M.D.**, 'Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOS): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials', *JOM*, 67, 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. McGuinness, O. Akdogan, A. Asali, S. Bance, F. Bittner, J.M.D. Coey, (...) and S. Kobe]
- 'Enhanced energy product in Y-Co-Fe magnets intermediate between Nd-Fe-B and ferrite', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107, 3 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75218> [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, G.A. Zickler, J. Fidler and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Design of compensated ferrimagnetic Heusler alloys for giant tunable exchange bias', *Nature Materials*, 14, 7 (2015), 679-684 [A.K. Nayak, (...), J.M.D. Coey and C. Felser]
- 'Effect of tetraalkylammonium cations on gas coalescence at a hydrogen-evolving microelectrode', *Langmuir*, 31, 21 (2015), 5737-5747 [L.M.A. Monzon, A.J. Gillen, M.E. Mobius and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Synthesis, characterization and magnetic properties of ultrafine Co₃O₄ octahedra', *AIP Advances*, 5, 8 (2015), 087122- [Y.H. Chen, J.F. Zhou, D. Mullarkey, (...), J.M.D. Coey and H.Z. Zhang]
- Coleman, Jonathan**, 'Basal-plane functionalization of chemically exfoliated molybdenum disulfide by diazonium salts', *ACS Nano*, 9, 6 (2015), 6018-6030 [K.C. Knirsch, (...), J.N. Coleman and C. Backes]
- 'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, (...), V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Document inkjet printing of silver nanowire networks', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 17 (2015), 9254-9261 [D.J. Finn, M. Lotya and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Ultrafast nonlinear absorption and nonlinear refraction of 2D layered molybdenum dichalcogenide semiconductors', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_ QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1551 [K. Wang, J. Wang, L. Zhang, J.N. Coleman and W.J. Blau]
- 'Imaging and control of ferromagnetism in LaMnO₃/SrTiO₃ heterostructures', *Science*, 349, 6249 (2014), 716-719 [X.R. Wang, C.J. Li, W.M. Lü, T.R. Paudel, D.P. Leusink, M. Hoek, N. Poccia, A. Vailionis, T. Venkatesan, J.M.D. Coey, E.Y. Tsybmal and A.H. Hilgenkamp]
- 'Avoiding resistance limitations in high-performance transparent supercapacitor electrodes based on large-area, high-conductivity PEDOT:PSS films', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 30 (2015), 16495-16506 [T. Higgins and J. Coleman]
- Donegan, John**, 'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, (...), J.F. Donegan, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Internal conical diffraction of a top-hat beam', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_ QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1551 [R.T. Darcy, J.G. Lunnay and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Effective wavelength scaling of and damping in plasmonic helical antennae', *ACS Photonics*, 2, 6 (2015), 675-679 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, F. Rossella, V. Bellani, J.F. Donegan and V. Krstij]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Improved performance of tunable single mode laser array based on non uniformly spaced slots', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1551- [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W. Guo, (...), J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]
- 'Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles', *Optics Express*, 20 (2015), 26326 [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]
- 'There are many ways to spin a photon: half-quantization of a total optical angular momentum', *Science Advances*, 2, 4 (2016), e1501748 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]
- Eastham, Paul**, 'Photonic nanojets in Fresnel zone scattering from non-spherical dielectric particles', *Optics Express*, 20 (2015), 26326- [D. McCloskey, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and J.F. Donegan]
- 'There are many ways to spin a photon: half-quantization of a total optical angular momentum', *Science Advances*, 2, 4 (2016), e1501748 [K.E. Ballantine, J.F. Donegan and P.R. Eastham]
- Ferreira, Mauro**, 'Ultimate conductivity performance in metallic nanowire networks', *Nanoscale*, 7, 30 (2015), 13011-13016 [C. G. Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, C. Ritter, H. Manning, A. T. Bellew, J. J. Boland and M. S. Ferreira]
- 'Strain-modified RKKY interaction in carbon nanotubes', *Physical Review B*, 92 (2015), 035411 [P.D. Gorman, J.M. Duffy, S.R. Power and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Spectroscopy of doubly charmed baryons from lattice QCD', *Physical Review D - Particles, Fields, Gravitation and Cosmology*, 91, 9 (2015), 094502- [M. Padmanath, R.G. Edwards, N. Mathur and M. Peardon]
- 'Sublattice segregation of hydrogen adsorbates in carbon nanotubes', *Physical Review B*, 92 (2015), 115405 [J.A. Lawlor and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Sublattice asymmetry of impurity doping in graphene: a review', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 5 (2014), 1210-7 [J.A. Lawlor and M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Resistance of single Ag nanowire junctions and their role in the conductivity of nanowire networks', *ACS NANO*, 9, 11 (2015), 11422-11429 [A.T. Bellew, H.G. Manning, C. Gomes da Rocha, M.S. Ferreira and J.J. Boland]
- 'The influence of Gaussian strain on sublattice selectivity of adsorbates in graphene', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 28 (2016), 235001 [J.A. Lawlor, C.G. Rocha, V. Torres, A. Latge and M.S. Ferreira]
- Finch, Eric**, 'Inter-comparison of radon detectors for one to four week measurement periods', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 36, 1 (2016), 104-116 [G.A. Gunning, M. Murray, S.C. Long, M.J. Foley and E.C. Finch]
- Fleischer, Karsten**, 'Spray pyrolysis growth of a high figure of merit, nano-crystalline, p-type transparent conducting material at low temperature', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107 (2015), 031901 [L. Farrell, E. Norton, B.J. O'Dowd, D. Caffrey, I. V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]
- 'Raman spectra of p-type transparent semiconducting Cr₂O₃:Mg', *Thin Solid Films*, 594 (2015), 245-249 [K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, L. Farrell, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, E. Arca and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Optical characterisation of plasmonic nanostructures on planar substrates using second-harmonic generation', *Optics Express*, 23, 20 (2015), 26486-26498 [L. Persechini, R. Verre, C.M. Smith, K. Fleischer, I.V. Shvets, M. Ranjan, S. Facsko and J.F. McGilp]
- 'Synthesis of nanocrystalline Cu deficient CuCrO₂ - a high figure of merit p-type transparent semiconductor', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4 (2016), 126-134 [L. Farrell]
- 'Formation of plasmonic nanoparticle arrays - rules and recipes for an ordered growth', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 253, 2 (2016), 198-205 [K. Fleischer, O. Ualibek, R. Verre and I.V. Shvets]
- 'X-ray spectroscopic studies of the electronic structure of chromium-based p-type transparent conducting oxides', *Physical Review B*, 93 (2016), 115302 [E. Norton, L. Farrell, S. D. Callaghan, C. McGuinness, I. V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Polarization conversion-based molecular sensing using anisotropic plasmonic metasurfaces', *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 10576 [R. Verre, N. Maccaferri, K. Fleischer, M. Svedendahl, N. Odebo Länk, A. Dmitriev, P. Vavassori, I. V. Shvets and M. Käll]
- Gunning, Gillian, 'Inter-comparison of radon detectors for one to four week measurement periods', *Journal of Radiological Protection*, 36, 1 (2016), 104-116 [G.A. Gunning, M. Murray, S.C. Long, M.J. Foley and E.C. Finch]
- Guo, Wei-Hua, 'Improved performance of tunable single mode laser array based on non uniformly spaced slots', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1551- [A. Abdullaev, Q. Lu, W. Guo, (...), J. O'Callaghan and J.F. Donegan]
- Harper, Graham, 'ALMA observations of anisotropic dust mass loss in the inner circumstellar environment of the red supergiant VY Canis Majoris', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 573 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1051/0004-6361/201425101> [E. O'gorman, W. Vlemmings, A.M.S. Richards, A. Baudry, E. De Beck, L. Decin, G.M. Harper, E.M. Humphreys, P. Kervella, T. Khouri and S. Muller]
- 'ALMA sub-mm maser and dust distribution of VY Canis Majoris', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 572 (2014), L9 [A.M.S. Richards, C.M.V. Impellizzeri, E.M. Humphreys, C. Vlahakis, W. Vlemmings, A. Baudry, E. De Beck, L. Decin, S. Etoka, M.D. Gray, G.M. Harper, *et al*]
- 'SOFIA/EXES observations of water absorption in the protostar AFGL 2591 at high spectral resolution', *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 802, 2 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2041-8205/802/2/L14> [N. Indriolo, D.A. Neufeld, C.N. DeWitt, M.J. Richter, A.C.A. Boogert, G.M. Harper, D.T. Jaffe, K.R. Kulas, M.E. McKelvey, N. Ryde and W. Vacca]
- Hegner, Martin, 'An optimized measurement chamber for cantilever array measurements in liquid incorporating an automated sample handling system', *EPJ Techniques and Instrumentation*, 2, 7 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75679> [M. Walther, P.M. Fleming, F. Padovani and M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan, 'Slow crystallisation of a monodisperse foam stabilised against coarsening', *Soft Matter*, 11 (2015), 4710-4716 [A.J. Meagher, D. Whyte, J. Banhart, S. Hutzler and F. Garcia-Moreno]
- 'Foams', *Princeton companion to applied mathematics*, ed. N.J. Higham, Princeton, Princeton University Press (2015), 737-740 [D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'The relative energy of fcc and hcp foams', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 95 (2015), 319-323 [D. Whyte, D. Weaire, W. Drenckhan and S. Hutzler]
- 'Structure and energy of liquid foams', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 224 (2015), 1-16 [W. Drenckhan and S.Hutzler]
- 'Adaptation of the Z-cone model to the estimation of the energy of a bcc foam', *Philosophical Magazine*, 95 (2015), 4023-4034 [R. Murtagh, D. Whyte, D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'On the relationship between income, fertility rates and the state of democracy in society', *Physica A*, 452 (2016), 9-18 [S. Hutzler, C. Sommer and P. Richmond]
- Krstic, Vojislav, 'Effective wavelength scaling of and damping in plasmonic helical antennae', *ACS Photonics*, 2, 6 (2015), 675-679 [J.M. Caridad, D. McCloskey, F. Rossella, V. Bellani, J.F. Donegan and V. Krstij]
- 'In operandi observation of dynamic annealing: a case study of boron in germanium nanowire devices', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106, 23 (2015), 2331109 [M.M. Kolesnik-Gray, C. Sorger, S. Biswas, J.D. Holmes, H.B. Weber and V. Krstij]
- 'Variation of self-seeded germanium nanowire electronic device functionality due to synthesis condition determined surface states', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 2, 5 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/admi.201400469> [S. Connaughton, R. Hobbs, O. Lotty, J.D. Holmes and V. Krstij]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Lunney, James**, 'Internal conical diffraction of a top-hat beam', *Fundamental Science (CLEO_QELS)*, San Jose; United States (2015), 1551 [R.T. Darcy, J.G. Lunney and J.F. Donegan]
- McCabe, Eithne**, 'The environment for women in physics in Ireland', *5th IUPAP international conference on women in physics*, Canada, AIP (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4> [E. McLoughlin, S. Fee and E. McCabe]
- McGilp, John**, 'Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of clean and Sb covered Ge(001) surfaces and comparison with clean Si(001) surfaces', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 252, 1 (2015), 78-86 [S. Banerjee, J.F. McGilp and C.H. Patterson,]
'Probing chiral monolayers of cysteine on Au(110) using reflection anisotropy spectroscopy and second-harmonic generation', *Physica Status Solidi B*, 252, 1 (2015), 95-99 [L. Persechini and J.F. McGilp]
'Optical characterisation of plasmonic nanostructures on planar substrates using second-harmonic generation', *OPTICS EXPRESS*, 23, 20 (2015), 26486-26498 [L. Persechini, R. Verre, C.M. Smith, K. Fleischer, I.V. Shvets, M. Ranjan, S. Facsko and J.F. McGilp]
- McGuinness, Cormac**, 'X-ray spectroscopic studies of the electronic structure of chromium-based p-type transparent conducting oxides', *Physical Review B*, 93 (2016), 115302- [E. Norton, L. Farrell, S.D. Callaghan, C. McGuinness, I.V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]
- Moebius, Matthias**, 'Yielding and flow of highly concentrated, few-layer graphene suspensions', *Soft Matter*, 11, 16 (2015), 3159-3164 [S. Barwich, J.N. Coleman and M.E. Möbius]
'Effect of tetraalkylammonium cations on gas coalescence at a hydrogen-evolving microelectrode', *Langmuir*, 31, 21 (2015), 5737-5747 [L.M.A. Monzon, A.J. Gillen, M.E. Mobius and J.M.D. Coey]
'Self-assembly formation of a healable lanthanide luminescent supramolecular metallogel from 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) ligands', *Chemical Communications*, 51, 74 (2015), 14123-14126 [E.P. McCarney, J.P. Byrne, B. Twamley, M. Martínez-Calvo, G. Ryan, M.E. Möbius and T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Motta, Carlo**, 'Charge transport properties of durene crystals from first-principles', *Journal of Chemical Theory and Computation*, 10 (2014), 4624- [C. Motta and S. Sanvito]
'Revealing the role of organic cations in hybrid halide perovskite $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{PbI}_3$ ', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 7026- [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi, S. Kais, N. Tabet, F. Alharbi and S. Sanvito]
'Charge carrier mobility in hybrid halide perovskites', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 12746 [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi and S. Sanvito]
'Resonant lifetime of core-excited organic adsorbates from first principles', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 118, 17 (2014), 8775-8782 [G. Fratesi, C. Motta, M.I. Trioni, G.P. Brivio and D. Sánchez-Portal]
'Highly stable Au atomic contacts covered with benzenedithiol under ambient conditions', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 16, 29 (2014), 15662-15666 [D. Murai, T. Nakazumi, S. Fujii, Y. Komoto, K. Tsukagoshi, C. Motta and M. Kiguchi]
- Murphy, Barry**, 'Homolytic cleavage of molecular oxygen by manganese porphyrins supported on Ag(111)', *ACS Nano*, 8, 5 (2014), 5190-5198 [B.E. Murphy, S.A. Krasnikov, N.N. Sergeeva, A.A. Cafolia, A.B. Preobrajenski, A.N. Chaika, O. Lübben and I.V. Shvets,]
'Transport gap opening and high on-off current ratio in trilayer graphene with self-aligned nanodomain boundaries', *ACS Nano*, 9, 9 (2015), 8967-8975 [H.C. Wu, (...), B.E. Murphy *et al*]
- O'Dowd, Brendan**, 'Spray pyrolysis growth of a high figure of merit, nano-crystalline, p-type transparent conducting material at low temperature', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107 (2015), 031901- [L. Farrell, E. Norton, B.J. O'Dowd, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Patterson, Charles**, 'Atomic and electronic structures of Si(111)-($\sqrt{3}\times\sqrt{3}$)R30-Au and (6x6)-Au surfaces', *Journal of Physics Condensed Matter*, 27 (2015), 475001 [C. H. Patterson]
- Sanvito, Stefano**, 'First-principles investigation on the electronic efficiency and binding energy of the contacts formed by graphene and poly-aromatic hydrocarbon anchoring groups', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 142, 16 (2015), 164701- [Y. Li, X. Tu, H. Wang, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]
- 'Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOS): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials', *JOM*, 67, 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. McGuinness, (...), D. Le Roy, S. Sanvito, et al]
- 'Single-atom based coherent quantum interference device structure', *Nano Letters*, 15, 5 (2015), 2881-2886 [B. Naydenov, I. Rungger, M. Mantega, S. Sanvito and J.J. Boland]
- 'Revealing the role of organic cations in hybrid halide perovskite $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{PbI}_3$ ', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 7026- [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi, S. Kais, N. Tabet, F. Alharbi and S. Sanvito]
- 'Mechanism of H_2O -induced conductance changes in AuCl_4 -functionalized CNTs', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 119, 17 (2015), 9568-9573 [A. Murat, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito and U. Schwingenschlög]
- 'Single atom anisotropic magnetoresistance on a topological insulator surface', *New Journal of Physics*, 17 (2015), 033021 [A. Narayan, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]
- 'Basal-plane functionalization of chemically exfoliated molybdenum disulfide by diazonium salts', *ACS Nano*, 9, 6 (2015), 6018-6030 [K.C. Knirsch, (...), S. Sanvito, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi, F. Hauke, A. Hirsch, J.N. Coleman and C. Backes]
- 'Electronic properties and chemical reactivity of TiS_2 nanoflakes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 119, 27 (2015), 15707-15715 [C.S. Cucinotta, K. Dolui, H. Pettersson, Q.M. Ramasse, E. Long, S.E. O'Brian, V. Nicolosi and S. Sanvito]
- 'Vibron-assisted spin relaxation at a metal/organic interface', *Physical Review B - Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 91, 22 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75258> [A. Droghetti, I. Rungger, M. Cinchetti and S. Sanvito]
- 'Spin-valve effect in $\text{NiFe}/\text{MoS}_2/\text{NiFe}$ Junctions', *Nano Letters*, 15, 8 (2015), 5261-5267 [W. Wang, A. Narayan, L. Tang, K. Dolui, Y. Liu, X. Yuan, Y. Jin, Y. Wu, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito and F. Xiu]
- 'Charge carrier mobility in hybrid halide perovskites', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 12746 [C. Motta, F. El-Mellouhi and S. Sanvito]
- 'The image charge effect and vibron-assisted processes in Coulomb blockade transport: a first principles approach', *Nanoscale*, 7, 45 (2015), 19231-19240 [A.M Souza, I. Rungger, U. Schwingenschlög] and S. Sanvito]
- 'Controlling the spin texture of topological insulators by rational design of organic molecules', *Nano Letters*, 15, 9 (2015), 6022-6029 [S. Jakobs, A. Narayan, B. Stadtmüller, (...), S. Sanvito and M. Cinchetti]
- 'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilized few-layer black phosphorus for applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9563> [D. Hanlon, (...), S. Sanvito, D.D. O'Regan, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'Electronic transport as a driver for self-interaction-corrected methods', *Advances in Atomic, Molecular, and Optical Physics*, eds Ennio Arimondo, Chun C. Lin and Susanne F. Yelin, Waltham, MA, Elsevier (2015), 29-86 [A.M. Pertsova, C. Canali, M.R. Pederson, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]
- Shvets, Igor**, 'Spray pyrolysis growth of a high figure of merit, nano-crystalline, p-type transparent conducting material at low temperature', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107 (2015), 031901 [L. Farrell, E. Norton, B.J. O'Dowd, D. Caffrey, I. V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Enhanced Shubnikov-De Haas oscillation in nitrogen-doped graphene', *ACS Nano*, 9, 7 (2015), 7207-7214 [H.C. Wu, M. Abid, Y.C. Wu, C. Ó Coileáin, A. Syrylybekov, J.F. Han, C.L. Heng, H. Liu, M. Abid and I. Shvets]
- 'Rotation dynamics of C60 molecules in a monolayer fullerene film on the $WO_2/W_{(110)}$ surface near the rotational phase transition', *Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics*, 120, 5 (2015), 831-837 [S.I. Bozhko, E.A. Levchenko, V.N. Semenov, M.F. Bulatov and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Raman spectra of p-type transparent semiconducting $Cr_2O_3:Mg$ ', *Thin Solid Films*, 594 (2015), 245-249 [K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, L. Farrell, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, E. Arca and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Synthesis of nanocrystalline Cu deficient $CuCrO_2$ - a high figure of merit p-type transparent semiconductor', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4 (2016), 126-134 [L. Farrell]
- 'Formation of plasmonic nanoparticle arrays - rules and recipes for an ordered growth', *Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research*, 253, 2 (2016), 198-205 [K. Fleischer, O. Ualibek, R. Verre and I.V. Shvets]
- 'X-ray spectroscopic studies of the electronic structure of chromium-based p-type transparent conducting oxides', *Physical Review B*, 93 (2016), 115302 [E. Norton, L. Farrell, S.D. Callaghan, C. McGuinness, I.V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]
- 'Transport gap opening and high on-off current ratio in trilayer graphene with self-aligned nanodomain boundaries', *ACS Nano*, 9, 9 (2015), 8967-8975 [H.C. Wu, A.N. Chaika, T.W. Huang, (...) and I. Shvets]
- 'Polarization conversion-based molecular sensing using anisotropic plasmonic metasurfaces', *Nanoscale*, 8 (2016), 10576- [R. Verre, N. Maccaferri, K. Fleischer, M. Svedendahl, N. Odebo Länk, A. Dmitriev, P. Vavassori, I. V. Shvets and M. Käll]
- 'Band alignment at the interface between Ni-doped Cr_2O_3 and Al-doped ZnO: implications for transparent p-n junctions', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 28, 224004 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/28/22/224004> [E. Arca, M.A. McInerney and I.V. Shvets]
- Smith, Christopher**, 'Synthesis of nanocrystalline Cu deficient $CuCrO_2$ - a high figure of merit p-type transparent semiconductor', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4 (2016), 126-134 [L. Farrell]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy**, 'Replacement and original magnet engineering options (ROMEOS): a European seventh framework project to develop advanced permanent magnets without, or with reduced use of, critical raw materials', *JOM*, 67, 6 (2015), 1306-1317 [P. McGuinness, (...), M. Venkatesan, T.G. Woodcock and S. Kobe]
- 'Hierarchical elasticity of bimesogenic liquid crystals with twist-bend nematic phase', *Applied Physics Letters*, 106, 17 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75212> [C.J. Yun, M.R. Vengatesan, J.K. Vij and J.K. Song]
- 'Enhanced energy product in Y-Co-Fe magnets intermediate between Nd-Fe-B and ferrite', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107, 3 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75218> [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, G.A. Zickler, J. Fidler and J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Synthesis, characterization and magnetic properties of ultrafine Co_3O_4 octahedra', *AIP Advances*, 5, 8 (2015), 087122 [Y.H. Chen, J.F. Zhou, D. Mullarkey, (...), M. Coey and H.Z. Zhang]
- Weaire, Denis**, 'Slow crystallisation of a monodisperse foam stabilised against coarsening', *Soft Matter*, 11 (2015), 4710-4716 [A.J. Meagher, D. Whyte, J. Banhart, S. Hutzler and F. García-Moreno]
- 'Foams', *Princeton companion to applied mathematics*, ed. N.J. Higham, Princeton, Princeton University Press (2015), 737-740 [D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]
- 'The relative energy of fcc and hcp foams', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 95 (2015), 319-323 [D. Whyte, D. Weaire, W. Drenckhan and S. Hutzler]
- 'Structure and energy of liquid foams', *Advances in Colloid and Interface Science*, 224 (2015), 1-16 [W. Drenckhan and S. Hutzler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Adaptation of the Z-cone model to the estimation of the energy of a bcc foam', *Philosophical Magazine*, 95 (2015), 4023-4034 [R. Murtagh, D. Whyte, D. Weaire and S. Hutzler]

Zhang, Hongzhou, 'High throughput secondary electron imaging of organic residues on a graphene surface', *Scientific reports*, 4 (2014), 7032 [Y. Zhou, R. O'Connell, P. Maguire and H. Zhang]

'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS₂ layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.nanolett.5b01673> [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire, (...) and H. Zhang]

'Synthesis, characterization and magnetic properties of ultrafine Co₃O₄ octahedra', *AIP Advances*, 5, 8 (2015), 087122 [Y.H. Chen, J.F. Zhou, D. Mullarkey, (...), M. Coey and H.Z. Zhang]

'Understanding structure-function relationship in hybrid Co₃O₄-Fe₂O₃/C lithium-ion battery electrodes', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 7, 37 (2015), 20736-20744 [I. Sultana, M.M. Rahman, T. Ramireddy, N. Sharma, D. Poddar, A. Khalid, H. Zhang, Y. Chen and A.M. Glushenkov]

'Tunable nonlinear refractive index of two-dimensional MoS₂, WS₂, and MoSe₂ nanosheet dispersions', *Photonics Research*, 3, 2 (2015), A51-A55 [G. Wang, S. Zhang, X. Zhang, L. Zhang, Y. Cheng, D. Fox, H. Zhang, J.N. Coleman, W.J. Blau and J. Wang]

'Induced morphological changes on vicinal MgO (100) subjected to high-temperature annealing: Step formation and surface stability', *Surface and Interface Analysis*, 47, 10 (2015), 969-977 [A. Syrylybekov, E. Arca, R. Verre, C. O Coileain, O. Toktarbaiuly, A. Khalid, H. Zhang and I.V. Shvets]

'Transport gap opening and high on-off current ratio in trilayer graphene with self-aligned nanodomain boundaries', *ACS Nano*, 9, 9 (2015), 8967-8975 [H.C. Wu, A.N. Chaika, (...), H. Zhang, M. Abid, Y.T. Janabi, S.N. Molotkov, C.-R. Chang and I. Shvets]

'Sensitivity enhancement for a multimode fiber sensor with an axisymmetric metal grating layer', *Photonics and Nanostructures - Fundamentals and Applications*, 12, 1 (2014), 69-74 [Y. Ma, G. Farrell, Y. Semenova, H.P. Chan, H. Zhang and Q. Wu]

'Electrical-field-driven metal-insulator transition tuned with self-aligned atomic defects', *Nanoscale*, 7, 33 (2015), 14055-14061 [A. Syrylybekov, H.C. Wu, (...), L. Yang, H.Z. Zhang, I.V. Shvets]

'Evolution of the electrochemical capacitance of transition metal oxynitrides with time: the effect of ageing and passivation', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 2, 32 (2014), 12940-12951 [O. Kartachova, Y. Chen, R. Jones, Y. Chen, H. Zhang and A.M. Glushenkov]

Zhou, Yangbo, 'High throughput secondary electron imaging of organic residues on a graphene surface', *Scientific reports*, 4 (2014), 7032 [Y. Zhou, R. O'Connell, P. Maguire and H. Zhang]

Research students

Caffrey, David, 'Spray pyrolysis growth of a high figure of merit, nano-crystalline, p-type transparent conducting material at low temperature', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107 (2015), 031901- [L. Farrell, E. Norton, B.J. O'Dowd, D. Caffrey, I.V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]

'Raman spectra of p-type transparent semiconducting Cr₂O₃:Mg', *Thin Solid Films*, 594 (2015), 245-249 [K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, L. Farrell, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, E. Arca and I.V. Shvets]

'Synthesis of nanocrystalline Cu deficient CuCrO₂ - a high figure of merit p-type transparent semiconductor', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4 (2016), 126-134 [L. Farrell]

Mullarkey, Daragh, 'Raman spectra of p-type transparent semiconducting Cr₂O₃:Mg', *Thin Solid Films*, 594 (2015), 245-249 [K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, L. Farrell, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, E. Arca and I.V. Shvets]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Norton, Emma, 'Spray pyrolysis growth of a high figure of merit, nano-crystalline, p-type transparent conducting material at low temperature', *Applied Physics Letters*, 107 (2015), 031901- [L. Farrell, E. Norton, B.J. O'Dowd, D. Caffrey, I. V. Shvets and K. Fleischer]
- 'Raman spectra of p-type transparent semiconducting $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3:\text{Mg}$ ', *Thin Solid Films*, 594 (2015), 245-249 [K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, L. Farrell, E. Norton, D. Mullarkey, E. Arca and I.V. Shvets]
- 'Synthesis of nanocrystalline Cu deficient CuCrO_2 - a high figure of merit p-type transparent semiconductor', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 4 (2016), 126-134 [L. Farrell]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Boyle, Maria, 'Overcoming the problem of residual microbial contamination in dental suction units left by conventional disinfection using novel single component suction handpieces in combination with automated flood disinfection', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 10 (2015), 1268-1279 [M.A. Boyle, M.J. O'Donnell, R.J. Russell, N. Galvin, J. Swan and D.C. Coleman]

Coleman, David, 'Comparative genotypes, staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec (sccmec) genes and antimicrobial resistance amongst *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* isolates from infections in humans and companion animals', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), 1-18: e0138079 [B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, S. Monecke, R. Ehrlich, B. Leggett, N. Leonard and A.C. Shore]

'Overcoming the problem of residual microbial contamination in dental suction units left by conventional disinfection using novel single component suction handpieces in combination with automated flood disinfection', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 10 (2015), 1268-1279 [M.A. Boyle, M.J. O'Donnell, R.J. Russell, N. Galvin, J. Swan and D.C. Coleman]

'Enhanced tracking of the nosocomial transmission of endemic ST22-MRSA-IV among patients and environmental sites using whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 2 (2016), 445-448 [P.M. Kinnevey, A.C. Shore, M. Mac Aogain, E. Creamer, G.I. Brennan, H. Humphreys, T.R. Rogers, B. O'Connell and D.C. Coleman]

'Evaluation of commercial chromogenic media for the detection of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 92, 3 (2016), 287-292 [G.I. Brennan, C. Herra, D.C. Coleman, B. O'Connell and A.C. Shore]

'The emergence and spread of multiple livestock-associated clonal complex 398 methicillin-resistant and methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* strains among animals and humans in the Republic of Ireland, 2010-2014', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), 1-11: e0149396 [G.I. Brennan, Y. Abbott, A. Burns, F. Leonard, B. McManus, B. O'Connell, D.C. Coleman and A.C. Shore]

'*In vitro* activity of ceftaroline against mecC MRSA isolates', *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance*, 5 (2016), 3-6 [M. Armengol-Porta, A. Tenorio-Abreu, D. Bandt, D.C. Coleman, D. Gavier-Widen, (...) and S. Monecke]

'First report of cfr-encoding plasmids in the pandemic sequence type (st) methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec type-iv clone', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 60, 5 (2016), 3007-3015 [A.C. Shore, A. Lazaris, P.M. Kinnevey, O.M. Brennan, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, A.T. Febler, S. Schwarz and D.C. Coleman]

Fleming, Garry, '*In vitro* comparison of polymerisation kinetics and the micro-mechanical properties of low and high viscosity giomers and RBC materials', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 7 (2015), 814-822 [N. Ilie and G.J.P. Fleming]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Fracture toughness testing: a discriminatory mechanical testing performance indicator for glass-ionomer restoratives?', *Dental Materials*, 31, 8 (2015), 877-886 [M.S. Baig, C.H. Lloyd and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Conventional glass-ionomer materials: a review of the developments in glass powder, polyacid liquid and the strategies of reinforcement', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 8 (2015), 897-912 [M.S. Baig and G.J.P. Fleming]
- 'Transcriptional profiling of suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA) regulated genes in mineralizing dental pulp cells at early and late time points', *Genomic Data*, 5 (2015), 391-393 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J. P. Fleming, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]
- McManus, Brenda**, 'Comparative genotypes, Staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec (sccmec) genes and antimicrobial resistance amongst *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* isolates from infections in humans and companion animals', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), 1-18: e0138079 [B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, S. Monecke, R. Ehricht, B. Leggett, N. Leonard and A.C.Shore]
- 'The emergence and spread of multiple livestock-associated clonal complex 398 methicillin-resistant and methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* strains among animals and humans in the Republic of Ireland, 2010-2014', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), 1-11: e0149396 [G.I. Brennan, Y. Abbott, A. Burns, F. Leonard, B. McManus, B. O'Connell, D.C. Coleman and A.C. Shore]
- Moran, Gary**, 'Response of extraintestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* to human serum reveals a protective role for Rcs-regulated exopolysaccharide colanic acid', *Infect. Immun* (2014), 298-205 [H. Miajlovic, N.M. Cooke, G.P. Moran, T.R. Rogers and S.G.Smith]
- 'An *in vivo* comparison of bacterial microleakage in two dental implant systems: identification of a pathogenic reservoir in dental implants', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 73, 3 (2015), 188-194 [J. Mawhinney, E. Connolly, N. Claffey, G. Moran and I. Polyzois]
- 'Transcriptional profiling of suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA) regulated genes in mineralizing dental pulp cells at early and late time points', *Genomic Data*, 5 (2015), 391-393 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]
- '*Candida albicans* exhibits enhanced alkaline and temperature induction of Efg1-regulated transcripts relative to *Candida dubliniensis*', *Genomics Data*, 6 (2015), 130-135 [N. Caplice and G. Moran]
- 'The histone-deacetylase-inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid promotes dental pulp repair mechanisms through modulation of matrix metalloproteinase-13 activity', *Journal of Cellular Physiology*, 231 (2016), 798-816 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J. Fleming, N.C. Partridge, E. Shimizu, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]
- O'Donnell, Mary**, 'Overcoming the problem of residual microbial contamination in dental suction units left by conventional disinfection using novel single component suction handpieces in combination with automated flood disinfection', *Journal of Dentistry*, 43, 10 (2015), 1268-1279 [M.A. Boyle, M.J. O'Donnell, R.J. Russell, N. Galvin, J. Swan and D.C. Coleman]
- Shore, Anna**, 'Comparative genotypes, Staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec (SCCmec) genes and antimicrobial resistance amongst *Staphylococcus epidermidis* and *Staphylococcus haemolyticus* isolates from infections in humans and companion animals', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 9 (2015), 1-18: e0138079 [B.A. McManus, D.C. Coleman, E.C. Deasy, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, S. Monecke, R. Ehricht, B. Leggett, N. Leonard and A.C.Shore]
- 'Enhanced tracking of the nosocomial transmission of endemic ST22-MRSA-IV among patients and environmental sites using whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 2 (2016), 445-448 [P.M. Kinnevey, A.C. Shore, M. Mac Aogain, E. Creamer, G.I. Brennan, H. Humphreys, T.R. Rogers, B. O'Connell and D.C. Coleman]
- 'Evaluation of commercial chromogenic media for the detection of methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*', *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 92, 3 (2016), 287-292 [G.I. Brennan, C. Herra, D.C. Coleman, B. O'Connell and A.C. Shore]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The emergence and spread of multiple livestock-associated clonal complex 398 methicillin-resistant and methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* strains among animals and humans in the Republic of Ireland, 2010-2014', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), 1-11: e0149396 [G.I. Brennan, Y. Abbott, A. Burns, F. Leonard, B. McManus, B. O'Connell, D.C. Coleman and A.C. Shore]

'In vitro activity of ceftaroline against mecC mrsa isolates', *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance*, 5 (2016), 3-6 [M. Armengol-Porta, (...), A.C. Shore, R. Ehricht and S. Monecke]

'First report of cfr-encoding plasmids in the pandemic sequence type (ST) methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* Staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec type-iv clone', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 60, 5 (2016), 3007-3015 [A.C. Shore, A. Lazaris, P.M. Kinnevey, O.M. Brennan, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, A.T. Febler, S. Schwarz and D.C. Coleman]

Research student

Kinnevey, Peter, 'Enhanced tracking of the nosocomial transmission of endemic ST22-MRSA-IV among patients and environmental sites using whole-genome sequencing', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 54, 2 (2016), 445-448 [P.M. Kinnevey, A.C. Shore, M. Mac Aogain, E. Creamer, G.I. Brennan, H. Humphreys, T.R. Rogers, B. O'Connell and D.C. Coleman]

'In vitro activity of ceftaroline against mecc MRSA isolates', *Journal of Global Antimicrobial Resistance*, 5 (2016), 3-6 [M. Armengol-Porta, (...), P. Kinnevey, A. Lazaris, M. Peters, L. Rangstrup-Christensen, K. Schlotter, A.C. Shore, R. Ehricht and S. Monecke]

'First report of cfr-encoding plasmids in the pandemic sequence type (st) methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* Staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec type-iv clone', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 60, 5 (2016), 3007-3015 [A.C. Shore, A. Lazaris, P.M. Kinnevey, O.M. Brennan, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, A.T. Febler, S. Schwarz and D.C. Coleman]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Flint, Stephen, 'Raman micro-spectroscopy for rapid screening of oral squamous cell carcinoma', *Experimental and Molecular Pathology*, 98, 3 (2015), 502-9 [L.F. Carvalho, F. Bonnier, K. O'Callaghan, J. O'Sullivan, S. Flint, H.J. Byrne and F.M. Lyng]

Healy, Claire, 'The INHANCE consortium: toward a better understanding of the causes and mechanisms of head and neck cancer', *Oral Diseases*, 21, 6 (2015), 685-693 [D.M. Winn, Y.-C. Lee, (...), C. Healy, R. Herrero *et al*]

'Risk factors for head and neck cancer in young adults: a pooled analysis in the INHANCE consortium', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44, 1 (2015), 169-185 [T.N. Toporcov, A. Znaor, (...), C. Healy, R.B. Hayes *et al*]

'Patch testing in oral lichenoid lesions of uncertain etiology', *Dermatitis*, 26, 2 (2015), 89-93 [M. Lynch, A. Ryan, S. Galvin, S., Flint, C.M. Healy, N. O'Rourke, K. Lynch, S. Rogers and P. Collins]

'Ebola virus disease: review and implications for dentistry in Ireland', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 61, 3 (2015), 141-143 [S. Galvin, S.R. Flint and C.M. Healy]

Stassen, Leo, 'Midazolam and drug-drug interactions in dental conscious sedation', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 1 (2014), 38-43 [D. Broderick, M. Clarke and L. Stassen]

'Weekly cisplatin concurrently with radiotherapy in head and neck squamous cell cancer: a retrospective analysis of a tertiary institute experience', *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol*, 271, 8 (2014), 2253-9 [N. Osman, Y.Y. Elamin, S. Rafee, C. O'Brien, L.F. Stassen, C. Timon, J. Kinsella, S. Brennan and K.J. O'Byrne]

'The management of osteoradionecrosis of the jaws - a review', *Surgeon*, Apr 13, 2 (2015), 101-109 [N. Rice, I. Polyzois, K. Ekanayake, O. Omer and L.F. Stassen]

'Time for laughter', *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 71(2014), 15-24 [F. Bonin, N. Campbell and C. Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Limited dissection and early primary closure of the tracheostomy stoma in head and neck oncology operations: a retrospective study of 158 cases', *International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 44, 3 (2015), 297-300 [O. Hammarfjord, K. Ekanayake, J. Norton and L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'The occurrence of paraesthesia of the maxillary division of the trigeminal nerve after dental local anaesthetic use: a case report', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 61, 1 (2015), 34-35 [A. Moorthy and L.F. Stassen]
- 'Smoking cessation and the role of the dental practitioner', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 61, 2 (2015), 90-92 [L.F. Stassen and O. Hammarfjord]
- 'Sports-related maxillofacial injuries', *Journal of Craniofacial Surgery*, 26, 7 (2015), 2120-2123 [C. Murphy, J.E. O'Connell, G. Kearns and L. Stassen]
- 'Oral squamous cell carcinoma presenting in a patient receiving adalimumab for rheumatoid arthritis', *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 73, 11 (2015), 2136-2141 [A. Beattie, L.F.A. Stassen and K. Ekanayake]
- 'Effect of alveolar bone support on zygomatic implants in an extra-sinus position - a finite element analysis study', *International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 44, 6 (2015), 785-790 [M. Freedman, M. Ring and L.F.A. Stassen]
- 'New oral anticoagulants and their implications for dental patients', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 3 (2014), 137-143 [J.E. O'Connell and L.F. Stassen]
- 'Post-extraction inferior alveolar nerve neurosensory disturbances - a guide to their evaluation and practical management', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 5 (2014), 241-250 [N. Mahon and L.F. Stassen]
- 'Case report: sublingual epidermoid cyst in an elderly patient', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 60, 2 (2014), 90-93 [S. Anderson and L.F. Stassen]
- 'Infection of the beard area. Kerion: a review of 2 cases', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014), 219-221 [D. Wall, M. Fraher, B. O'Connell, R. Watson, C. Timon, L.F. Stassen and L. Barnes]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

- Duane, Brett**, 'Mother-to-child transmission of *Streptococcus mutans*', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 16, 2 (2015), 39-40 [C. Binks and B. Duane]
- 'Maternal xylitol and mutans Streptococci transmission', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 16, 2 (2015), 41-2 [C. Yates and B. Duane]
- 'Further evidence that periodontal bone loss increases with smoking and age', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 15, 3 (2014), 72-3 [B. Duane]
- 'Xylitol and caries prevention', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 16, 2 (2015), 37-8 [B. Duane]
- 'Non-conventional caries management techniques for children show promise', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 15, 2 (2014), 43-4 [S. Thillainathan and B. Duane]
- 'Risk-based caries prevention may be more effective in children', *Evidence-based Dentistry*, 15, 2 (2014), 41-2 [Y. Allen and B. Duane]
- 'Carbon mitigation, patient choice and cost reduction - triple bottom line optimisation for health care planning', *Public Health*, 128, 10 (2014), 920-4 [B. Duane, T. Taylor, W. Stahl-Timmins, J. Hyland, P. Mackie and A. Pollard]
- 'Weighing up the weighted case mix tool (WCMT): a psychometric investigation using confirmatory factor analysis', *Community Dental Health*, 31, 4 (2014), 200-6 [B.G. Duane, G. Humphris, D. Richards, E.J. O'Keefe, K. Gordon and R. Freeman]
- 'Trends and costs of high concentration fluoride toothpaste prescribing in Scotland', *British Dental Journal*, 216, 10 (2014), 589-91 [B.G. Duane, D. Richards, L. Young and B. Archibald]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

MacGiolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, 'Total tooth loss and complete denture use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Public Health Dentistry*, 75, 2 (2015), 101-108 [P.C. MacGiolla, M. McCarron, E. Burke, E. Cleary, E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion and J. Nunn]

O'Connell, Anne, 'Assessment of occlusion after placement of stainless steel crowns in children - a pilot study', *Journal of Oral Rehabilitation*, 41, 10 (2014), 730-736 [S. Gallagher, B.C. O'Connell and A.C. O'Connell]

'Impact of sleepwise: an intervention for youth with developmental disabilities and sleep disturbance', *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 44, 7 (2014), 1695-1707 [A.H.B. Moss, J.E. Gordon and A. O'Connell]

Sagheri, Darius, 'Association of temporomandibular disorder pain with awake and sleep bruxism in adults', *Journal of Orofacial orthopaedics*, 76, 4 (2015), 305-317 [I. Sierwald, M.T. John, O. Schierz, C. Hirsch, D. Sagheri, P.G. Jost-Brinkmann and D.R. Reissmann]

'The German 19-item version of the child oral health impact profile: translation and psychometric properties', *Clinical Oral Investigations* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00784-015-1503-7> [I. Sierwald, M.T. John, D. Sagheri, J. Neuschulz, E. Schüller, C. Splieth, P.G. Jost-Brinkmann and D.R. Reissmann]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Duncan, Hal, 'Transcriptional profiling of suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid (SAHA) regulated genes in mineralizing dental pulp cells at early and late time points', *Genomic Data*, 5 (2015), 391-393 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]

'The histone-deacetylase-inhibitor suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid promotes dental pulp repair mechanisms through modulation of matrix metalloproteinase-13 activity', *Journal of Cellular Physiology*, 231 (2016), 798-816 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J. Fleming, N.C. Partridge, E. Shimizu, G.P. Moran and P.R. Cooper]

'Exploiting the bioactive properties of dentin-pulp in regenerative endodontics', *Journal of Endodontics*, 42, 1 (2016), 47-56- [A.S. Smith, H.F. Duncan, A. Diogenes, S. Simon and P.R. Cooper]

'A prospective audit of postoperative instructions given to patients undergoing root canal treatment in Dublin Dental University Hospital and re-audit following the introduction of a written patient information sheet', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 62, 1 (2016), 55-59- [A. Moorthy, A.F. Alkadhimi, L.F. Stassen and H.F. Duncan]

O'Connell, Brian, 'Efficacy of the Nance appliance as an anchorage-reinforcement method', *American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics*, 147, 3 (2015), 330-338 [E.A. Al-Awadhi, T.M. Garvey, M. Alhag, N.M. Claffey and B. O'Connell]

O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Raman micro-spectroscopy for rapid screening of oral squamous cell carcinoma', *Experimental and molecular pathology*, 98, 3 (2015), 502-9 [L.F. Carvalho, F. Bonnier, K. O'Callaghan, J. O'Sullivan, S. Flint, H.J. Byrne and F.M. Lyng]

'Induction of apoptosis in oral squamous carcinoma cells by pyrrolo-1,5-benzoxazepines', *Molecular Medicine Reports*, 12, 3 (2015), 3748-54 [K. O'Callaghan, E. Palagano, S. Butini, G. Campiani, D.C. Williams, D.M. Zisterer and J. O.Sullivan]

Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Evaluation of new bone formation and osseointegration around subperiosteal titanium implants with histometry and nanoindentation', *The International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Implants*, 30, 5 (2015), 1004-1010 [N. Claffey, H. Bashara, P. O'Reilly and I. Polyzois]

'EFP Delphi study on the trends in periodontology and periodontics in Europe for the year 2025', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, DOI: 10.1111 (2016), 1-10 [P.N. Madianos, (...), I. Polyzois, P.M. Preshaw, R. Mia *et al*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Medicine

Egom, Emmanuel, 'BNP and heart failure: preclinical and clinical trial data', *Journal of Cardiovascular Translational Research*, 8, 3 (2015), 149-157 [E.E. Egom]

'The effect of the sphingosine-1-phosphate analogue FTY720 on atrioventricular nodal tissue', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 19, 7 (2015), 1729-1734 [E.E. Egom, P. Kruzliak, V. Rotrekl and M. Lei]

'Mechanisms of renal hyporesponsiveness to BNP in heart failure', *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 93, 6 (2015), 399-403 [E.E. Egom, T. Feridooni, A. Hotchkiss, P. Kruzliak and K.B.S. Pasumarthi]

'Impaired sinoatrial node function and increased susceptibility to atrial fibrillation in mice lacking natriuretic peptide receptor C', *Journal of Physiology*, 593, 5 (2015), 1127-1146 [E.E. Egom, (...), S. Rafferty, G. Ray and R.A. Rose]

'Simvastatin in moderate-to-severe COPD', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 371, 10 (2014), 969 [E.E. Egom]

'Is there a way out for the 2014 Ebola outbreak in Western Africa?', *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine*, 8, 10 (2015), 773-778 [A. Andreas, C.B.A. Egom, P. Kruzliak and E.E. Egom]

'HDL-C/HDL-P ratio: a measure of reverse cholesterol transport rather than HDL functionality', *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 65, 23 (2015), 2576 [E.E. Egom]

'To the editor', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 373, 15 (2015), 1474 [E.E. Egom]

'Sphingosine-1-phosphate signalling as a therapeutic target for patients with abnormal glucose metabolism and ischaemic heart disease', *Journal of Cardiovascular Medicine*, 15, 7 (2014), 517-524 [E.E. Egom]

'B-type natriuretic peptide and heart failure: what can we learn from clinical trials?', *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 42, 9 (2015), 881-887 [C. Binoun-A-Egom, A. Andreas, J. Klimas, V. Valentova, P. Kruzliak and E.E. Egom]

'Ezetimibe plus a statin after acute coronary syndromes', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 373, 15 (2015), 1474- [E.E. Egom]

'Letter from Egom regarding article, "high-density lipoprotein cholesterol, size, particle number, and residual vascular risk after potent statin therapy"', *Circulation*, 129, 17 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/circulationaha.113.006477> [E.E. Egom]

'Altered parasympathetic nervous system regulation of the sinoatrial node in Akita diabetic mice', *Journal of Molecular and Cellular Cardiology*, 82 (2015), 125-135 [P.S. Krishnaswamy, E.E. Egom, M. Moghtadaei, H.J. Jansen, J. Azer, O. Bogachev, M. Mackasey, C. Robbins and R.A. Rose]

Feighery, Conleth, 'Biomarkers predict relapse in granulomatosis with polyangiitis', *Journal of Biomarkers*, (2014), 596503 [P.C. Hogan, R.M. O'Connell, S. Scollard, E. Browne, E.E. Hackett and C. Feighery]

Lithander, Fiona, 'Postprandial adiponectin and gelatinase response to a high-fat versus an isoenergetic low-fat meal in lean, healthy men', *Nutrition*, 31, 6 (2015), 863-870 [A. Kennedy]

Morris, Marie, 'Assessment of competence in surgical skills using functional magnetic resonance imaging: a feasibility study', *Journal of Surgical Education* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75584> [M.C. Morris, T. Frodl, A. D'Souza, A.J. Fagan and P.F. Ridgway]

'When should surgeons retire?', *British Journal of Surgery*, 103, 1 (2016), 35-42 [N.R. Bhatt, M. Morris, A. O'Neil, A. Gillis and P.F. Ridgway]

'Evaluation of a "subintern" role: action over observation for final-year medical students in surgery', *J Surg Educ*, 72, 5 (2015), 862-867 [M.C. Morris, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Connell, Finbarr**, 'The emergence and spread of multiple livestock-associated clonal complex 398 methicillin-resistant and methicillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus* strains among animals and humans in the Republic of Ireland, 2010-2014', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), 1-11: e0149396 [G.I. Brennan, Y. Abbott, A. Burns, F. Leonard, B. McManus, B. O'Connell, D.C. Coleman and A.C. Shore]
- 'First report of cfr-encoding plasmids in the pandemic sequence type (st) methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* Staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec type-iv clone', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 60, 5 (2016), 3007-3015 [A.C. Shore, A. Lazaris, P.M. Kinnevey, O.M. Brennan, G.I. Brennan, B. O'Connell, A.T. Febler, S. Schwarz and D.C. Coleman]
- O'Morain, Colm**, 'Antimicrobial susceptibility testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in times of increasing antibiotic resistance', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 20, 29 (2014), 9912-21 [S.M. Smith, C. O'Morain and D. McNamara]
- Patterson, Aileen**, 'Validation and evaluation of new assessments for the otolaryngology undergraduate medical clerkship', *The Journal of Laryngology and Otology* (2015), 1-6 [R. Woods, T. Subramaniam, A. Patterson, M. Hennessy and C. Timon]
- 'Medical humanities: a closer look at learning', *Medical Humanities*, (2016), DOI:10.1136/med-hum-2015-010834 [M. Patterson, D. Sharek, M. Hennessy, M. Phillips and S. Schofield]
- Teeling, Mary**, 'Comorbidity, health-related quality of life and self-care in type 2 diabetes: a cross-sectional study in an outpatient population', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 3 (2015), 623-630 [M.P. O'Shea, M. Teeling and K. Bennett]
- 'Regional variation in medication-taking behaviour of new users of oral anti-hyperglycaemic therapy in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 2 (2015), 403-410 [M.P. O'Shea, M. Teeling and K. Bennett]
- 'The development of the PROMPT (PRescribing Optimally in Middle-aged People's Treatments) criteria', *BMC Health Services Research*, 14(2014), 13 [J.A. Cooper, C. Ryan, S.M. Smith, E. Wallace, K. Bennett, C. Cahir, D. Williams, M. Teeling, T. Fahey and C.M. Hughes]

ANATOMY

- Barry, Denis**, 'Anatomy education for the YouTube generation', *Anatomical Sciences Education*, 9, 1 (2016), 90-96 [D.S. Barry, F. Marzouk, K. Chulak-Oglu, D. Bennett, P. Tierney and G.W. O'Keeffe]
- Tierney, Paul**, 'Audiovisual preconditioning enhances the efficacy of an anatomical dissection course: a randomized study', *Journal of Plastic, Reconstructive and Aesthetic Surgery*, 68, 7 (2015), 1010-1015 [A.M. Collins, C.S. Quinlan, R.T. Dolan, S.P. O'Neill, P. Tierney, K.J. Cronin and P.F. Ridgway]
- 'Anatomy education for the YouTube generation', *Anatomical Sciences Education*, 9, 1 (2016), 90-96 [D.S. Barry, F. Marzouk, K. Chulak-Oglu, D. Bennett, P. Tierney and G.W. O'Keeffe]
- 'Biomechanical analysis of a salt-modified polyvinyl alcohol hydrogel for knee meniscus applications, including comparison with human donor samples' *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 56 (2016), 156-164 [J.C. Hayes, C. Curley, P. Tierney and J.E. Kennedy]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

- Bede, Peter**, "'Sand-watch" spinal cord: a case of inferior cervical spinal cord atrophy', *Journal of Neurology* (2014), 235-7 [P. Bede, R. Walsh, A.J. Fagan and O. Hardiman]
- 'Retrospective investigations of practice effects on repeated neuropsychological measures of executive functioning', *The Irish Journal of Psychology*, April (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03033910.2015.1044554> [T. Burke, B. Wynne, C. O'Brien, M. Elamin, P. Bede, O. Hardiman and N. Pender]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Predicting prognosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a simple algorithm', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 6 (2015), 1447-1454 [M. Elamin, P. Bede, A. Montuschi, N. Pender, A. Chio and O. Hardiman]
- 'Basal ganglia pathology in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis is associated with cognitive and behavioural changes', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 126, 8 (2015), e97-e98 [J. Machts, K. Loewe, J. Kaufmann, S. Jakubiczk, S. Abdulla, S. Petri, R. Dengler, H.-J. Heinze, M.A. Schoenfeld, S. Vielhaber and P. Bede]
- 'Ex post facto structural connectome analysis in ALS at multicenter level: analysis of over 400 data sets from 8 centers', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 126, 8 (2015), e72-e73 [H.-P. Müller, G. Grön, S. Abrahams, P. Bede, M. Filippi, F. Agosta, V. Govind, J. Grosskreutz, J. Prudlo, M.R. Turner and J. Kassubek]
- Boyle, Gerard**, 'Recent syncope and unexplained falls are associated with poor cognitive performance', *Age Ageing*, 44, 2 (2015), 282-286 [J. Frewen, B. King-kallimanis, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]
- Coen, Robert**, 'Cognitive rehabilitation for mild cognitive impairment: developing and piloting an intervention', *Aging, Neuropsychology and Cognition*, 22, 3 (2015), 280-300 [M. O'Sullivan, R.F. Coen, D. O'Hara and A. Shiel]
- 'Cognitive function in the prefrailty and frailty syndrome', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 62, 11 (2014), 2118-2124 [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, R.F. Coen and R.A. Kenny]
- 'The impact of supplemental macular carotenoids in Alzheimer's disease: CARDS report 2', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 44, 4 (2015), 1157-1169 [J. Nolan, (...), R.F. Coen, J. Dennison, K.O. Akuffo, N. Owens, R. Power, D.Thurnham and S. Beatty]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure behaviour in people with mild cognitive impairment predicts conversion to dementia', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 9 (2015), 1868-1873 [T. Hayakawa, C.A. McGarrigle, R.F. Coen, C.J. Soraghan, T. Foran, B.A. Lawlor and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cognitive function and its relationship with macular pigment optical density and serum concentrations of its constituent carotenoids', *Journal of Alzheimer's disease*, 48, 1 (2015), 261-277 [D. Kelly, R.F. Coen, K. Akuffo, (...) and J.M. Nolan]
- Cournane, Sean**, 'Social deprivation and hospital admission rates, length of stay and readmissions in emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 10 (2015), 766-771 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney and B. Silke]
- 'Social deprivation, population dependency ratio and an extended hospital episode - insights from acute medicine', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 714-9 [S. Cournane, A. Dalton, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney and B. Silke]
- 'Pattern of investigation reflects risk profile in emergency medical admissions', *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 4, 5 (2015), 1113-25 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, N. Sheehy and B. Silke]
- 'Factors predicting the hospital episode costs of emergency medical admissions', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 25, 7 (2014), 633-8 [C. Lahiff, S. Cournane, D. Creagh, B. Fitzgerald, R. Conway, D. Byrne and B. Silke]
- 'MRI in acutely ill medical patients in an Irish hospital: influence on outcomes and length of hospital stay', *Journal of the American College of Radiology*, 11, 7 (2014), 698-702 [S. Cournane, D. Creagh, N. O'Hare, N. Sheehy and B. Silke]
- 'Deprivation index and dependency ratio are key determinants of emergency medical admission rates', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 9 (2015), 709-13 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Cournane, S. Coveney and B. Silke]
- 'Factors associated with length of stay following an emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 26, 4 (2015), 237-42 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan and B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Consultant duration of clinical practice as a cost determinant of an emergency medical admission', *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 16, 5 (2015), 561-7 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Creagh, D.G. Byrne and B. Silke]
- 'Chronic disabling disease-impact on outcomes and costs in emergency medical admissions', *QJM*, 108, 5 (2015), 387-96 [S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald and B. Silke]
- 'Does admission via an acute medical unit influence hospital mortality? 12 years' experience in a large Dublin hospital', *Acute Medicine*, 13, 4 (2014), 152-8 [R. Coary, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, R. Conway, S. Cournane and B. Silke]
- 'An audit of a hospital-based Doppler ultrasound quality control protocol using a commercial string Doppler phantom', *Physica Medica*, 30, 3 (2014), 380-4 [S. Cournane, A.J. Fagan and J.E. Browne]
- 'The novel application of Benford's second order analysis for monitoring radiation output in interventional radiology', *Physica Medica*, 30, 4 (2014), 413-8 [S. Cournane, N. Sheehy and J. Cooke]
- 'A business analytics software tool for monitoring and predicting radiology throughput performance', *Journal of Digital Imaging* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10278-016-9871-3> [S. Jones, S. Cournane, N. Sheehy and L. Hederman]
- 'Deprivation influences the emergency admission rate of ambulatory care sensitive conditions', *Clinical Medicine*, 16, 2 (2016), 119-23 [R. Conway, D O'Riordan, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, S. Coveney and B. Silke]
- Donnelly, Seamas**, 'IL-25 and type 2 innate lymphoid cells induce pulmonary fibrosis', *PNAS*, 111, 1 (2014), 367-72 [E. Hams, M.E. Armstrong, J.L. Barlow, S.P. Saunders, (...), S.C. Donnelly and P.G. Fallon]
- Doyle, Sarah**, 'IL-18 attenuates experimental choroidal neovascularization as a potential therapy for wet age-related macular degeneration', *Science Translational Medicine*, 6 (2014), 230 [S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, K. Brennan *et al*]
- 'An overview of the involvement of interleukin-18 in degenerative retinopathies', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 409-415 [M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle, E. Ozaki, (...), M.M. Humphries and P. Humphries]
- 'Inflammation in age-related macular degeneration', *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 801 (2014), 229-235 [E. Ozaki, M.Campbell, A.S. Kiang, (...), S.L. Doyle and P. Humphries]
- 'TRAM is required for TLR2 endosomal signaling to type I IFN induction', *Journal of Immunology*, 193, 12 (2014), 6090-102 [J. Stack, S.L. Doyle, D.J. Connolly, L.S. Reinert, K.M. O'Keeffe, R.M. McLoughlin, S.R. Paludan and A.G. Bowie]
- 'Targeting the NLRP3 inflammasome in chronic inflammatory diseases: current perspectives', *Journal of Inflammation Research*, 8 (2015), 15-27 [E. Ozaki, M. Campbell, S.L. Doyle]
- 'Reply to IL-18 is not therapeutic for neovascular age-related macular degeneration', *Nature Medicine*, 20, 12 (2014), 1376-1377 [S.L. Doyle, P. Adamson, F.J. López, P. Humphries and M. Campbell]
- Fagan, Andrew**, 'Signal propagation in the human visual pathways: an effective connectivity analysis', *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 39 (2015), 13501-10 [V. Youssofzadeh, G. Prasad, A.J. Fagan, R.B. Reilly, S. Martens, J.F. Meaney and K. Wong-Lin]
- 'Threshold-based parametric analysis of diffusion-weighted magnetic resonance imaging at 3.0 Tesla to identify men with prostate cancer', *Adv Mod Oncol Res*, 1, 2 (2015), 141-150 [D.C. Moran, L. Marignol, A.J. Fagan, R. Dunne, A.S. Perry, D. O'Driscoll, E. Gaffney, T.H. Lynch, J.F.M. Meaney and D.H. Hollywood]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Impaired reward processing in the human prefrontal cortex distinguishes between persistent and remittent attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Human Brain Mapping*, 36 (2015), 4648-4663 [F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, L. Tozzi, N. Skokauskas, J.P. O'Doherty, A. Mulligan, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, M. Gill and T. Frodl]

'White matter alterations in MRI-negative temporal lobe epilepsy patients and their asymptomatic siblings', *Epilepsia*, 58, 10 (2015), 1551-1561 [C.D. Whelan, S. Alhusaini, E. O'Hanlon, M. Cheung, P.M. Iyer, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, G. Boyle, N. Delanty, C.P. Doherty and G.L. Cavalleri]

'BDNF Val66Met polymorphism in patterns of neural activation in individuals with MDD and healthy controls', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 184 (2015), 239-244 [D.M. Lisiecka, E. O'Hanlon, A.J. Fagan, A. Carballo, D. Morris, M. Gill, J. Suckling and T. Frodl]

'The role of sexual abuse on functional neuroimaging markers associated with major depressive disorder', *World Journal of Biological Psychiatry*, 16, 7 (2015), 513-520 [N. Skokauskas, A. Carballo, A. Fagan and T. Frodl]

'Whole body MRI in the staging of esophageal cancer - a prospective comparison with whole body 18F-FDG PET-CT', *Digestive Surgery*, 32 (2015), 397-408 [V. Malik, M. Harmon, C. Johnson, A.J. Fagan, Z. Claxton, N. Ravi, D. O'Toole, C. Muldoon, M. Keogan, J.V. Reynolds and J.F. Meaney]

'Ischaemic stroke or TIA in older subjects associated with impaired dynamic blood pressure control in the absence of severe large artery stenosis', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 655-661 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, S. Christensen, J.F.M. Meaney, A.J. Fagan and J. Harbison]

Fallon, Padraic, 'Functional conservation of an ancestral Pellino protein in helminth species', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 11687- [C.D. Cluxton, B.E. Caffrey, G.K. Kinsella, (...), M.A. Fares, P.G. Fallon]

'Bcl11b is essential for group 2 innate lymphoid cell development', *The Journal of Experimental Medicine*, 212, 6 (2015) [J.A. Walker, C.J. Oliphant, A. Englezakis, Y. Yu, S. Clare, H.R. Rodewald, G. Belz, P. Liu, P.G. Fallon and A.N. McKenzie]

'Vascular endothelial growth factor is an autocrine growth factor, signaling through neuropilin-1 in non-small cell lung cancer', *Molecular Cancer*, (2015), 0.1186/s12943-015-0310-8 [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, K. Gately, E. Hams, P.G. Fallon, A.M. Davies, D.J. Richard, G.P. Pidgeon and K.J. O'Byrne]

'Ligation of TLR7 on CD19(+) CD1d(hi) B cells suppresses allergic lung inflammation via regulatory T cells', *European Journal of Immunology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/eji.201445211> [A.R. Khan, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, G. Blackshields, M.O. Leonard, C.T. Weaver, T. Sparwasser, O. Sheils and P.G. Fallon]

'An enhanced *in vivo* stable isotope labeling by amino acids in cell culture (SILAC) model for quantification of drug metabolism enzymes', *Molecular and Cellular Proteomics* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/mcp.M114.043661> [A.K. MacLeod, P.G. Fallon, S. Sharp, C.J. Henderson, C.R. Wolf and J.T. Huang]

'Intestinal expression of Fas and Fas ligand is upregulated by bacterial signaling through TLR4 and TLR5, with activation of Fas modulating intestinal TLR-mediated inflammation', *The Journal of Immunology* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4049/jimmunol.1303083> [P. Fernandes, C. O'Donnell, C. Lyons, J. Keane, T. Regan, S. O'Brien, P. Fallon, E. Brint and A. Houston]

'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848> [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, (...) and P.G. Fallon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Fearon, Ursula**, 'Polyfunctional, pathogenic CD161+ Th17 lineage cells are resistant to regulatory T cell-mediated suppression in the context of autoimmunity', *Journal of Immunology*, 195, 2 (2015), 528-40 [S.A. Basdeo, B. Moran, D. Cluxton, M. Canavan, J. McCormick, M. Connolly, C. Orr, K.H. Mills, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon and J.M. Fletcher]
- Freeley, Michael**, 'RNAi screening in cells of the immune system: challenges and opportunities', *Frontiers in RNAi* (2014), 144-177 [S.P. John, M. Freeley, A. Long and I.D.C. Fraser]
- 'RNAi screening with self-delivering, synthetic siRNAs for identification of genes that regulate primary human T cell migration', *Journal of Biomolecular Screening* (2015), 943-956 [M. Freeley, E. Derrick, E. Dempsey, A. Hoff, A. Davies, D. Leake, A. Vermeulen, D. Kelleher and A. Long]
- Gately, Kathy**, 'Vascular endothelial growth factor is an autocrine growth factor, signaling through neuropilin-1 in non-small cell lung cancer', *Molecular Cancer*, 14, 1 (2015), 45- [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, K. Gately, (...), G.P. Pidgeon and K.J. O'Byrne]
- Gray, Steven**, 'Vascular endothelial growth factor is an autocrine growth factor, signaling through neuropilin-1 in non-small cell lung cancer', *Molecular Cancer*, 14, 1 (2015), 45- [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, K. Gately, (...), G.P. Pidgeon and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Lung cancer stem cells: the root of resistance', *Cancer Letters*, 372, 2 (2016), 147-56 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]
- 'KAT5 (Tip60) is a potential therapeutic target in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *International Journal of Oncology*, 48, 3 (2016), 1290-6 [S. Cregan, L. McDonagh, Y. Gao, M.P. Barr, K.J. O'Byrne, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe and S.G. Gray]
- 'Non-coding RNA repertoires in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Lung Cancer*, 90, 3 (2015), 417-26 [L. Quinn, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe and S.G. Gray]
- 'Promotion of a cancer-like phenotype, through chronic exposure to inflammatory cytokines and hypoxia in a bronchial epithelial cell line model', *Scientific Reports*, 6 (2016), 18907 [A.M. Baird, S.G. Gray, D.J. Richard and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Epigenetic methodologies for the study of celiac disease', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 131-58 [A.S. Perry, A.M. Baird and S.G. Gray]
- 'Introduction', *Epigenetic cancer therapy*, ed. Steven G. Gray, London, Academic Press (2015), 1-6
- 'Chapter 9. Epigenetic therapy in lung cancer and mesothelioma', *Epigenetic cancer therapy*, ed. Steven G. Gray, London, Academic Press (2015), 189-213 [A.M. Baird, D. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne and S.G. Gray]
- 'Chapter 26. Epigenetics of cisplatin resistance', *Epigenetic cancer therapy*, ed. Steven G. Gray, London, Academic Press (2015), 613-637 [S.G. Gray]
- Hardiman, Orla**, "'Sand-watch" spinal cord: a case of inferior cervical spinal cord atrophy', *Journal of Neurology* (2014), 235-7 [P. Bede, R. Walsh, A.J. Fagan and O. Hardiman]
- 'Retrospective investigations of practice effects on repeated neuropsychological measures of executive functioning', *The Irish Journal of Psychology*, April (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03033910.2015.1044554> [T. Burke, B. Wynne, C. O'Brien, M. Elamin, P. Bede, O. Hardiman and N. Pender]
- 'Predicting prognosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a simple algorithm', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 6 (2015), 1447-1454 [M. Elamin, P. Bede, A. Montuschi, N. Pender, A. Chio and O. Hardiman]
- 'Heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis insights from disparate numbers', *JAMA Neurology*, 72, 8 (2015), 857-858 [L.R. McLaughlin, A. Vajda and O. Hardiman]
- 'Caregiver burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: a cross-sectional investigation of predictors', *Journal of Neurology*, 262, 6 (2015), 1526-1532 [T. Burke, M. Elamin, M. Galvin, O. Hardiman and N. Pender]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Functional connectivity changes in resting-state EEG as potential biomarker for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *PLoS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), 012868- [P.M. Iyer, C. Egan, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke, M. Elamin, B. Nasseroleslami, N. Pender, E.C. Lalor and O. Hardiman]
- 'Social deprivation and population density are not associated with small area risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Environmental Research*, 142 (2015), 141-147 [J.P.K. Rooney, K. Tobin, A. Crampsie, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'End-of-life management in patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *The Lancet Neurology*, 14, 4 (2015), 435-442 [S. Connolly, M. Galvin and O. Hardiman]
- 'Spatial cluster analysis of population amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk in Ireland', *Neurology*, 84, 15 (2015), 1537-1544 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, M. Elamin, A. Crampsie, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- Hickey, Fionnuala*, 'Intermediate monocytes in ANCA vasculitis: increased surface expression of ANCA autoantigens and IL-1 β secretion in response to anti-MPO antibodies', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75189> [E.C. O'Brien, W.H. Abdulhad, A. Rutgers, M.G. Huitema, V.P. O'Reilly, A.M. Coughlan, M. Harrington, P. Heeringa, M.A. Little and F.B. Hickey]
- Irvine, Alan*, 'Expanding the clinical spectrum of hereditary fibrosing poikiloderma with tendon contractures, myopathy and pulmonary fibrosis due to FAM111B mutations', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 10 (2015), 135 [S. Mercier, S. Kury, E. Salort-Campana, (...), A.D. Irvine, D. Israël-Biet *et al*]
- 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848> [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, (...), A.D. Irvine, A.N. McKenzie, G.S. Ogg and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Severe dermatitis, multiple allergies, and metabolic wasting syndrome caused by a novel mutation in the N-terminal plakin domain of desmoplakin', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74849> [M.A. McAleer, E. Pohler, F.J. Smith, (...), A.D. Irvine]
- 'Filaggrin breakdown products determine corneocyte conformation in patients with atopic dermatitis', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74850> [C. Riethmuller, M.A. McAleer, S.A. Koppes, R. Abdayem, J. Franz, M. Haftek, L.E. Campbell, S.F. MacCallum, W.H. McLean, A.D. Irvine and S. Kezic]
- 'Skin barrier dysfunction measured by transepidermal water loss at 2 days and 2 months predates and predicts atopic dermatitis at 1 year', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 135, 4 (2015), 930-5.e1 [M. Kelleher, A. Dunn-Galvin, J.O. Hourihane, D. Murray, L.E. Campbell, W.H. McLean and A.D. Irvine]
- 'Genome-wide comparative analysis of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis gives insight into opposing genetic mechanisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 96, 1 (2015), 104-20 [H. Baurecht, M. Hotze, S. Brand, (...), A.D. Irvine, M. Kabesch, Y.A. Lee *et al*]
- 'IL36RN mutations define a severe autoinflammatory phenotype of generalized pustular psoriasis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 135, 4 (2015), 1067-1070.e9 [S. Hussain, D.M. Berki, S.E. Choon, (...), A.D. Irvine, M. Mockenhaupt, A.A. Navarini *et al*]
- 'Propranolol in the treatment of infantile haemangiomas: lessons from the European propranolol in the treatment of complicated haemangiomas (PITCH) taskforce survey', *The British Journal of Dermatology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75992> [E. Wedgeworth, M. Glover, A.D. Irvine, I. Neri *et al*]
- 'Commentary: methotrexate and ciclosporin in the treatment of severe eczema in children', *The British Journal of Dermatology*, 170, 3 (2014), 499-500 [A.D. Irvine]
- 'Ichthyosis prematurity syndrome: a case report and review of known mutations', *Pediatric Dermatology*, 31, 4 (2014), 517-8 [C. Kiely, D. Devaney, J. Fischer, P. Lenane and A.D. Irvine]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Activating CARD14 mutations are associated with generalized pustular psoriasis but rarely account for familial recurrence in psoriasis vulgaris', *The Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 135, 12 (2015), 2964-70 [D.M. Berki, L. Liu, S.E. Choon, (...), A.D. Irvine, A. Ranki, *et al*]

'Transcriptional regulator PRDM12 is essential for human pain perception', *Nature Genetics*, 47, 7 (2015), 803-8 [Y.C. Chen, M. Auer-Grumbach, S. Matsukawa, (...), A.D. Irvine, U.B. Jensen, R. Windhager, J. Weis. *et al*]

'Neonatal adiposity increases the risk of atopic dermatitis during the first year of life', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 137, 1 (2016), 108-17 [S.M. O'Donovan, J. Hourihane, D.M. Murray, L.C. Kenny, A.S. Khashan, C.N. Chaoimh, A.D. Irvine and M. Kiely]

'Skin barrier impairment at birth predicts food allergy at 2 years of age', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76092> [M.M. Kelleher, A. Dunn-Galvin, C. Gray, D.M. Murray, M. Kiely, L. Kenny, W.H. McLean, A.D. Irvine and J.O. Hourihane]

'Congenital reticular ichthyosiform erythroderma', *Clinical and Experimental Dermatology* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76116> [V. Dvorakova, R.M. Watson, A. Terron-Kwiatkowski, N. Andrew and A.D. Irvine]

'Multi-ancestry genome-wide association study of 21,000 cases and 95,000 controls identifies new risk loci for atopic dermatitis', *Nature Genetics*, 47, 12 (2015), 1449-56 [L. Paternoster, M. Standl, J. Waage, (...), A.D. Irvine, X.J. Zhang *et al*]

'siRNA silencing of the mutant keratin 12 allele in corneal limbal epithelial cells grown from patients with Meesmann's epithelial corneal dystrophy', *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science*, 55, 5 (2014), 3352-60 [D.G. Courtney, S.D. Atkinson, (...), A.D. Irvine, W.H. McLean and C.B. Moore]

Keane, Joseph, 'Untreated chronic tuberculous salpingitis followed by successful IVF conception and congenital tuberculosis', *QJM* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75219> [L.E. Gleeson, C. Varghese, E. Ryan, M. Kane, C. McDonald, N. Gleeson, A.M. McLaughlin, K. Butler, P. Gavin and J. Keane]

'A bronchial genomic classifier for the diagnostic evaluation of lung cancer', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 373, 3 (2015), 243-51 [G.A. Silvestri, A. Vachani, D. Whitney *et al*]

'First steps in biomarker assessment for reactivation risk in latent tuberculosis infection', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 192, 5 (2015), 534-5 [L.E. Gleeson and J. Keane]

'A common variant in the adaptor Mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ní Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, J. Harris, (...), E.C. Lavelle and J. Keane]

'Treatment of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*-infected macrophages with poly(lactic-co-glycolic acid) microparticles drives NF- κ B and autophagy dependent bacillary killing', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), e0149167 [C. Lawlor, G. O'Connor, S. O'Leary, P.J. Gallagher, S.A. Cryan, J. Keane and M.P. O'Sullivan]

'Lysosomal disorders drive susceptibility to tuberculosis by compromising macrophage migration', *Cell*, 165, 1 (2016), 139-52 [R.D. Berg, S. Levitte, M.P. O'Sullivan, S.M. O'Leary, C.J. Cambier, J. Cameron, K.K. Takaki, C.B. Moens, D.M. Tobin, J. Keane and L. Ramakrishnan]

'Inoculation site leprosy in a tattoo as a paradoxical reaction following tuberculosis treatment', *The International Journal of Tuberculosis and Lung Disease*, 20, 5 (2016), 706-8 [P. Branagan, B. Moran, M. Fitzgibbon, V. Reid, M. McMenamin, M. Kane, F. Kelly, L. Barnes, A. McLaughlin, and J. Keane]

Kennedy, Michael, 'Breast cancer detection among Irish BRCA1 and BRCA2 mutation carriers: a population-based study', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74149> [E.M. Walsh, M.P. Farrell, C. Nolan, F. Gallagher, R. Clarke, J.A. McCaffrey, M.J. Kennedy, M. Barry, M.R. Kell and D.J. Gallagher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Lymphocyte telomere length is long in BRCA1 and BRCA2 mutation carriers regardless of cancer-affected status', *Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers and Prevention*, 23, 6 (2014), 1018-1024 [K.A. Pooley, L. McGuffog, D. Barrowdale, (...), M.J. Kennedy, E. McCann, Z. Miedzybrodzka *et al*]
- 'The development of the metabolic syndrome and insulin resistance after adjuvant treatment for breast cancer', *Cancer Nursing*, 37, 5 (2014), 355-362 [E.M. Guinan, E.M. Connolly, L.A. Healy, P.A. Carroll, M.J. Kennedy and J. Hussey]
- 'The cost of the inpatient management of febrile neutropenia in cancer patients - a micro-costing study in the Irish healthcare setting', *European Journal of Care Cancer*, 24, 1 (2015), 125-132 [C. O'Brien, E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, O. Dempsey, M. Barry, M.J. Kennedy and L. McCullagh]
- Lavin, Peter, 'Unusual cause of loin pain', *Kidney International*, 88, 3 (2015), 644-644 [L. Wong, H.K. Kok, R.R. Akib, J.P. Lavin and W.C. Torreggiani]
- Little, Mark, 'Getting the balance right: adverse events of therapy in anti-neutrophil cytoplasm antibody vasculitis', *Nephrology, Dialysis, Transplantation*, 30 Suppl 1(2015), i164-70 [L. Wong, L. Harper and M.A. Little]
- 'Intermediate monocytes in ANCA vasculitis: increased surface expression of ANCA autoantigens and IL-1 β secretion in response to anti-MPO antibodies', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75189> [E.C. O'Brien, W.H. Abdulahad, A. Rutgers, M.G. Huitema, V.P. O'Reilly, A.M. Coughlan, M. Harrington, P. Heeringa, M.A. Little and F.B. Hickey]
- Maher, Vincent, 'Comparison of semi-automated and manual measurements of carotid intima-media thickening', *BioMed Research International*, (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75556> [O. Mac Ananey, G. Mellotte and V. Maher]
- McCabe, Dominick, 'Longitudinal assessment of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in response to alteration of antiplatelet therapy after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75566> [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh, (...) and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Respiratory swallow phase patterns and swallow apnoea duration in individuals with multiple sclerosis', *Dysphagia*, Brussels, Belgium (2015), 232- [F. Hill, D. McCabe, S.M. Murphy, R.A. Walsh and M. Walshe]
- McMahon, Barry, 'Endoflip: evaluation of pharyngo-oesophageal segment tone and swallowing in a clinical population: a total laryngectomy series', *Clinical Otolaryngology*, 40, 2 (2015), 121-129 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, C. Timon and B. McMahon]
- McManus, Ross, 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848> [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, A. Floudas, (...), R. McManus, E. Hams, A.D. Irvine, A.N. McKenzie, G.S. Ogg and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Interleukin-15 is associated with disease severity in viral bronchiolitis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 47, 1 (2016), 212-22 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, D.G. Doherty *et al*]
- 'Quality control and analysis of NGS RNA sequencing data', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 217-32 [E.M. Quinn and R. McManus]
- 'Quality control procedures for high-throughput genetic association studies', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326(2015), 203-15 [C. Coleman, E.M. Quinn and R. McManus]
- 'Candidate gene knockdown in celiac disease', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 159-73 [B. Molloy, M. Freeley, A. Long and R. McManus]
- 'Cloning gene variants and reporter assays', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1326 (2015), 117-30 [B. Molloy and R. McManus]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Transcriptome analysis of CD4+ T Cells in coeliac disease reveals imprint of BACH2 and IFN-regulation', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 10 (2015), e0140049 [E.M. Quinn, C. Coleman, B. Molloy, P. Dominguez Castro, P. Cormican, V. Trimble, N. Mahmud and R. McManus]
- 'PTPN22 is associated with susceptibility to psoriatic arthritis but not psoriasis: evidence for a further PsA-specific risk locus', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 74 (2015), 1882-1885 [J. Bowes, S. Loehr, (...), R. McManus, O. FitzGerald, M.A. Brown, F. Behrens, H. Burkhardt, N. McHugh, U. Huffmeier, P. Ho, A. Reis and A. Barton]
- McNamara, Deirdre**, 'Expression of serum angiogenic factors in patients with sporadic small bowel angiodysplasia', *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*, 49, 10 (2015), 831-836 [G. Holleran, B. Hall, S. Smith and D. McNamara]
- 'Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn's disease in clinical remission', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O'Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O'Sullivan]
- 'A randomized-controlled study to compare the efficacy of sequential therapy with standard triple therapy for *Helicobacter pylori* eradication in an Irish population', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 27, 11 (2015), 1265-1269 [R.B. Haider, D.E. Brennan, J. Omorogbe, G. Holleran, B. Hall, C. O'Morain, N. Breslin, H.J. O'Connor, S.M. Smith and D. McNamara]
- 'Pillcam colon 2 as a pan-enteroscopic test in Crohn's disease', *World Journal of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy*, 7, 16 (2015), 1230-1232 [B. Hall, G. Holleran and D. McNamara]
- 'Long term assessment of clinical response to adalimumab therapy in refractory ulcerative colitis', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 28, 2 (2016), 217-221 [M. Hussey, R. Mc Garrigle, U. Kennedy, G. Holleran, D. Kevans, B. Ryan, N. Breslin, N. Mahmud and D. McNamara]
- 'The natural history of small bowel angiodysplasia', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 51, 4 (2016), 393-399 [G. Holleran, B. Hall, N. Breslin and D. McNamara]
- 'Gastroenterology in the elderly', *Gastroenterology*, 18, 1 (2014), 14-18 [S. Smith, R. Lean, H. O'Connor, D. McNamara, G. Cullen and C. O'Morain]
- Merry, Concepta**, 'Efavirenz- but not nevirapine-based antiretroviral therapy decreases exposure to the levonorgestrel released from a sub-dermal contraceptive implant', *Journal of the International AIDS Society*, 17, 4 Suppl 3 (2014), 19484 [K. Scarsi, M. Lamorde, K. Darin, S.D. Penchala, L. Else, S. Nakalema, P. Byakika-Kibwika, S. Khoo, S. Cohn, C. Merry and D. Back]
- 'Ebola outbreak response; experience and development of screening tools for viral haemorrhagic fever (VHF) in a HIV center of excellence near to VHF epicentres', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 7 (2014), e100333 [R. Parkes-Ratanshi, A. Elbireer, B. Mbambu, F. Mayanja, A. Coutinho and C. Merry]
- Molloy, Anne**, 'Genetic variants in PLG, LPA, and SIGLEC 14 as well as smoking contribute to plasma plasminogen levels', *Blood*, 124, 20 (2014), 3155-3164 [Q. Ma, A.B. Ozel, S. Ramdas, (...), A.M. Molloy, D. Ginsburg, J.Z. Li and K.C. Desch]
- 'Biomarkers of nutrition for development-folate review', *Journal of Nutrition*, 145, 7 (2015), 1636S-1680S [L.B. Bailey, P.J. Stover, (...), A.M. Molloy, M.A. Caudill *et al*]
- 'Common variants at putative regulatory sites of the tissue nonspecific alkaline phosphatase gene influence circulating pyridoxal 5'-phosphate concentration in healthy adults', *Journal of Nutrition*, 145, 7 (2015), 1386-1393 [T.C. Carter, F. Pangilinan, A.M Molloy *et al*]
- 'Tryptophan catabolism and vitamin B-6 status are affected by gender and lifestyle factors in healthy young adults', *Journal of Nutrition*, 145, 4 (2015), 701-707 [O.M. Deac, J.L. Mills, (...), L.C. Brody and A.M. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Maternal choline concentrations during pregnancy and choline-related genetic variants as risk factors for neural tube defects', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 100, 4 (2014), 1069-1074 [J.L. Mills, R. Fan, L.C. Brody, A. Liu, P.M. Ueland, Y. Wang, P.N. Kirke, B. Shane and A.M. Molloy]
- 'B-vitamin status in relation to bone mineral density in treated celiac disease patients', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*, 50, 8 (2015), 975-984 [M. Clarke, M. Ward, W. Dickey, L. Hoey, A.M. Molloy, L. Waldron, A. Varghese, A. McCann, J.K. Blayney and H. McNulty]
- 'Riboflavin status modifies the effects of methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase (MTHFR) and methionine synthase reductase (MTRR) polymorphisms on homocysteine', *Genes and Nutrition*, 9, 6 (2014), 435- [C.J. Garcia-Minguillán, J.D. Fernandez-Ballart, S. Ceruelo, L. Ríos, O. Bueno, M.I. Berrocal-Zaragoza, A.M. Molloy, P.M. Ueland, K. Meyer and M.M. Murphy]
- 'Postprandial plasma betaine and other methyl donor-related responses after consumption of minimally processed wheat bran or wheat aleurone, or wheat aleurone incorporated into bread', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 113, 3 (2015), 445-453 [E.M. Keaveney, R.K. Price, (...), A.M. Molloy, V. Piironen, W. Von Reding, P.R. Shewry, J.L. Ward and R.W. Welch]
- 'Impact of voluntary fortification and supplement use on dietary intakes and biomarker status of folate and vitamin B-12 in Irish adults', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 101, 6 (2015), 1163-1172 [S.M. Hopkins, M.J. Gibney, A.P. Nugent, H. McNulty, A.M. Molloy, J.M. Scott, A. Flynn, J.J. Strain, M. Ward, J. Walton and B.A. McNulty]
- Movia, Dania*, 'Nanomedicine applied to translational oncology: a future perspective on cancer treatment', *Nanomedicine : nanotechnology, biology, and medicine*, 12, 1 (2016), 81-103 [L. Bregoli, D. Movia, J.D. Gavigan-Imedio, J. Lysaght, J. Reynolds and A. Prina-Mello]
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman*, 'Functional connectivity changes in resting-state EEG as potential biomarker for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), e0128682 [P.M. Iyer, C. Egan, M. Pinto-Grau, T. Burke, M. Elamin, B. Nasseroleslami, N. Pender, E.C. Lalor and O. Hardiman]
- 'The influence of central neuropathic pain in paraplegic patients on performance of a motor imagery based brain computer interface', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 126, 11 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.clinph.2014.12.033> [A. Vuckovic, M.A. Hasan, B. Osuagwu, M. Fraser, D.B. Allan, B.A. Conway and B. Nasseroleslami]
- O'Byrne, Ken*, 'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLOS One.*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. D'Adhemar, C.D. Spillane, (...), K. O'Byrne, S. Pennington *et al*]
- 'Lungscape: resected non-small-cell lung cancer outcome by clinical and pathological parameters', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 9, 11 (2014), 1675-84 [S. Peters, W. Weder, (...), K.J. O'Byrne, A. Wrona *et al*]
- 'Strategic targeting of the PI3K-NF-B axis in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 15, 10 (2014), 1367-77 [S. Heavey, P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, M.P. Barr, K. Umezawa, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]
- 'Vascular endothelial growth factor is an autocrine growth factor, signaling through neuropilin-1 in non-small cell lung cancer', *Molecular Cancer*, 14, 1 (2015), 45- [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, K. Gately, (...), G.P. Pidgeon and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Afatinib versus cisplatin-based chemotherapy for EGFR mutation-positive lung adenocarcinoma (LUX-Lung 3 and LUX-Lung 6): analysis of overall survival data from two randomised, phase 3 trials', *The Lancet Oncology*, 16, 2 (2015), 141-151 [J.C.H. Yang, Y.-L. Wu, (...), K. O'Byrne, J. Feng, S. Lu *et al*]
- 'Néstor-Guillermo progeria syndrome: a biochemical insight into barrier-to-autointegration factor 1, alanine 12 threonine mutation', *BMC Molecular Biology*, 15, 1 (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12867-014-0027-z> [N. Paquet, J.K. Box, N.W. Ashton, A. Suraweera, L.V. Croft, A.J. Urquhart, E. Bolderson, S.-D. Zhang, K.J. O'Byrne and D.J. Richard]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neoadjuvant crizotinib in advanced inflammatory myofibroblastic tumour with ALK gene rearrangement', *Tumori*, 101, 2 (2015), e35-e39 [S. Rafee, Y.Y. Elamin, E. Joyce, M. Toner, R. Flavin, R. McDermott, N. Sheehy, B. Hennessy, K. O'Byrne, N. Gleeson and N. Osman]
- '2nd ESMO consensus conference on lung cancer: non-small-cell lung cancer first-line/second and further lines in advanced disease', *Annals of Oncology*, 25, 8 (2014), 1475-1484 [B. Besse, A. Adjei, (...), K. O'Byrne, S. Novello *et al*]
- 'Dacomitinib versus erlotinib in patients with advanced-stage, previously treated non-small-cell lung cancer (ARCHER 1009): a randomised, double-blind, phase 3 trial', *The Lancet Oncology*, 15, 12 (2014), 1369-1378 [S.S. Ramalingam, P.A. Jänne, T. Mok, (...), K. O'Byrne and L. Paz-Ares]
- 'Prevalence and clinical outcomes for patients with ALK-positive resected stage I to III adenocarcinoma: results from the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape project', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 32, 25 (2014), 2780-2787 [F.H. Blackhall, S. Peters, L. Bubendorf, U. Dafni, K.M. Kerr, H. Hager, A. Soltermann, K.J. O'Byrne, *et al*]
- O'Sullivan, Maria, 'Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn's disease in clinical remission', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O'Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O'Sullivan]
- 'Does vitamin D protect the gut mucosal barrier? Mechanistic insights from experimental colitis', *Dg Dis Sci*, 60, 7 (2015), 1871-1872 [M. O'Sullivan]
- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'A common variant in the adaptor Mal regulates interferon gamma signaling', *Immunity*, 44, 2 (2016), 368-79 [C. Ní Cheallaigh, F.J. Sheedy, (...), M. O'Sullivan, C.M. Fallon, H. Kornfeld, D. Golenbock, S.V. Gordon, L.A. O'Neill, E.C. Lavelle and J. Keane]
- 'Treatment of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*-infected macrophages with poly(lactic-co-glycolic acid) microparticles drives NF- κ B and autophagy dependent bacillary killing', *PLOS ONE*, 11, 2 (2016), e0149167 [C. Lawlor, G. O'Connor, S. O'Leary, P.J. Gallagher, S.A. Cryan, J. Keane and M.P. O'Sullivan]
- Prina Mello, Adrielle, 'Biodistribution and pharmacokinetic studies of SPION using particle electron paramagnetic resonance, MRI and ICP-MS', *Nanomedicine*, 10, 11 (2015), 1751-1760 [O. Gobbo, F. Wetterling, P. Vaes, S. Teughels, F. Markos, D. Edge, C. Shortt, K. Crosbie-Staunton, M. Radomski, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Efficient treatment of breast cancer xenografts with multifunctionalized iron oxide nanoparticles combining magnetic hyperthermia and anti-cancer drug delivery', *Breast Cancer Research*, 17, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13058-015-0576-1> [S. Kossatz, J. Grandke, (...), A. Prina-Mello, A. Villanueva, Á. Somoza, A. Cortajarena, R. Miranda and I. Hilger]
- 'The role of biological monitoring in nano-safety', *Nano Today*, 10, 3 (2015), 274-277 [E. Bergamaschi, C. Poland, I. Guseva Canu and A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Characterization of interaction of magnetic nanoparticles with breast cancer cells', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 13, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12951-015-0073-9> [M. Calero, M. Chiappi, A. Lazaro-Carrillo, M. Rodr guez, F. Chich n, K. Crosbie-Staunton, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A. Villanueva and J. Carrascosa]
- 'Titanium dioxide nanoparticles enhance macrophage activation by LPS through a TLR4-dependent intracellular pathway', *Toxicology Research*, 4, 2 (2015), 385-398 [M. Bianchi, M. Allegri, A. Costa, M. Blosi, D. Gardini, C. Del Pivo, A. Prina-Mello, L. Di Cristo, O. Bussolati and E. Bergamaschi]
- 'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: implications for nanoparticle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 2723-2734 [S. Samuel, M. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello and Y. Volkov]
- 'Magnetic nanoparticles in cancer theranostics', *Theranostics*, 5, 11 (2015), 1249-63 [O.L. Gobbo, K. Sjaastad, M.W. Radomski, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Nanomedicine applied to translational oncology: a future perspective on cancer treatment', *Nanomedicine : Nanotechnology, Biology, and Medicine*, 12, 1 (2016), 81-103 [L. Bregoli, D. Movia, J.D. Gavigan-Imedio, J. Lysaght, J. Reynolds and A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Differential stress reaction of human colon cells to oleic-acid-stabilized and unstabilized ultrasmall iron oxide nanoparticles', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 9 (2014), 3481-98 [C.A. Schütz, D. Staedler, K. Crosbie-Staunton, D. Movia, C. Chapuis Bernasconi, B.H. Kenzaoui, A. Prina-Mello and L. Juillerat-Jeanneret]
- 'Pharmacokinetics and bio-distribution of novel super paramagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs) in the anaesthetized pig', *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 43, 3 (2016), 319-326 [D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, O.L. Gobbo, S. Teughels, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, P. MacEaney, M.W. Radomski and F. Markos]
- 'Cellular uptake and biocompatibility of bismuth ferrite harmonic advanced nanoparticles', *Nanomedicine: Nanotechnology, Biology, and Medicine*, 11, 4 (2015), 815-24 [D. Staedler, S. Passemard, (...), A. Prina-Mello, L. Bonacina and J.P. Wolf]
- 'Identifying contact-mediated, localized toxic effects of MWCNT aggregates on epithelial monolayers: a single-cell monitoring toxicity assay', *Nanotoxicology*, 9, 2 (2015), 230-41 [B.M. Rotoli, R. Gatti, D. Movia, M.G. Bianchi, L. Di Cristo, I. Fenoglio, F. Sonvico, E. Bergamaschi, A. Prina-Mello and O. Bussolati]
- 'A safe-by-design approach to the development of gold nanoboxes as carriers for internalization into cancer cells', *Biomaterials*, 35, 9 (2014), 2543-2557 [D. Movia, V. Gerard, C.M. Maguire, N. Jain, A.P. Bell, V. Nicolosi, T. O'Neill, D. Scholz, Y. Gun'ko, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]
- Rooney, James**, 'Social deprivation and population density are not associated with small area risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Environmental Research*, 142 (2015), 141-7 [J.P. Rooney, K. Tobin, A. Crampsie, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'Spatial cluster analysis of population amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk in Ireland', *Neurology*, 84, 15 (2015), 1537-44 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, M. Elamin, A. Crampsie, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'Spatial cluster analysis of population amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk in Ireland', *Neurology*, 85, 20 (2015), 1822-3 [W.G. Bradley, E.W. Stommel, X. Shi, N.M. Torbick, T.A. Caller, C.E. Sabel, J.P. Rooney, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- Saunders, Sean**, 'Spontaneous atopic dermatitis is mediated by innate immunity, with the secondary lung inflammation of the atopic march requiring adaptive immunity', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74848> [S.P. Saunders, T. Moran, A. Floudas et al]
- Smith, Sinead**, 'Expression of angiogenic factors in patients with sporadic small bowel angiodysplasia', *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*, 49, 10 (2015), 831-836 [G. Holleran, B. Hall, M. O'Regan, S. Smith and D. McNamara]
- 'Vitamin D status is associated with intestinal inflammation as measured by fecal calprotectin in Crohn's disease in clinical remission', *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*, 60, 8 (2015), 2427-2435 [T. Raftery, M. Merrick, M. Healy, N. Mahmud, C. O'Morain, S. Smith, D. McNamara and M. O'Sullivan]
- 'A randomized-controlled study to compare the efficacy of sequential therapy with standard triple therapy for *Helicobacter pylori* eradication in an Irish population', *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 27, 11 (2015), 1265-1269 [R.B. Haider, D.E. Brennan, J. Omorogbe, G. Holleran, B. Hall, C. O'Morain, N. Breslin, H.J. O'Connor, S.M. Smith and D. McNamara]
- 'An update on the treatment of *Helicobacter pylori* infection', *EMJ Gastroenterology*, 4, 1 (2015), 101-107 [S.M. Smith]
- 'Role of Notch signaling in regulating innate immunity and inflammation in health and disease', *Protein and Cell*, 7, 3 (2016), 159-174 [Y. Shang, S. Smith and X. Hu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'RBP-J-regulated miR-182 promotes TNF- α -induced osteoclastogenesis', *Journal of Immunology*, (2016), DOI:10.4049/jimmunol.1502044 [C.H. Miller, S.M. Smith, M. Elguindy, T. Zhang, J.Z. Xiang, X. Hu, L. Ivashkiv and B. Zhao]
- 'LFA-1/ICAM-1 ligation in human T cells promotes Th1 polarization through a GSK3 β signaling-dependent Notch pathway', *Journal of Immunology*, (2016), DOI:10.4049/jimmunol.1501264 [N.K. Verma, M.H. Fazil, S.T. Ong, M.L. Chalasani, J.H. Low, A.P.P. Kottaiswamy, A. Kizhakeyil, S. Kumar, A.K. Panda, M. Freeley, S.M. Smith, B.O. Boehm and D. Kelleher]
- Vajda, Alice, 'UBQLN2 mutations are not a frequent cause of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in Ireland', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 35, 1 (2014), 267.e9-11 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, S. Byrne, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models', *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2015), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly, N.T. Boyle, N. Cole, (...), A. Vajda, M.M. Goggin *et al*]
- 'Heritability of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: insights from disparate numbers', *JAMA Neurology*, 72, 8 (2015), 857-8 [R.L. McLaughlin, A. Vajda and O. Hardiman]
- 'Social deprivation and population density are not associated with small area risk of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Environmental Research*, 142 (2015), 141-7 [J.P. Rooney, K. Tobin, A. Crampsie, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'Spatial cluster analysis of population amyotrophic lateral sclerosis risk in Ireland', *Neurology*, 84, 15 (2015), 1537-44 [J. Rooney, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, M. Elamin, A. Crampsie, R. McLaughlin, A. Staines and O. Hardiman]
- 'Second-generation Irish genome-wide association study for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 36, 2 (2015), 1221.e7-13 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, P. Bede, M. Elamin, S. Cronin, C.G. Donaghy, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- 'Homozygosity mapping in an Irish ALS case-control cohort describes local demographic phenomena and points towards potential recessive risk loci', *Genomics*, 105, 4 (2015), 237-41 [R.L. McLaughlin, K.P. Kenna, A. Vajda, M. Heverin, S. Byrne, C.G. Donaghy, S. Cronin, D.G. Bradley and O. Hardiman]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: implications for particle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 1-12 [S.P. Samuel, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M.W. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello and Y. Volkov]
- 'Biodistribution and pharmacokinetic studies of SPION using particle electron paramagnetic resonance, MRI and ICP-MS', *Nanomedicine* 10 (2015), 1751-1760 [O.L. Gobbo, F. Wetterling, P. Vaes, S. Teughels, F. Markos, D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, K. Crosbie-Staunton, M.W. Radomski, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Characterization of interaction of magnetic nanoparticles with breast cancer cells', *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 13, 1 (2015), 16- [M. Calero, M. Chiappi, A. Lazaro-Carrillo, M.J. Rodríguez, F.J. Chichón, K. Crosbie-Staunton, A. Prina-Mello, Y. Volkov, A. Villanueva and J.L. Carrascosa]
- 'Quantum dots in nanomedicine: recent trends, advances and unresolved issues', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75234> [Y. Volkov]
- 'Efficient treatment of breast cancer xenografts with multifunctionalized iron oxide nanoparticles combining magnetic hyperthermia and anti-cancer drug delivery', *Breast Cancer Research*, 17, 1 (2015), 66 [S. Kossatz, J. Grandke, (...), Y. Volkov, A. Prina-Mello, A. Villanueva *et al*]
- 'Magnetic nanoparticles in cancer theranostics', *Theranostics*, 5, 11 (2015), 1249-63 [O.L. Gobbo, K. Sjaastad, M.W. Radomski, Y. Volkov and A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Cellular uptake and biocompatibility of bismuth ferrite harmonic advanced nanoparticles', *Nanomedicine*, 11, 4 (2015), 815-824 [D. Staedler, S. Passemard, (...), Y. Volkov, S. Gerber-Lemaire, A. Prina-Mello, L. Bonacina and J.P. Wolf]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Osmium (II) polypyridyl polyarginine conjugate as a probe for live cell imaging; a comparison of uptake, localization and cytotoxicity with its ruthenium (II) analogue', *Dalton Transactions*, 44, 32 (2015), 14323-14332 [A. Byrne, C. Dolan, R.D. Mariarty, A. Martin, U. Neugebauer, R.J. Forster, A. Davies, Y. Volkov and T.E. Keyes]

Walsh, Patrick, 'Activated protein C β -glycoform promotes enhanced noncanonical PAR1 proteolysis and superior resistance to ischemic injury', *Blood*, 126, 7 (2015), 915-919 [E.M. Gleeson, M.G. Dichiara, (...) P.T. Walsh, J. Orbe *et al*]

'IL-36 α expression is elevated in ulcerative colitis and promotes colonic inflammation', *Mucosal Immunology*, Jan 27 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mi.2015.134> [S.E. Russell, R.M. Horan, (...), S. Hussey and P.T. Walsh]

Windle, Henry, 'Bismuth coordination networks containing deferiprone: synthesis, characterisation, stability and antibacterial activity', *Dalton Transactions*, 44, 31 (2015), 13814-13817 [A.D. Burrows, M. Jurcic, M.F. Mahon, S. Pierrat, G.W. Roffe, H.J. Windle and J. Spencer]

Research student

Dominguez Castro, Patricia, 'Ethnic variation in breastfeeding and complimentary feeding in the Republic of Ireland', *Nutrients*, 6, 5 (2014), 1832-49 [P.D. Castro, R. Layte and J. Kearney]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

MacAogáin, Micheál, 'Draft genome sequence of a drug-susceptible New Zealand isolate of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* Lineage 3', *Genome Announcements*, 3, 3 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74162> [M. Mac Aogáin, J.E. Bower, I. Basu, J.T. Freeman and R.F. O'Toole]

'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLOS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor, J.M. Leech, K.M. O'Keefe, M. Mac Aogáin *et al*]

Miajlovic, Helen, 'The response of extra-intestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* to human serum reveals a protective role for Rcs-regulated exopolysaccharide colanic acid', *Infection and Immunity*, 82, 1 (2014), 298-305 [H. Miajlovic, N.M. Cooke, G.P. Moran, T.R. Rogers and S.G. Smith]

'Extra-intestinal pathogenic *Escherichia coli* to human serum reveals a protective role for Rcs-regulated exopolysaccharide colanic acid', *Infection and Immunity*, 82 (2014), 298-305 [H. Miajlovic, N.M. Cooke, G.P. Moran, T.R. Rogers and S.G. Smith]

'Bacterial self-defence: how *Escherichia coli* evades serum killing', *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 354, 1 (2014), 1-9 [H. Miajlovic and S.G. Smith]

O'Toole, Ronan, 'Development of a *Mycobacterium smegmatis* transposon mutant array for characterising the mechanism of action of tuberculosis drugs: findings with isoniazid and its structural analogues', *Tuberculosis*, 95, 4 (2015), 432-439 [R.L. Campen, D.F. Ackerley, G.M. Cook and R.F. O'Toole]

Rogers, Thomas, 'Memory Th1 cells are protective in invasive *Staphylococcus aureus* infection', *PLOS Pathogens*, 11, 11 (2015), e1005226 [A.F. Brown, A.G. Murphy, S.J. Lalor, (...), T.R. Rogers and R.M. McLoughlin]

'Emergence of persistent *Aspergillus terreus* colonisation in a child with cystic fibrosis', *Medical Mycology Case Reports*, 9 (2015), 26-30 [K. Dunne, A.R. Prior, K. Murphy, N. Wall, G. Leen, T.R. Rogers, B. Elnazir, P. Greally, J. Renwick and P. Murphy]

'Genomic context of azole resistance mutations in *Aspergillus fumigatus* determined using whole-genome sequencing', *mBio*, 6, 3 (2015), e00536 [A. Abdolrasouli, J. Rhodes, M.A. Beale, F. Hagen, T.R. Rogers, A. Chowdhary, J.F. Meis, D. Armstrong-James and M.C. Fisher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Whole-genome sequencing improves discrimination of relapse from reinfection and identifies transmission events among patients with recurrent *Clostridium difficile* infections', *The Journal of Hospital Infection*, 90, 2 (2015), 108-16 [M. Mac Aogáin, G. Moloney, S. Kilkenny, M. Kelleher, M. Kelleghan, B. Boyle and T.R. Rogers]

'*Candida albicans* stimulates IL-23 release by human dendritic cells and downstream IL-17 secretion by V-1 T cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 12 (2015), 5953-60 [C.O. Maher, K. Dunne, R. Comerford, S. O'Dea, A. Loy, J. Woo, T.R. Rogers, F. Mulcahy, P.J. Dunne and D.G. Doherty]

'Rapid, comprehensive, and affordable mycobacterial diagnosis with whole-genome sequencing: a prospective study', *The Lancet. Respiratory Medicine*, 4, 1 (2016), 49-58 [L.J. Pankhurst, C. Del Ojo Elias, (...), T.R. Rogers, E. Roycroft *et al*]

Smith, Stephen, 'miR-CATCH: microRNA capture affinity technology', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, (2015), DOI:10.1007/978-1-4939-1538-5_23 [S. Vencken, T. Hassan, N.G. McElvaney, S.G.J. Smith and C.M. Greene]

'Accurate and semi-automated analysis of bacterial association with mammalian cells', *Journal of Microbiological Methods*, 122 (2016), 8-12 [C.M. Murphy, S. Paré, G. Galea, J.C. Simpson and S.G.J. Smith]

'Characterization of *Escherichia coli* bloodstream isolates associated with mortality', *Journal of Medical Microbiology*, 65, 1 (2016), 71-79 [H. Miajlovic, M. Mac Aogáin, C.J. Collins, T.R. Rogers and S.G.J. Smith]

'*Escherichia coli* induces platelet aggregation in an FcγRIIIa-dependent manner', *Journal of Thrombosis and Haemostasis*, 14 (2016), 1-10 [R.D. Moriarty, A. Cox, M. McCall, S.G.J. Smith and D. Cox]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Finn, Stephen, 'The role of DNA repair pathways in cisplatin resistant lung cancer', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 40, 10 (2014), 1161-1170 [S. O'Grady, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe, D.J. Richard, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]

'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar, C.D. Spillane, (...), S. Finn, A. McCann, N. Gleeson, T. D'Arcy, B. Flood, L.A. O'Neill, O. Sheils, S. O'Toole and J.J. O'Leary]

'The emerging role of microRNAs in resistance to lung cancer treatments', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 41, 2 (2015), 160-169 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, S.P. Finn, S.D. Cuffe, K.J. O'Byrne and M.P. Barr]

'Lungscape: resected non-small-cell lung cancer outcome by clinical and pathological parameters', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 9, 11 (2014), 1675-84 [S. Peters, W. Weder, U. Dafni, *et al*]

'Epidermal growth factor receptor (EGFR) mutation testing, from bench to practice: a single institute experience', *Irish Medical Journal*, 107, 7 (2014), 201-4 [H. Shikhrakab, Y.Y. Elamin, C. O'Brien, K. Gately, S. Finn, K. O'Byrne and N. Osman]

'Strategic targeting of the PI3K-NF- κ B axis in cisplatin-resistant NSCLC', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 15, 10 (2014), 1367-77 [S. Heavey, P. Godwin, A.M. Baird, M.P. Barr, K. Umazawa, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne and K. Gately]

'SPINK1 protein expression and prostate cancer progression', *Clinical Cancer Research*, 20, 18 (2014), 4904-11 [R. Flavin, A. Pettersson, W.K. Hendrickson, M. Fiorentino, S. Finn *et al*]

'Application of statistical process control to qualitative molecular diagnostic assays', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 1 (2014), 18 [C.P. O'Brien and S.P. Finn]

'Profiling the tumor microenvironment proteome in prostate cancer using laser capture microdissection coupled to LC-MS-A technical report', *EuPA Open Proteomics*, 10 (2016), 19-23 [L. Staunton, C. Tonry, R. Lis, S. Finn, J. O'Leary, M. Loda, M. Bowden and S.R. Pennington]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Tumor expression of adiponectin receptor 2 and lethal prostate cancer', *Carcinogenesis*, 36, 6 (2015), 639-647 [J.R. Rider, M. Fiorentino, R. Kelly, T. Gerke, K. Jordahl, J.A. Sinnott, E.L. Giovannucci, M. Loda, L.A. Mucci and S. Finn]
- 'Optimising translational oncology in clinical practice: strategies to accelerate progress in drug development', *Cancer Treatment Reviews*, 41, 2 (2015), 129-135 [R. Stahel, J.F. Bogaerts, Ciardiello (...), S. Finn, P.Laurent-Puig *et al*]
- 'Non-coding RNA repertoires in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Lung Cancer*, 90, 3 (2015), 417-426 [L. Quinn, S.P. Finn, S. Cuffe and S.G. Gray]
- 'Measuring PI3K activation: clinicopathologic, immunohistochemical, and RNA expression analysis in prostate cancer', *Molecular Cancer Research*, 13, 10 (2015), 1431-1440 [N.E. Martin, T. Gerke, J.A. Sinnott, (...), S. Finn, G. Fedele *et al*]
- 'Enzalutamide for treatment of CRPC: rationale for sequencing and potential clinical biomarker for resistance', *Cancer Biology and Therapy*, 16, 2 (2015), 201-203 [S.E. Lochrin, W.D. Figg and S.P. Finn]
- 'Optimal management of metastatic castration-resistant prostate cancer: highlights from a European expert consensus panel', *European Journal of Cancer*, 50, 9 (2014), 1617-1627 [J.M. Fitzpatrick, J. Bellmunt, K. Fizazi, (...), S.P. Finn, S. Fosså *et al*]
- Gallagher, Michael**, 'Developing ovarian cancer stem cell models: laying the pipeline from discovery to clinical intervention', *Molecular Cancer*, 13(2014), 262 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, J.J. O'Leary and M.F. Gallagher]
- McMenamin, Mairin**, 'Spontaneous regression of cutaneous metastases of squamous cell carcinoma', *QJM*, 107, 1 (2014), 61-3 [C. Foley, B. Moran, M. McMenamin, R. McDermott, P. Ormond and A.D. Irvine]
- O'Brien, Cathal**, 'Application of statistical process control to qualitative molecular diagnostic assays', *Frontiers in Molecular Biosciences*, 1(2014), 18 [C.P. O'Brien and S.P. Finn]
- O'Leary, John**, 'Developing ovarian cancer stem cell models: laying the pipeline from discovery to clinical intervention', *Molecular Cancer*, 13 (2014), 262 [B. Ffrench, C. Gasch, J.J. O'Leary and M.F. Gallagher]
- 'Carboplatin and taxol resistance develops more rapidly in functional BRCA1 compared to dysfunctional BRCA1 ovarian cancer cells', *Experimental Cell Research* (2014), 1-14 [S. Busschots, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary and B. Stordal]
- O'Mahony, James**, 'The influence of disease risk on the optimal time interval between screens for the early detection of cancer a mathematical approach', *Medical Decision Making* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0272989X14528380> [J.F. O'Mahony, J. van Rosmalen, N.A. Mushkudiani, F.W. Goudsmit, M.J. Eijkemans, E.A. Heijnsdijk, E. Steyerberg and J.D.F. Habbema]
- 'Dealing with time in health economic evaluation: methodological issues and recommendations for practice', *PharmacoEconomics* (2015), DOI:10.1007/s40273-015-0309-4 [J.F. O'Mahony, A.T. Newall, and J. van Rosmalen]
- 'Assessing cost-effectiveness of HPV vaccines with decision analytic models: what are the distinct challenges of low- and middle-income countries? A protocol for a systematic review', *Systematic Reviews*, 4, 68 (2015), 2-9 [O. Ekunife, A. Gerber-Grote, C. Mosch, J. O'Mahony, and S. Lhachimi]
- 'Objectivity and equity: clarity required. A response to Hill and Olson', *PharmacoEconomics*, 32, 12 (2014), 1249-1250 [M. Paulden, J.F. O'Mahony, A.J. Culyer and C. McCabe]
- 'Some inconsistencies in NICE's consideration of social values', *PharmacoEconomics*, 32, 11 (2014), 1043-1053 [M. Paulden, J.F. O'Mahony, A.J. Culyer and C. McCabe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Sheils, Orla**, 'Rapid and fully automated bacterial pathogen detection on a centrifugal-microfluidic LabDisk using highly sensitive nested PCR with integrated sample preparation', *Lab on a Chip*, 15, 18 (2015), 3749-3759 [G. Cziliwik, T. Messinger, (...), O. Sheils, J. O'Leary and D. Mark]
- 'Ligation of TLR7 on CD19⁺CD1d^{hi} B cells suppresses allergic lung inflammation via regulatory T cells', *European Journal of Immunology*, 45, 6 (2015), 1842-1854 [A.R. Khan, S. Amu, S.P. Saunders, E. Hams, G. Blackshields, M.O. Leonard, C.T. Weaver, T. Sparwasser, O. Sheils and P.G. Fallon]
- 'Enhanced regulation of cell cycle and suppression of osteoblast differentiation molecular signatures by prostate cancer stem-like holoclones', *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, 68, 9 (2015), 692-702 [M.F. Gallagher, Y. Salley, (...), O. Sheils, W. Watson and J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Interleukin-15 is associated with disease severity in viral bronchiolitis', *The European Respiratory Journal*, 47, 1 (2016), 212-22 [T.R. Leahy, R. McManus, O. Sheils, M.J. Carr *et al*]
- 'Pluripotency markers are differentially induced by MEK inhibition in thyroid and melanoma BRAFV600E cell lines', *Cancer Biology and Therapy* (2016), DOI: 10.1080/15384047.2016.1139230 [E.R. Dorris, G. Blackshields, G. Sommerville, M. Alhashemi, A. Dias, V. McEneaney, P. Smyth, J.J. O'Leary and O. Sheils]

Research student

- Busschots, Steven**, 'In vitro development of chemotherapy and targeted therapy drug-resistant cancer cell lines: a practical guide with case studies', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 40 [M. McDermott, A.J. Eustace, S. Busschots, L. Breen, J. Crown, M. Clynes, N. O'Donovan and B. Stordal]
- 'Impact of the Great Recession on unemployed and NEET individuals' labour market transitions in Ireland', *Economic Systems*, 39, 1 (2015), 59-71 [E. Kelly and S. McGuinness]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek**, 'Candida albicans stimulates IL-23 release by human dendritic cells and downstream IL-17 secretion by V-1 T cells', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 12 (2015), 5953-5960 [C.O. Maher, K. Dunne, R. Comerford, S. O'Dea, A. Loy, J. Woo, T.R. Rogers, F. Mulcahy, P.J. Dunne and D.G. Doherty]
- 'Altered distribution and increased IL-17 production by mucosal-associated invariant T cells in adult and childhood obesity', *Journal of Immunology*, 194, 12 (2015), 5775-5780 [E. Carolan, L.M. Tobin, B.A. Mangan, (...), D.G. Doherty, L. Lynch, D. O'Shea and A.E. Hogan]
- 'Increased frequencies of circulating IFN- γ -producing V δ 1⁺ and V δ 2⁺ $\gamma\delta$ T cells in patients with asymptomatic persistent Hepatitis B virus infection', *Viral Immunology*, 28, 4 (2015), 201-208 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, M. Taylor, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, S. Norris and D.G. Doherty]
- 'Human V γ 9/V δ 2 9/V δ 2 T cells: innate adaptors of the immune system', *Cellular Immunology*, 296, 1 (2015), 10-21 [C. Tyler, D. Doherty, B. Moser and M. Eberl]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Coughlan, Tara**, 'Longitudinal assessment of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in response to alteration of antiplatelet therapy after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75566> [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, (...), T. Coughlan, D.R. Collins *et al*]
- 'Stroke in young women: an interpretative phenomenological analysis', *Journal of Health Psychology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75568> [D.M. Leahy, D. Desmond, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill and D.R. Collins]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of older persons attending the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *QJM* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75569> [S.P. Kennelly, B. Drumm, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill and R. Romero-Ortuno]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Characteristics and outcomes of older patients attending an acute medical assessment unit', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 7 (2015), 210-1 [A. Fallon, J. Armstrong, T. Coughlan, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Added value of stroke protocol MRI following negative initial CT in the acute stroke setting', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 10 (2016), 302-4 [M.L. Gargan, H.K. Kok, J. Kearney, R. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, D. Ryan, W. Torreggiani and O. Doody]
- Finucane, Ciaran, 'Higher orthostatic heart rate predicts mortality: the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Aging Clin Exp Res*, 27, 2 (2015), 239-242 [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Stressful life events and orthostatic blood pressure recovery in older adults', *Health Psychology*, 34, 7 (2015), 765-774 [J. Feeney, C. Dooley, C. Finucane and R.A. Kenny]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Increased endothelial activation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic-signal-negative patient subgroups', *European Journal of Neurology* (2014), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan *et al*]
- 'Increased thrombin generation potential in symptomatic versus asymptomatic moderate or severe carotid stenosis and relationship with cerebral microemboli', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86 (2015), 460-467 [J.A. Kinsella, W.O. Tobin, J.A. Harbison, C.P. Doherty, P. Madhavan *et al*]
- 'Randomized assessment of rapid endovascular treatment of ischemic stroke', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 372, 11 (2015), 1019-30 [M. Goyal, A.M. Demchuk, B.K. Menon *et al*]
- 'Ischaemic stroke or TIA in older subjects associated with impaired dynamic blood pressure control in the absence of severe large artery stenosis', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 655-661 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, S. Christensen, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan and J. Harbison]
- 'How good at mathematics do students need to be on entry to initial teacher education?', *British Society for Research into Learning Mathematics*, 35, 1 (2015), 42-47 [L. Harbison and J. Harbison]
- 'Is intimal hyperplasia associated with cranial arterial stenosis in cannabis-associated cerebral infarction?', *International Journal of Stroke*, 10, 6 (2015), E56-E58 [O. Nitholrang, R. McDonagh, S. Nicholson, F. Brett, D. Bradley and J. Harbison]
- 'Evolution of carotid surgical practice in the last decade', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 8 (2015), 235-7 [L. Hanrahan, C. Canning, O. Abdulrahim, L. Fitzgerald, S. O'Neill, P. Madhavan, J. Harbison, M.P. Colgan and Z. Martin]
- 'The 13th stationary/83rd (Dublin) general hospital, Boulogne, 1914-1919', *The Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 45, 3 (2015), 229-35 [J. Harbison]
- 'Dementia and cerebrovascular disease', *Neurodegenerative Disorders. A Clinical Guide*, eds Hardiman, O., Doherty, C.P., Elamin, M., Bede, P., Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2016), 75-83 [J. Harbison, S.P. Kennelly and R.A. Kenny]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'Characteristics and outcomes of older persons attending the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *QJM* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75569> [S.P. Kennelly, B. Drumm, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill and R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Symptom assessment for a palliative care approach in people with dementia admitted to acute hospitals: results from a national audit', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0891988715588835> [E. O'Shea, S. Timmons, S. Kennelly, A. Siún, P. Gallagher and D. O'Neill]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of older patients attending an acute medical assessment unit', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 7 (2015), 210-1 [A. Fallon, J. Armstrong, T. Coughlan, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Cognitive assessment of older adults at the acute care interface: the informant history', *Postgraduate Medical Journal* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/postgradmedj-2015-133768> [A.H. Dyer, S. Nabeel, R. Briggs, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]

'Antipsychotic prescription amongst hospitalized patients with dementia', *QJM* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw023> [P. Gallagher, D. Curtin, A. de Siún, E. O'Shea, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill and S. Timmons]

'The abbreviated mental test 4 for cognitive screening of older adults presenting to the emergency department', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MEJ.0000000000000394> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, S. Nabeel, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]

'Frailty in emergency departments', *Lancet*, 87, 10029 (2016), 1720 [A. Fallon, S. Kennelly and D. O'Neill]

'Does admission to a specialist geriatric medicine ward lead to improvements in aspects of acute medical care for older patients with dementia?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.4501> [R. Briggs, E. O'Shea, A. de Siún, D. O'Neill, P. Gallagher, S. Timmons and S. Kennelly]

Kenny, Rose, 'AF is associated with self-reported syncope and falls in a general population cohort', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 598-603 [S. Jansen, J. Frewen, C. Finucane, S.E. de Rooij, N. van der Velde and R.A. Kenny]

'Measuring frailty using self-report and test-based health measures', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 3 (2015), 471-7 [T.O. M.D.L. O'Connell, B.L. King-Kallimanis, A.M. O'Halloran, K. Rockwood and R.A. Kenny]

'Self-reported cardiovascular conditions are associated with falls and syncope in community-dwelling older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 3 (2015), 525-9 [S. Jansen, R.A. Kenny, S.E. de Rooij and N. van der Velde]

'Negative perceptions of aging and decline in walking speed: a self-fulfilling prophecy', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 4 (2015), e0123260- [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, B.L. King-Kallimanis and R.A. Kenny.]

'Recent syncope and unexplained falls are associated with poor cognitive performance', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 2 (2015), 282-286 [J. Frewen, B. King-Kallimanis, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]

'Stressful life events and orthostatic blood pressure recovery in older adults', *Health Psychology*, 34, 7 (2015), 765-774 [J. Feeney, C. Dooley, C. Finucane and R.A. Kenny]

'Orthostatic hypotension, orthostatic intolerance and frailty: the Irish longitudinal study on aging-TILDA', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 60, 3 (2015), 507-513 [M.D.L O'Connell, G.M Savva, C.W Fan and R.A Kenny]

'Polypharmacy including falls risk-increasing medications and subsequent falls in community-dwelling middle-aged and older adults', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 1 (2015), 90-96 [K. Richardson, K. Bennett and R.A. Kenny]

'Statin use in adults at high risk of cardiovascular disease mortality: cross-sectional analysis of baseline data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *BMJ Open*, 5, 7 (2015), e008017- [C. Murphy, K. Bennett, T. Fahey, E. Shelley, I. Graham and R.A. Kenny]

'Response to Kara and colleagues', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 6 (2015), 1281-1282 [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, R.F. Coen, R.A. Kenny]

'The factors associated with self-reported physical activity in older adults living in the community', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 586-592 [G. McKee, P.M. Kearney and R.A. Kenny]

'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration in the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 99 (2015), 1037-1044 [K. Owusu Akuffo, J. Nolan, J. Stack, R. Moran, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Longitudinal prevalence of potentially inappropriate medicines and potential prescribing omissions in a cohort of community-dwelling older people', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 71, 4 (2015), 473-482 [F. Moriarty, K. Bennett, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny and C. Cahir]
- 'The lasting legacy of childhood adversity for disease risk in later life', *Health Psychology*, 34, 7 (2014), 687-696 [C. McCrory, C. Dooley, R. Layte and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure behaviour in people with mild cognitive impairment predicts conversion to dementia', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 9 (2015), 1868-1873 [T. Hayakawa, C.A. McGarrigle, R.F. Coen, C.J. Soraghan, T. Foran, B.A. Lawlor and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Hypertension prevalence, awareness, treatment and control in the over 50s in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journal of Public Health* (2015), DOI:10.1093/pubmed/fdv057 [C. Murphy, P.M. Kearney, E. Shelley, T. Fahey, C. Dooley and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Syncope unit: rationale and requirement - the European heart rhythm association position statement endorsed by the heart rhythm society', *Europace*, 17, 9 (2015), 1328-1340 [R.A. Kenny, M. Brignole, G.A. Dan *et al*]
- 'Neurocardiovascular instability may modulate end-organ damage: a review of this hypothesis investigating the eye and manifestations of NCVI', *Medical Hypotheses*, 85, 5 (2015), 594-602 [B. Ní Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]
- Ma, Yuanyuan**, 'Comments on 'toward state capitalism in China?''', *Asian Economic Papers*, 14, 2 (2015), 176-178 [Y. Ma]
- 'Do we need more public investment in higher education? Estimating the external returns to higher education in China', *Asian Economic Papers*, 14, 3 (2015), 88-104 [W. Fan, Y. Ma and L. Wang]
- McCrory, Cathal**, 'The lasting legacy of childhood adversity for disease risk in later life', *Health Psychology*, 34, 7 (2014), 687-696 [C. McCrory, C. Dooley, R. Layte and R.A. Kenny]
- McGarrigle, Christine**, 'Neurocardiovascular instability may modulate end-organ damage: a review of this hypothesis investigating the eye and manifestations of NCVI', *Medical Hypotheses*, 85, 5 (2015), 594-602 [B. Ní Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure behavior in people with mild cognitive impairment predicts conversion to dementia', *Journal of American Geriatric Society*, 63, 9 (2015), 1868-1873 [T. Hayakawa, C.A. McGarrigle, R.F. Coen, C.J. Soraghan, T. Foran, B.A. Lawlor and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Phenotypes of orthostatic blood pressure behaviour and association with visual acuity', *Clinical Autonomic Research*, 25, 6 (2015), 373-381 [B. Ní Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty and R.A. Kenny]
- Moss, Hilary**, 'Rethinking the medical in the medical humanities', *Medical Humanities* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/medhum-2015-010831> [D. O'Neill, E. Jenkins, R. Mawhinney, E. Cosgrave, S. O'Mahony, C. Guest and H Moss]
- Murphy, Catriona**, 'Statin use in adults at high risk of cardiovascular disease mortality: cross-sectional analysis of baseline data from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *BMJ Open*, DOI:10.1136/bmjopen(2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74587> [C. Murphy, K. Bennett, T. Fahey, E. Shelley, I. Graham and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Hypertension prevalence, awareness, treatment and control in the over 50s in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Journal of Public Health* (2015), DOI: 10.1093/pubmed/fdv057 [C. Murphy, P.M. Kearney, E. Shelley, T. Fahey, C. Dooley and R.A. Kenny]
- O'Halloran, Aisling**, 'Measuring frailty using self-report and test-based health measures', *Age and Aging*, 44, 3 (2015), 471-7 [O. Theou, M.D.L. O'Connell, B.L. King-Kallimanis, A.M. O'Halloran, K. Rockwood and R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration in the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 99 (2015), 1037-1044 [K. Owusu Akuffo, J. Nolan, (...), A.M. O'Halloran, C. Cronin and S. Beatty]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Longitudinal assessment of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in response to alteration of antiplatelet therapy after TIA or ischaemic stroke', *Journal of Neurology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75566> [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, (...), D. O'Neill, B. Egan, S. Tierney, T.M. Feeley, R.P. Murphy and D.J. McCabe]
- 'Stroke in young women: an interpretative phenomenological analysis', *Journal of Health Psychology* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75568> [D.M. Leahy, D. Desmond, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill and D.R. Collins]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of older persons attending the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *QJM* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75569> [S.P. Kennelly, B. Drumm, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill and R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Impact of new guidelines and educational programme on awareness of medical fitness to drive among general practitioners in Ireland', *Traffic Injury Prevention*, 16, 6 (2015), 593-8 [A. Kahvedžić, R. Mcfadden, G. Cummins, D. Carr and D. O'Neill]
- 'Symptom assessment for a palliative care approach in people with dementia admitted to acute hospitals: results from a national audit', *Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neurology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0891988715588835> [E. O'Shea, S. Timmons, S. Kennelly, A. Siún, P. Gallagher and D. O'Neill]
- 'Transport, driving and ageing', *Rev Clin Gerontol*, 25, 2 (2015), 147-158 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Mobility and safety issues in drivers with dementia', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 27, 10 (2015), 1613-22 [D.B. Carr and D. O'Neill]
- 'Ageism in studies of rehabilitation in Parkinson's disease', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 7 (2015), 1470-1 [M. Buckley and D. O'Neill]
- 'The informant history: a neglected aspect of clinical education and practice', *QJM*, 109, 5 (2016), 301-302 [R. Briggs and D. O'Neill]
- 'Neuroimaging in dementia: a national survey of non-radiology specialists, radiologists and radiographers in Ireland', *European Society of Radiology*, Vienna (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13244-014-0318-4> [M.L. Butler, A. Ciblis, J. Durkin, A. Bokde, P. Mullins, D. O'Neill and J. McNulty]
- 'Agnes Martin: the fragility of innocence', *Lancet*, 386, 9996 (2015), 846 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Characteristics and outcomes of older patients attending an acute medical assessment unit', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 7 (2015), 210-1 [A. Fallon, J. Armstrong, T. Coughlan, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Is driver licensing restriction for age-related medical conditions an effective mechanism to improve driver safety without unduly impairing mobility?', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 6, 6 (2015), 541-44 [C. O'Byrne, A. Naughton and D. O'Neill]
- 'Matters arising from The BMJ's stance on assisted dying', *BMJ*, 351 (2015), h4883 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Burdensome aspects of care rather than carer burden', *Lancet*, 386, 10001 (2015), 1340 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Late-life creativity', *Lancet*, 386, 10009 (2015), 2135 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Perceptions of music therapy for older people among healthcare professionals', *Medical Humanities*, 42, 1 (2016), 52-56 [W.U. Khan, I.A. Mohamad Onn Yap, D. O'Neill and H. Moss]
- 'Towards an understanding of the full spectrum of travel-related injuries among older people', *Journal of Transport and Health*, 3, 1 (2016), 21-25 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Cognitive assessment of older adults at the acute care interface: the informant history', *Postgraduate Medical Journal* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/postgradmedj-2015-133768> [A.H. Dyer, S. Nabeel, R. Briggs, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Approval for medicines in older people - time for a more focused approach', *QJM*, 109, 5 (2016), 363 [A. Cherubini, M. Petrovic and D. O'Neill]
- 'Added value of stroke protocol MRI following negative initial CT in the acute stroke setting', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 10 (2016), 302-4 [M.L. Gargan, H.K. Kok, J. Kearney, R. Collins, T. Coughlan, D. O'Neill, D. Ryan, W. Torreggiani and O. Doody]
- 'Rethinking the medical in the medical humanities', *Medical Humanities* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/medhum-2015-010831> [D. O'Neill, E. Jenkins, R. Mawhinney, E. Cosgrave, S. O'Mahony, C. Guest and H. Moss]
- 'Antipsychotic prescription amongst hospitalized patients with dementia', *QJM* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcw023> [P. Gallagher, D. Curtin, A. de Siún, E. O'Shea, S. Kennelly, D. O'Neill and S. Timmons]
- 'The abbreviated mental test 4 for cognitive screening of older adults presenting to the emergency department', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MEJ.0000000000000394> [A.H. Dyer, R. Briggs, S. Nabeel, D. O'Neill and S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Frailty in emergency departments', *Lancet*, 87, 10029 (2016), 1720 [A. Fallon, S. Kennelly and D. O'Neill]
- 'Chronic stroke disease', *British Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 77, 5 (2016), C66-9 [R. Briggs and D. O'Neill]
- 'Do geriatricians truly welcome ageing?', *Age and Ageing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ageing/afw078> [D. O'Neill]
- 'Does admission to a specialist geriatric medicine ward lead to improvements in aspects of acute medical care for older patients with dementia?', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gps.4501> [R. Briggs, E. O'Shea, A. de Siún, D. O'Neill, P. Gallagher, S. Timmons and S. Kennelly]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman**, 'Characteristics and outcomes of older persons attending the emergency department: a retrospective cohort study', *QJM* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75569> [S.P. Kennelly, B. Drumm, T. Coughlan, R. Collins, D. O'Neill and R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Higher orthostatic heart rate predicts mortality: the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Aging Clin Exp Res*, 27, 2 (2015), 239-242 [R. Romero-Ortuno, M.D. O'Connell, C. Finucane, C.W. Fan and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Cross-national disparities in sex differences in life expectancy with and without frailty', *Age and Ageing*, 43, 2 (2014), 222-8 [R. Romero-Ortuno, T. Fouweather and C. Jagger]
- 'Frailty index in Europeans: association with determinants of health', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 14, 2 (2014), 420-9 [R. Romero-Ortuno]
- Setti, Annalisa**, 'Successful balance training is associated with improved multisensory function in fall-prone older adults', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 45 (2015), 192-203 [N.A. Merriman, C. Whyatt, A. Setti, C. Craig and F.N. Newell]
- Whelan, Brendan**, 'Variation in incentive effects across neighbourhoods: an example from the Irish longitudinal study of ageing', *Survey Research Methods*, 8, 1 (2014), 19-30 [M.J. Hanly, G.M. Savva, I. Clifford and B.J. Whelan]

Research student

- Robertson, Deirdre**, 'Negative perceptions of aging and decline in walking speed: a self-fulfilling prophecy', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 4 (2015), e0123260- [D.A. Robertson, G.M. Savva, B.L. King-Kallimanis and R.A. Kenny]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

- Gleeson, Noreen**, 'Procoagulant activity in gynaecological cancer patients; the effect of surgery and chemotherapy', *Thrombosis Research*, 139 (2016), 135-141 [F. Abu Saadeh, R. Langhe, D.M. Galvin, S.A. O Toole, D.M. O'Donnell, N. Gleeson and L.A. Norris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Murphy, Deirdre**, 'Alcohol consumption in pregnancy and its implications for breastfeeding', *British Journal of Midwifery*, Vol. 23, No. 2 (2015), 126-134 [C. Dunney, K. Muldoon and D.J. Murphy]
'Authors' reply: does ultrasound determination of fetal occiput position improve labour outcome?', *BJOG*, 121, 10 (2014), 1312-1313 [M. Ramphul and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Instrumental delivery and ultrasound : a multicentre randomised controlled trial of ultrasound assessment of the fetal head position versus standard care as an approach to prevent morbidity at instrumental delivery', *BJOG*, 121, 8 (2014), 1029-38 [M. Ramphul, P.V. Ooi, G. Burke, M.M. Kennelly, S.A. Said, A.A. Montgomery and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Team objective structured bedside assessment (TOSBA) as formative assessment in undergraduate obstetrics and gynaecology: a cohort study', *BMC Medical Education*, 15 (2015), 172 [R.P. Deane, P. Joyce and D.J. Murphy]
- 'A prospective cohort study of the morbidity associated with operative vaginal deliveries performed by day and at night', *BMJ Open*, 4, 10 (2014), e006291 [K. Butler, M. Ramphul, C. Dunney, M. Farren, A. McSweeney, K. McNamara and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Impact of a personal learning plan supported by an induction meeting on academic performance in undergraduate obstetrics and gynaecology: a cluster randomised controlled trial', *BMC Medical Education*, 15 (2015), 43 [R.P. Deane and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Perinatal outcomes in a subsequent pregnancy among women who have experienced recurrent miscarriage: a retrospective cohort study', *Human Reproduction*, 30, 5 (2015), 1239-45 [K. Field and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Risk factors and morbidity associated with suboptimal instrument placement at instrumental delivery: observational study nested within the instrumental delivery and ultrasound randomised controlled trial ISRCTN 72230496', *BJOG*, 122, 4 (2015), 558-63 [M. Ramphul, M.M. Kennelly, G. Burke and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Financial rewards for pregnant smokers who quit', *BMJ*, 350 (2015), h297 [D.J. Murphy]
- 'Ultrasound assessment of fetal head circumference at the onset of labor as a predictor of operative delivery', *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*, 28, 18 (2015), 182-186 [P.V. Ooi, M. Ramphul, S. Said, G. Burke, M.M. Kennelly and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Antenatal discussion of the risks and benefits of VBAC and ERCS', *BJOG*, 121, 11 (2014), 1440-1441 [D.A. Crosby, M. Ramphul and D.J. Murphy]
- 'Healthy lifestyle behaviours in pregnancy: a prospective cohort study in Ireland', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 23, 12 (2015), 876-886 [C. Dunney and D.J. Murphy]
- Norris, Lucy**, 'Thrombin generation assays for optimizing low molecular weight heparin dosing in pregnant women at risk of thrombosis', *British Journal of Haematology* (2015), DOI: 10.1111/bjh.13521. [S.K. Ismail, L. Norris and J.R. Higgins]
- 'Procoagulant activity in gynaecological cancer patients; the effect of surgery and chemotherapy', *Thrombosis Research*, 139 (2016), 135-141 [F. Abu Saadeh, R. Langhe, D.M. Galvin, S.A. O'Toole, D.M. O'Donnell, N. Gleeson and L.A. Norris]
- O'Toole, Sharon**, 'Carboplatin and taxol resistance develops more rapidly in functional BRCA1 compared to dysfunctional BRCA1 ovarian cancer cells', *Experimental Cell Research* (2014), 1-14 [S. Busschots, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary and B. Stordal]
- 'Non-invasive and non-destructive measurements of confluence in cultured adherent cell lines', *MethodsX*, 2 (2015), 8-13 [S. Busschots, S. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary and B. Stordal]
- 'Identifying novel hypoxia-associated markers of chemoresistance in ovarian cancer', *BMC Cancer*, 15 (2015), 547 [L.M. McEvoy, S.A. O'Toole, C.D. Spillane, C.M. Martin, M.F. Gallagher, B. Stordal, G. Blackshields, O. Sheils and J.J. O'Leary]
- 'Procoagulant activity in gynaecological cancer patients; the effect of surgery and chemotherapy', *Thrombosis Research*, 139 (2016), 135-141 [F. Abu Saadeh, R. Langhe, D.M. Galvin, S.A. O'Toole, D.M. O'Donnell, N. Gleeson and L.A. Norris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Impact of fatigue in rheumatic diseases in the work environment: a qualitative study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 12 (2015), 13807-13822 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, L. O'Toole, M. Doran and F. O'Shea]

'Impact of a dance programme on health and well-being for community dwelling adults aged over 50 years', *Physical and Occupational Therapy In Geriatrics*, 33, 4 (2015), 303-319 [L. O'Toole, R. Ryder, R. Connor, L. Yurick, F. Hegarty and D. Connolly]

'Factors associated with ADL/IADL disability in community dwelling older adults in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09638288.2016.1161848> [D. Connolly, J. Garvey and G. McKee]

'An exploration of the coping strategies and environmental supports used by parents of boys with Duchenne muscular dystrophy', *The Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 43 (2016), 9-16 [C. Kearns and D. Connolly]

Foley, Geraldine, 'The impact of family on decision-making in ALS care: the patient perspective', *26th International Symposium on ALS/MND*, Orlando (2015), s12 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]

"I hate being a burden": the patient perspective on carer burden in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, (2016), DOI:<http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75617> [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]

MacCobb, Siobhan, 'Curriculum differentiation for handwriting and occupational therapy/teacher participation: collaboration or conflict?', *Irish Educational Studies* (2015), DOI:10.1080/03323315.2015.1032994 [S. Patton, E. Hutton and S. Mac Cobb]

O'Toole, Lynn, 'Impact of fatigue in rheumatic diseases in the work environment: a qualitative study', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 12 (2015), 13807-13822 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, L. O'Toole, M. Doran and F. O'Shea]

'Impact of a dance programme on health and well-being for community dwelling adults aged 50 years and over', *Physical and Occupational Therapy in Geriatrics*, 33, 4 (2015), 303-319 [L. O'Toole, R. Ryder, R. Connor, L. Yurick, F. Hegarty and D. Connolly]

Stapleton, Tadhg, 'Medical fitness to drive and mental health: are you aware of the guidelines?', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 43, 1 (2015), 35-42 [S.E. Buckley, K. Robinson and T. Stapleton]

PAEDIATRICS

Hoey, Hilary, 'Adiposity in children born small for gestational age is associated with β -cell function, genetic variants for insulin resistance, and response to growth hormone treatment', *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.*, 101 (1), DOI:10.1210/jc.2015 (2016), 131-142 [A. Thankamony, R.B. Jensen, (...), E. Roche, H. Hoey, K.K. Ong, D.B. Dunger and A. Juul]

McEaney, Victoria, 'Fluorescent sorting and printing of single cells in cancer applications', *Laboratory Investigation*, 95 (2015), 520-520 [V. McEaney, H. Keegan, M. Gallagher, A. Gross, C. Martin, O. Sheils, P. Koltay and J. O'Leary]

Molloy, Eleanor, 'Fetal metabolic influences of neonatal anthropometry and adiposity', *BMC Pediatrics*, 15 (2015), 175 [J.M. Donnelly, K.L. Lindsay, J.M. Walsh, M. Horan, E.J. Molloy and F.M. McAuliffe]

'Expanding research, relevance, and reach', *Pediatr Res*, 79, 1-1 (2015), 2 [C.F. Bearer and E.J. Molloy]

'Inadequate vitamin D levels are associated with culture positive sepsis and poor outcomes in paediatric intensive care', *Acta Paediatr*, 104, 10 (2015), e433-e438 [C. Onwuneme, A. Carroll, D. Doherty, H. Bruell, R. Segurado, M. Kilbane, N. Murphy, M.J. McKenna and E.J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The association of vitamin D status with acute respiratory morbidity in preterm infants', *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 166, 5 (2015), 1175-1180.e1 [C. Onwuneme, F. Martin, R. McCarthy, A. Carroll, R. Segurado, J. Murphy, A. Twomey, N. Murphy, M. Kilbane, M. McKenna and E. Molloy]
- Roche, Edna, 'Genetic markers of insulin sensitivity and insulin secretion are associated with spontaneous postnatal growth and response to growth hormone treatment in short SGA children: the North European SGA study (NESGAS)', *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 100, 3 (2015), E503-E507 [R.B. Jensen, A. Thankamony, F. Day, R.A. Scott, C. Langenberg, J. Kirk, M. Donaldson, S.A. Ivarsson, O. Soder, E. Roche, H. Hoey *et al*]
- 'Mode of initial presentation and chromosomal abnormalities in Irish patients with Turner syndrome: a single-centre experience', *Journal of Pediatric Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 28 (2015), 1215-1218 [S. Mohamed, E.F. Roche and H. Hoey]
- 'Adiposity in children born small for gestational age is associated with β -cell function, genetic variants for insulin resistance and response to growth hormone treatment', *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, 101, 1 (2016), 131-142 [A. Thankamony, R.B. Jensen, (...), E. Roche, H. Hoey, K.K. Ong, D.B. Dunger and A. Juul]
- 'High prevalence of spontaneous puberty in patients with Turner syndrome in tertiary referral center in Ireland', *Acta Endocrinologica*, XI, 1 (2015), 60-63 [S. Mohamed, E.F. Roche and H. Hoey]
- 'Thyroid disorders in girls with Turner syndrome and the influence of the underlying karyotype', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 3 (2015), 93-94 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]
- 'Classifying insulin regimens - difficulties and proposal for comprehensive new definitions', *Pediatric Diabetes*, 16, 6 (2015), 402-406 [A. Neu, K. Lange, (...), E.F. Roche, E.J. Schönle, S. Shalitin, T. Skinner, P. Swift, T. Urakami and M. Vanelli]
- Tracy, Eileen, 'Clinical and genetic characterisation of infantile liver failure syndrome type 1, due to recessive mutations in LARS', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Disease*, 38, 6 (2015), 1085-1092 [J.P. Casey, S. Slattery, M. Cotter, A.A. Monavari, I. Knerr, J. Hughes, E.P. Treacy, D. Devaney, M. McDermott, E. Laffan, D. Wong, S.A. Lynch, B. Bourke and E. Crushell]
- 'Unexplained developmental delay/learning disability: guidelines for best practice protocol for first line assessment and genetic/metabolic/radiological investigations', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 185, 1 (2016), 241-248 [J.J. O'Byrne, S.A. Lynch, E.P. Treacy, M.D. King, D.R. Betts, P.D. Mayne and F. Sharif]
- 'N-glycan abnormalities in children with galactosemia', *Journal of Proteome Research*, 13, 2 (2014), 385-94 [K.P. Coss, C.P. Hawkes, B. Adamczyk, H. Stöckmann, E. Crushell, R. Saldova, I. Knerr, M.E. Rubio-Gozalbo, A.A. Monavari, P.M. Rudd and E.P. Treacy]
- 'Effects of temporary low dose galactose supplements in children aged 5-12 with classical galactosaemia: a pilot study', *Pediatric Research*, 78, 3 (2015), 272-279 [I. Knerr, K.P. Coss, J. Kratsch, A. Clark, Y.S. Shin, H. Stockmann, P.M. Rudd and E.P. Treacy]
- 'IgG N-glycosylation galactose incorporation ratios for the monitoring of classical galactosaemia', *JIMD Rep*, 27 (2016), 47-53 [H. Stockmann, K.P. Coss, E. Rubio-Gozalbo, I. Knerr, M. Fitzgibbon, J.F. Wilson, A. Maratha, P. Rudd and E.P. Treacy]
- 'Classical galactosaemia: novel insights in IgG N-glycosylation and N-glycan biosynthesis', *Eur J Human Genetics* (2016), DOI:10.1038/ejhg.2015.254 [A. Maratha, H. Stockmann, (...), P. Rudd, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Position statement on the role of healthcare professionals, patient organisations and industry in European reference networks', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 11, 1 (2016), 7-7 [C. Hollak, M. Biegstraaten, (...), E.P. Treacy, G. Visser, R. Wanders, J. Zschocke and R. Hangendijk]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Barry, Michael, 'Direct and indirect economic consequences of multiple sclerosis in Ireland', *Applied Health Economics and Health Policy* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40258-014-0128-3> [E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, C. McGuigan, N. Tubridy and M. Barry]

Bennett, Kathleen, 'Longitudinal prevalence of potentially inappropriate medicines and potential prescribing omissions in a cohort of community-dwelling older people', *European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, 71, 4 (2015), 473-482 [F. Moriarty, K. Bennett, T. Fahey, R.A. Kenny and C. Cahir]

'Use of cardiovascular medicines in newly treated type 2 diabetes patients: a retrospective cohort study in general practice', *Primary Care Diabetes* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pcd.2015.11.002> [R.T. Grimes, J. Ensor, K. Bennett and M.C. Henman]

McCullagh, Laura, 'The cost of the inpatient management of febrile neutropenia in cancer patients - a micro-costing study in the Irish healthcare setting', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2014), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecc.12182> [C. O'Brien, E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, O. Dempsey, M. Barry, M.J. Kennedy and L. McCullagh]

Rowan, Michael, 'MGlU5 receptors and cellular prion protein mediate amyloid- β - facilitated synaptic long-term depression *in vivo*', *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75498> [N.-W. Hu, A.J. Nicoll, D. Zhang, A.J. Mably, T. O'Malley, S.A. Purro, C. Terry, J. Collinge, D.M. Walsh and M.J. Rowan]

'A β dimers differ from monomers in structural propensity, aggregation paths and population of synaptotoxic assemblies', *Biochemical Journal*, 461, 3 (2014), 413-426 [T.T. O'Malley, N.A. Oktaviani, D. Zhang, A. Lomakin, B. O'Nuallain, S. Linse, G.B. Benedek, M.J. Rowan, F.A.A. Mulder and D.M. Walsh]

'Secreted amyloid β -proteins in a cell culture model include N-terminally extended peptides that impair synaptic plasticity', *Biochemistry*, 53, 24 (2014), 3908-3921 [A.T. Welzel, J.E. Maggio, G.M. Shankar, D.E. Walker, B.L. Ostaszewski, S. Li, I. Klyubin, M.J. Rowan, P. Seubert, D.M. Walsh and D.J. Selkoe]

'Peripheral administration of a humanized anti-PrP antibody blocks Alzheimer's disease A β synaptotoxicity', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 34, 18 (2014), 6140-6145 [I. Klyubin, A.J. Nicoll, (...), M.J. Rowan and J. Collinge]

'Protection against β -amyloid-induced synaptic and memory impairments via altering β -amyloid assembly by bis(heptyl)-cognitin', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 10256- [L. Chang, W. Cui, (...), M.J. Rowan, R. Anwyl, Y. Han and Q. Wang]

'A human monoclonal IgG that binds A β assemblies and diverse amyloids exhibits anti-amyloid activities *in vitro* and *in vivo*', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 16 (2015), 6265-6276 [Y. Levites, B. O'Nuallain, (...), M.J. Rowan, T.E. Golde and S.K. Dessain]

Spiers, James, 'Postprandial adiponectin and gelatinase response to a high-fat versus an isoenergetic low-fat meal in lean, healthy men', *Nutrition*, 31, 6 (2015), 863-870 [A. Kennedy]

PHYSIOLOGY

Anwyl, Roger, 'Protection against β -amyloid-induced synaptic and memory impairments via altering β -amyloid assembly by bis(heptyl)-cognitin', *Scientific Reports*, 5 (2015), 10256- [L. Chang, W. Cui, (...), R. Anwyl, Y. Han and Q. Wang]

Downer, Eric, 'Delineating the role of toll-like receptors in the neuro-inflammation model EAE', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1390 (2016), 383-411 [F. Fallarino, M. Gargaro, G. Mondanelli, E.J. Downer, M.J. Hossain and B. Gran]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Modulation of TLR3/TLR4 inflammatory signaling by the GABAB receptor agonist baclofen in glia and immune cells: relevance to therapeutic effects in multiple sclerosis', *Frontiers in Cellular Neuroscience*, 9 (2015), 284 [T. Crowley, J.M. Fitzpatrick, T. Kuijper, J.F. Cryan, O. O'Toole, O.F. O'Leary and E.J. Downer]
- 'High hopes for CB(2) receptors in neurogenesis', *British Journal of Pharmacology*, 171, 6 (2014), 1345-6 [Downer EJ]
- 'Neuropathic orofacial pain: cannabinoids as a therapeutic avenue', *The International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology*, 55 (2014), 72-8 [P. McDonough, J.P. McKenna, C. McCreary and E.J. Downer]
- Egana, Mikel*, 'Intensity-dependent effect of ageing on fatigue during intermittent contractions of the human calf muscle in males and females', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 115, 9 (2015), 1927-1937 [H. Reilly, M. Egaña and S. Green]
- Lynch, Marina*, ' α -TLR2 antibody attenuates the A β -mediated inflammatory response in microglia through enhanced expression of SIGIRR', *Brain Behaviour Immunity*, 46(2015), 70-79 [M.A. Lynch]
- 'Bone marrow-derived macrophages from A β PP/PS1 mice are sensitized to the effects of inflammatory stimuli', *Journal of Alzheimers Disease*, 44, 3 (2015), 949-962 [M.A. Lynch]
- 'Bone marrow-derived macrophages from aged rats are more responsive to inflammatory stimuli', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 12, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75198> [J.Barrett, D. Costello, J. O'Sullivan, T. Cowley and M. Lynch]
- 'Involvement of IGF-1 and Akt in M1/M2 activation state in bone marrow-derived macrophages', *Experimental Cell Research*, 335, 2 (2015), 258–268 [J. Barrett, A. Minogue, A. Falvey, M. Lynch]
- 'T cells-protective or pathogenic in Alzheimer's disease?', *Journal of Neuroimmune Pharmacology*, PMID 25957956 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11481-015-9612-2> [R.M. McManus, K.H.G. Mills and M.A. Lynch]
- 'Modulation of intestinal microbiota by the probiotic VSL#3 resets brain gene expression and ameliorates the age-related deficit in LTP', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 9 (2014), e106503 [E. Distrutti, J.A. O'Reilly, C. McDonald, S. Cipriani, B. Renga, M.A. Lynch and S. Fiorucci]
- 'Linking T cells to Alzheimer's disease: from neurodegeneration to neurorepair', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 26 (2015), 67-73 [M.A. Lynch]
- Minogue, Aedin*, 'Bone marrow-derived macrophages from A β PP/PS1 mice are sensitized to the effects of inflammatory stimuli', *Journal of Alzheimers Disease*, 44, 3 (2015), 949-962 [M.A. Lynch]
- Ulrich, Daniel*, 'Subthreshold delta-frequency resonance in thalamic reticular neurons', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 40, 4 (2014), 2600–2607 [D. Ulrich]
- 'Amyloid- β impairs synaptic inhibition via GABA(A) receptor endocytosis', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 35, 24 (2015), 9205-9210 [D. Ulrich]
- Witney, Alice*, 'Single session of tDCS transiently enhances movement speed in a motor task for the whole lower limb', *1st International brain stimulation conference*, Singapore, Elsevier (2015), 353-354 [S. Karok, D. Fletcher and A.G. Witney]
- Research student*
- Moloney, Tonya*, 'Pressure pain thresholds increase after preconditioning 1 Hz repetitive transcranial magnetic stimulation with transcranial direct current stimulation', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 3 (2014), e92540 [T.M. Moloney and A.G. Witney]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Alpine, Lucy, 'A new peer learning model in physiotherapy undergraduate education', *Firsthand*, 31, 1 (2015), 11-11 [L. Alpine]

Condon, Cillin, 'Pulmonary rehabilitation for patients with COPD: audit of referral and uptake', *Physiotherapy Practice and Research*, 36, 2 (2015), 115-120 [C. Condon, E. Moloney, S. Lane and E.K. Stokes]

Culleton-Quinn, Elizabeth, 'An investigation into the extent of research carried out by qualified occupational therapists in Ireland and factors which influence their engagement in research', *The Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 43 (2015), 17-25 [A. O'Shea, N. Kirrane, A. Kirwan and E. Culleton-Quinn]

Dockrell, Sara, 'Schoolbag carriage and schoolbag-related musculoskeletal discomfort among primary school children', *Applied Ergonomics*, 51 (2015), 281-290 [S. Dockrell, C. Simms and C. Blake]

'Sedentary behaviour in the classroom: a comparison between German and Irish secondary schools', *Irish ergonomics society annual conference*, eds Leva C. and O'Sullivan L., Trinity College, Dublin (2015), 55-62 [J. Burns D. Breithecker M. Mahli J. Gormley and S. Dockrell]

'Guidelines for schoolbag carriage: an appraisal of safe load limits for schoolbag weight and duration of carriage', *WORK*, 53 (2016), 679-688 [S. Dockrell, C. Blake and C. Simms]

Hussey, Juliette, 'An exploratory study of the association between physical activity, cardiovascular fitness and body size in children with Down syndrome', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2015), 1-7 [N. Shields, J. Hussey, J. Murphy, J. Gormley and H. Hoey]

'How children use active videogames and the association between screen time and physical activity', *Games for Health Journal*, 4, 4 (2015), 312-7 [C. Forde and J. Hussey]

'Comparison of patterns of physical activity and sedentary behavior between children with cerebral palsy and children with typical development', *Physical Therapy*, 95, 12 (2015), 1609-16 [J.M. Ryan, C. Forde, J.M. Hussey and J. Gormley]

'The energy expenditure of non-weight bearing crutch walking on the level and ascending stairs', *Gait and Posture*, 42, 1 (2015), 23-6 [J. Moran, A. Murphy, D. Murphy, A. Austin, D. Moran, C. Cronin, E. Guinan and J. Hussey]

'Role of cardiopulmonary exercise testing as a risk-assessment method in patients undergoing intra-abdominal surgery: a systematic review', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 116, 2 (2016), 177-191 [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. Mc Cormick, J. Hussey and J. Moriarty]

Wilson, Fiona, 'Increased body mass index in ankylosing spondylitis is associated with greater burden of symptoms and poor perceptions of the benefits of exercise', *Journal of Rheumatology*, 39, 12 (2014), 2310-2314 [L. Durcan, F. Wilson, R. Conway, G. Cunnane and F. O'Shea]

'The prevalence of patellar tendinopathy in elite academy rugby: a clinical and imaging study', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 17, 2 (2014), 173-176 [L. Durcan, A. Coole, E. McCarthy, C. Johnston, M.J. Webb, F.D. O'Shea, C. Gissane and F. Wilson]

'Factors which influence return to sport following anterior cruciate ligament (ACL) reconstruction surgery: a narrative review', *International SportMed Journal*, 14, 3 (2014), 168-184 [K. Doyle, E. King and F. Wilson]

'Exercise therapy for spondyloarthritis: a systematic review', *Rheumatology International*, 34, 7 (2014), 887-902 [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]

'Ergometer training volume and previous injury predict back pain in rowing: strategies for injury prevention and rehabilitation', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 48, 3 (2014), 393-404 [F. Wilson, C. Gissane and A. McGregor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The effect of two exercise protocols on lumbar spine sagittal range of motion', *Journal of Back and Musculoskeletal Rehabilitation*, 27, 4 (2014), 445-452 [E. Sly, C. Coleman, D. Quinn, S. Armstrong, C. Garvey, C. O'Donoghue and F. Wilson]
- 'The effect of exercise on sleep and fatigue in rheumatoid arthritis: a randomised controlled trial', *Journal of Rheumatology*, 41, 10 (2014), 1966-1973 [L. Durca, F. Wilson and G. Cunnane]
- 'Mythbusters in rowing medicine and physiotherapy: nine experts tackle five clinical conundrums', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 48 (2014), 1525-1528 [F. Wilson and A. McGregor]
- 'Physical activity in spondyloarthritis: a systematic review', *Rheumatology International*, 35, 3 (2015), 393-404 [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]
- 'Effects of exercise on body composition, cardiovascular fitness, muscle strength and cognition in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized controlled trial of a patient-specific exercise programme', *American College of Rheumatology annual meeting*, Boston, USA (2014), 2196-2197 [M. Azeez, C. Clancy, T. O'Dwyer, F. Wilson, T. O'Dwyer and G. Cunnane]
- 'The prevalence of patellar tendinopathy in elite academy rugby: a clinical and imaging study with 12-month follow-up', *IOC world conference on prevention of injury and illness in sport*, Monaco (2014), 672-673 [F. Wilson, L. Coole, E. McCarthy, C. Johnston, M. Webb, F. O'Shea, C. Gissane and L. Durcan]
- British Journal of Sports Medicine*, eds Fiona Wilson, Eleanor Tillet, Karim Khan, 48, 21 (2014), 1521-1582
- 'Pneumococcal vaccine for preventing *Streptococcus pneumoniae* infection in HIV individuals', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 1 (2016), 1-18 [C. Sadlier, K. Bennett, A. Matthews, D. Mockler, F. Wilson and C. Bergin]
- 'Decreased health related physical fitness in adults with ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional controlled study', *Physiotherapy* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physio.2015.05.003> [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]
- 'Decreased physical activity and cardiorespiratory fitness in adults with ankylosing spondylitis: a cross-sectional controlled study', *Rheumatology International*, 35, 11 (2015), 1-10 [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]
- 'Physical activity and exercise; perspectives of adults with ankylosing spondylitis', *Journal of Physical Activity and Health* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2015-0435> [T. O'Dwyer, F. O'Shea and F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun**, 'Fractional anisotropy changes in Alzheimer's disease depend on the underlying fiber tract architecture: a multiparametric DTI study using joint independent component analysis', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 41, 1 (2014), 69-83 [S.J. Teipel, M.J. Grothe, (...), A.L.W. Bokde, H. Hampel, S. Klöppel and K. Hauenstein]
- 'Personality, attentional biases towards emotional faces and symptoms of mental disorders in an adolescent sample', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 6 (2015), e0128271 [M. O'Leary-Barrett, R.O. Pihl, E. Artiges, T. Banaschewski, A.L. Bokde, C. Büchel *et al*]
- 'The brain's response to reward anticipation and depression in adolescence: dimensionality, specificity, and longitudinal predictions in a community-based sample', *The American Journal of Psychiatry* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1176/appi.ajp.2015.14101298> [A. Stringaris, P. Vidal-Ribas Belil, (...), A.L. Bokde, U. Bromberg *et al*]
- 'Brain networks. Correlated gene expression supports synchronous activity in brain networks', *Science*, 348, 6240 (2015), 1241-4 [J. Richiardi, A. Altmann, A.L. Bokde, U. Bromberg *et al*]
- 'New evidence of factor structure and measurement invariance of the SDQ across five European nations', *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00787-015-0729-x> [J. Ortuño-Sierra, E. Fonseca-Pedrero, A. Bokde, R. Whelan *et al*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'The road ahead to cure Alzheimer's disease: development of biological markers and neuroimaging methods for prevention trials across all stages and target populations', *The Journal of Prevention of Alzheimer's Disease*, 1, 3 (2014), 181-202 [E. Cavado, S. Lista, (...), A. Drzezga, A. Bokde, O. Colliot *et al*]

'The use of neuroimaging in dementia by Irish general practitioners', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-015-1315-4> [A.S. Ciblis, M.L. Butler, A.L.W. Bokde, P.G. Mullins and J.P. McNulty]

'Incomplete hippocampal inversion: a comprehensive MRI study of over 2000 subjects', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 9 (2015), 160 [C. Cury, R. Toro, (...), T. Banaschewski, A.L. Bokde, U. Bromberg, C. Buechel, A. Cattrell *et al*]

'Association of protein phosphatase PPM1G with alcohol use disorder and brain activity during behavioral control in a genome-wide methylation analysis', *The American Journal of Psychiatry*, 172, 6 (2015), 543-52 [B. Ruggeri, C. Nymberg, (...), G.J. Barker, A.L. Bokde, U. Bromberg, C. Büchel, P.J. Conrod *et al*]

'Tract based spatial statistic reveals no differences in white matter microstructural organization between carriers and non-carriers of the APOE -4 and -2 alleles in young healthy adolescents', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 47, 4 (2015), 977-984 [F. Dell'Acqua, W. Khan, (...), G.J. Barker, A.L. Bokde, C. Büchel, P. Conrod *et al*]

'Evolving evidence for the value of neuroimaging methods and biological markers in subjects categorized with subjective cognitive decline', *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 48, s1 (2015), S171-S191 [S. Lista, J.L. Molinuevo, (...), S. Galluzzi, A.L. Bokde, K. Broich, K. Herholz, H. Bakardjian *et al*]

'Subthreshold depression and regional brain volumes in young community adolescents', *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 54, 10 (2015), 832-40 [H. Vulser, H. Lemaitre, (...), G.J. Barker, A.L. Bokde, U. Bromberg, C. Büchel, H. Flor *et al*]

'Personality and substance use: psychometric evaluation and validation of the substance use risk profile scale (SURPS) in English, Irish, French, and German adolescents', *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research*, 39, 11 (2015), 2234-48 [S. Jurk, S. Kuitunen-Paul, (...), T. Banaschewski, A.L. Bokde, C. Büchel, P. Conrod, M. Fauth-Bühler *et al*]

'A translational systems biology approach in both animals and humans identifies a functionally related module of accumbal genes involved in the regulation of reward processing and binge drinking in males', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 41, 2 (2015), 150138 [D. Stacey, A. Lourdasamy, (...), G. Barker, A. Bokde, C. Buchel, F. Carvalho, P. Conrod *et al*]

Carballedo, Angela, 'Effect of childhood maltreatment on brain structure in adult patients with major depressive disorder and healthy participants', *Journal of Psychiatry and Neuroscience*, 39, 1 (2014), 50-59 [A. Chaney, A. Carballedo, F. Amico, A. Fagan, N. Skokauskas, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]

Corvin, Aiden, 'Unlocking the treasure trove: from genes to schizophrenia biology', *Schizophrenia Bulletin*, 40, 3 (2014), 492-496 [S.E. McCarthy, W.R. McCombie and A. Corvin]

'Genome-wide comparative analysis of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis gives insight into opposing genetic mechanisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 96, 1 (2015), 104-120 [H. Baurecht, M. Hotze, S. Brand, C. Büning, P. Cormican, A. Corvin, D. Ellinghaus *et al*]

'Evaluating historical candidate genes for schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 5 (2015), 555-562 [M.S. Farrell, T. Werge, P. Sklar, M.J. Owen, R.A. Ophoff, M.C. O'Donovan, A. Corvin, S. Cichon and P.F. Sullivan]

'Greater number of older siblings is associated with decreased theory of mind ability in psychosis', *Schizophrenia Research*, 165, 2-3 (2015), 247-248 [C. Murray, D. Cosgrove, A. Corvin, M. Gill, D.W. Morris and G. Donohoe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Independent evidence for an association between general cognitive ability and a genetic locus for educational attainment', *American Journal of Medical Genetics*, 168, 5 (2015), 363-373 [J.W. Trampush, T. Lencz, (...), D. Morris, A. Corvin, M. Gill, A. Hariri *et al*]
- 'Common genetic variants influence human subcortical brain structures', *Nature*, 520, 7546 (2015), 224 [D.P. Hibar, J.L. Stein, M.E. Renteria, (...), P.M. Thompson and S.E. Medland]
- 'Parental age, birth order and neurodevelopmental disorders', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2015), DOI:10.1038/mp.2015.127 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E. Kelleher, D. Hogan, C. Delaney, M. Gill, L. Gallagher, A.P. Corvin and E.A. Heron]
- 'Genome-wide comparative analysis of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis gives insight into opposing genetic mechanisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 96, 1 (2015), 104-20 [H. Baurecht, M. Hotze, S. Brand, C. Büning, P. Cormican, A. Corvin, D. Ellinghaus *et al*]
- 'Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 4 (2014), 452-61 [M. Li, X.J. Luo, M. Rietschel, (...), M. Gill, A. Corvin, C. Hultman, A.W. Toga, L. Shi *et al*]
- 'Polygenic dissection of diagnosis and clinical dimensions of bipolar disorder and schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 9 (2014), 1017-24 [D.M. Ruderfer, A.H. Fanous, (...), N. Craddock, A. Corvin, P.F. Sullivan, P. Holmans, P. Sklar and K.S. Kendler]
- 'Repeated insulin-like growth factor 1 treatment in a patient with Rett syndrome: a single case study', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 2 (2014), 52 [G. Pini, M.F. Scusa, (...), S. O'Leary, A. Corvin, M. Gill and D. Tropea]
- 'Psychiatric genetics: what's new in 2015?', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 3, 1 (2016), 10-12 [A. Corvin and M.C. O'Donovan]
- 'New data and an old puzzle: the negative association between schizophrenia and rheumatoid arthritis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 44, 5 (2015), 1706-1721 [S. Hong Lee, E.M. Byrne, (...), C.R. Cloninger, A. Corvin, N. Craddock *et al*]
- 'MIR137HG risk variant rs1625579 genotype is related to corpus callosum volume in schizophrenia', *Neuroscience Letters*, 602 (2015), 44-49 [V.S. Patel, S. Kelly, (...), A. Corvin, D.M. Cannon, C. McDonald, G. Donohoe, V.D. Calhoun and J.A. Turner]
- Fitzgerald, Michael*, 'Attitudes and practices in the management of ADHD among healthcare professionals who responded to a European survey', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31 (2014), 31 [M. Fitzgerald and F. McNicholas]
- Frodil, Thomas*, 'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/npp.2015.170> [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, V. O'Keane, M. Gill, D. Morris, C. Fahey, J. Meaney and T. Frodil]
- 'DNA methylation of the serotonin transporter gene in peripheral cells and stress-related changes in hippocampal volume: a study in depressed patients and healthy controls', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 3 (2015), 011906- [L. Booij, M. Szyf, (...), M. Gill and T. Frodil]
- Gallagher, Louise*, 'Holistic processing of faces as measured by the Thatcher illusion is intact in autism spectrum disorders', *Autism*, 1 (2014), 8 [I. Cleary, N. Brady, M. Fitzgerald and L. Gallagher]
- 'Disrupted functional connectivity in dorsal and ventral attention networks during attention orienting in autism spectrum disorders', *Autism Research*, 8, 2 (2015), 136–152 [J. Fitzgerald, K. Johnson, E. Kehoe, A.L. Bokde, H. Garavan, L. Gallagher and J. McGrath]
- 'Regulation and postsynaptic binding of neurexins - drug targets for neurodevelopmental and neuropsychiatric disorders', *Frontiers in Biology*, 10, 3 (2015), 239-251 [Y. Ding, L. Howard, L. Gallagher and S. Shen]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Molecular pathways in autistic spectrum disorders', *Autism spectrum disorders. Phenotypes, mechanisms and treatments. Key issues*, eds Leboyer M. and Chaste P., Basel, Karger (2015), 97-112 [L. Gallagher, S. Shen and R. Anney]
- Gill, Michael, 'Biological insights from 108 schizophrenia-associated genetic loci', *Nature*, 511, 7510 (2014), 421-7 [Schizophrenia working group of the Psychiatric Genomics Consortium]
- 'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/npp.2015.170> [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, V. O'Keane, M. Gill, D. Morris, C. Fahey, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'DNA methylation of the serotonin transporter gene in peripheral cells and stress-related changes in hippocampal volume: a study in depressed patients and healthy controls', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 3 (2015), 011906- [L. Booij, M. Szyf, (...), M. Gill and T. Frodl]
- 'Parental age, birth order and neurodevelopmental disorders', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2015), DOI: 10.1038/mp.2015.127 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E. Kelleher, D. Hogan, C. Delaney, M. Gill, L. Gallagher, A.P. Corvin and E.A. Heron]
- 'A genetic risk score combining 32 SNPs is associated with body mass index and improves obesity prediction in people with major depressive disorder', *BMC Medicine*, 13 (2015), 86 [C.F. Hung, G. Breen, (...), N. Craddock, M. Gill, F. Holsboer *et al*]
- Hawi, Zariah, 'The molecular genetic architecture of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 3 (2015), 289-297 [Z. Hawi, T.D.R. Cummins, J. Tong, (...), W. Samarraï and M.A. Bellgrove]
- Heron, Elizabeth, 'Recent Bayesian approaches for spatial analysis of 2-D images with application to environmental modelling', *Environmental and Ecological Statistics* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10651-015-0311-1> [M.G. Falk, C.L. Alston, C.A. McGrory, (...), A.N. Pettitt and K.L. Mengersen]
- 'Parental age, birth order and neurodevelopmental disorders', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2015), DOI:10.1038/mp.2015.127 [A.K. Merikangas, R. Segurado, E. Kelleher, D. Hogan, C. Delaney, M. Gill, L. Gallagher, A.P. Corvin and E.A. Heron]
- Kehoe, Elizabeth, 'Cognitive dissonance induction in everyday life: an fMRI study', *Social Neuroscience*, 10, 3 (2015), 268-281 [J.M.A. De Vries, M. Byrne and E. Kehoe]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Review: the social determinants of mental health', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 33, 1 (2016), 65-66 [B.D. Kelly]
- Mental illness, human rights and the law*, London, RCPsych Press (2016), 1-272 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Schizophrenia, but not as we know it', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 2, 7 (2015), 599 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Searching for the patient's voice in the Irish asylums', *Medical Humanities* (2016), 1-6 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine: expanding horizons, moving on', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 33, 1 (2016), 1-2 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health policy in Ireland: a decade after a vision for change, where are we now?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 10 (2015), 293 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The Assisted Decision-Making (Capacity) Bill 2013: content, commentary, controversy', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 1 (2015), 31-46 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The silver surfer: trends of internet usage in the over 65 and the potential health benefits', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 6 (2015), 1-3 [K. Edwards, R.M. Duffy and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Shell shock in Ireland: the Richmond war hospital, Dublin (1916-19)', *History of Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2015), 50-63 [B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Compassion, cognition and the illusion of self: Buddhist notes towards more skilful engagement with diagnostic classification systems in psychiatry', *Mindfulness and Buddhist-derived approaches in mental health and addiction*, eds Shonin, E., Van Gordon, W. and Griffiths, M.D., Heidelberg, Springer (2016), 9-28 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatric admission in Ireland: the role of country of origin', *Ethical and legal debates in Irish healthcare: confronting complexities*, eds Donnelly, M. and Murray, C., Manchester, Manchester University Press (2016), 194-207 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The factor structure and clinical utility of formal thought disorder in first episode psychosis', *Schizophrenia Research*, 168, 1-2 (2015), 92-98 [E. Roche, J.P. Lyne, B. O'Donoghue, R. Segurado, A. Kinsella, A. Hannigan, B.D. Kelly, K. Malone and M. Clarke]
- 'Steroids, psychosis and poly-substance abuse', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 2 (2015), 227-230 [R.M. Duffy and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Risk factors for polyuria in a cross-section of community psychiatric lithium-treated patients', *Bipolar Disorders*, 17, 1 (2015), 50-62 [J.C. Kinahan, A. NiChorcorain, S. Cunningham, A. Freyne, C. Cooney, S. Barry and B.D. Kelly]
- Ada English: patriot and psychiatrist*, Sallins, Irish Academic Press (2014), 1-170 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Formal thought disorder: a systematic epidemiological review', *Schizophrenia Research*, 153, Suppl. 1 (2014), S234-S235 [E. Roche, L. Creed, D. MacMahon, D. Brennan, B.D. Kelly, K. Malone and M. Clarke]
- 'Best interests, mental capacity legislation and the UN Convention on the rights of persons with disabilities', *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 21, 3 (2015), 188-195 [B.D. Kelly]
- Custody, care and criminality: forensic psychiatry and law in nineteenth-century Ireland*, Dublin, History Press Ireland (2014), 1-284 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Review: the doctor's case (Dr Maurice Guéret)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 04 (2014), 369-370 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Undergraduate psychiatry students' attitudes towards teaching methods at an Irish university', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2014), 1-4 [F. Jabbar, P. Casey and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Revising, reforming, reframing: report of the expert group on the review of the mental health act 2001 (2015)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 2 (2015), 161-166 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Asylum doctor extraordinaire: Dr. Thomas Drapes (1847-1919)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 3 (2015), 565-571 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Beyond the walls: the mentally ill in Ireland outside the institutions in 1901', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 3 (2015), 275-282 [B.D. Kelly and N. Sherrard]
- 'Closing the tau loop: the missing tau mutation', *Brain*, 138, 10 (2015), 3100-3109 [A. McCarthy, R. Loneragan, (...), K. O'Rourke, B.D. Kelly, M. O'Connell *et al*]
- 'Custody, care and country of origin: demographic and diagnostic admission statistics at an inner-city adult psychiatry unit', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 38 (2015), 1-7 [B.D. Kelly, A. Emechebe, C. Anamdi, R. Duffy, N. Murphy and C. Rock]
- 'Diagnostic accuracy of tests for polyuria in lithium-treated patients', *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 35, 4 (2015), 434-441 [J.C. Kinahan, A. Nichorcorain, S. Cunningham, A. Freyne, C. Cooney, S. Barry and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Experiences of using prezi in psychiatry teaching', *Academic Psychiatry*, 39, 6 (2015), 615-619 [R.M. Duffy, A. Guerandel, P. Casey, K. Malone and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Voting and mental illness: the silent constituency', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 4 (2014), 225-227 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dr Ada English (1875-1944): doctor, patriot, politician', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 204, 1 (2014), 5 [B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Attitudes and experiences of nursing staff to the Mental Health Act 2001: lessons for future mental health legislation', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 2 (2014), 83-87 [A.M. Doherty, F. Jabbar and B.D. Kelly]
- 'The effectiveness of a brief intervention to reduce alcohol consumption in pregnancy: a controlled trial', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 3 (2014), 175-189 [J. Sheehan, A. Gill and B.D. Kelly]
- 'The role of a neuropsychiatry clinic in a tertiary referral teaching hospital: a 2-year study', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 4 (2014), 271-273 [F. Jabbar, A. Doherty, R. Duffy, M. Aziz, P. Casey, J. Sheehan, T. Lynch and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Author's reply (The UN Convention on the rights of persons with disabilities and UK mental health legislation)', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 205, 1 (2014), 77 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dignity, human rights and the limits of mental health legislation', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 02 (2014), 75-81 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Review: the trauma of everyday life (Mark Epstein)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 03 (2014), 222-223 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Review: what the doctor saw (Dr Maurice Guéret)', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 31, 02 (2014), 150-151 [B.D. Kelly]
- '*He lost himself completely*: Shell shock and its treatment at Dublin's Richmond war hospital (1916-19), Dublin, Liffey Press (2014), 1-152 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Dignity, mental health and human rights: coercion and the law', Abingdon, Oxon, Routledge (2015), 1-216 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Psychiatric assessment and treatment of survivors of torture', *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 21, 2 (2015), 106-115 [R.M. Duffy and B.D. Kelly]
- 'Mental health professionals and information sharing: carer perspectives', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 4 (2015), 781-790 [L.S. Wilson, D. Pillay, B.D. Kelly and P. Casey]
- 'Human rights in psychiatric practice: an overview for clinicians', *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 21, 1 (2015), 54-62 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Integrating psychological treatment approaches', *Science*, 344, 6181 (2014), 254-255 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Distinguishing between adjustment disorder and depressive episode in clinical practice: the role of personality disorder', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 168 (2014), 78-85 [A.M. Doherty, F. Jabbar, B.D. Kelly and P. Casey]
- 'An end to psychiatric detention? Implications of the United Nations convention on the rights of persons with disabilities', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 204, 3 (2014), 174-175 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Rights of people with mental illness', *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 1, 4 (2014), e4 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Homosexuality and Irish psychiatry: medicine, law and the changing face of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2016), 1-7 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'The Assisted Decision-Making (Capacity) Act 2015: what it is and why it matters', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1443-5> [B.D. Kelly]
- Kennedy, Harry**, 'Older men and older women remand prisoners: mental illness, physical illness, offending patterns and needs', *International Psychogeriatrics*, 27, 5 (2015), 747-755 [M. Davoren, M. Fitzpatrick, F. Caddow, M. Caddow, C. O'Neill, H. O'Neill and H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Recovery and concordance in a secure forensic psychiatry hospital - the self rated DUNDRUM-3 programme completion and DUNDRUM-4 recovery scales', *BMC Psychiatry*, 15, 1 (2015), 1-12 [M. Davoren, S. Hennessy, C. Conway, S. Murrinan, P. Gill and H.G. Kennedy]
- McCarthy-Jones, Simon**, 'Auditory verbal hallucinations in schizophrenia and post-traumatic stress disorder: common phenomenology, common cause, common interventions?', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6 (2015), 1071 [S. McCarthy-Jones and E. Longden]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Hearing the unheard: an interdisciplinary, mixed methodology study of women's experiences of hearing voices (auditory verbal hallucinations)', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 6 (2015), 181 [S. McCarthy-Jones, M. Castro Romero, R. McCarthy-Jones, J. Dillon, C. Cooper-Rompato, K. Kieran, M. Kaufman and L. Blackman]

'Tailoring cognitive behavioral therapy to subtypes of voice-hearing', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6(2015), 1933 [D. Smailes, B. Alderson-Day, C. Fernyhough, S. McCarthy-Jones and G. Dodgson]

'Paracingulate sulcus morphology is associated with hallucinations in the human brain', *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 8956 [J.R. Garrison, C. Fernyhough, S. McCarthy-Jones, M. Haggard and J.S. Simons]

McLoughlin, Declan, 'Construction and updating of a public events questionnaire for repeated measures longitudinal studies', *Front Psychol*, 5, 230 (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75503> [M. Noone, M. Semkowska, M. Carton, R. Dunne, J.P. Horgan, B. O'Kane and D.M. McLoughlin]

Morris, Derek, 'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/npp.2015.170> [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, V. O'Keane, M. Gill, D. Morris, C. Fahey, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]

'DNA methylation of the serotonin transporter gene in peripheral cells and stress-related changes in hippocampal volume: a study in depressed patients and healthy controls', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 3 (2015), 011906- [L. Booij, M. Szyf, (...), D. Morris, S. Dymov, F. Vaisheva *et al*]

'Genome-wide comparative analysis of atopic dermatitis and psoriasis gives insight into opposing genetic mechanisms', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 96, 1 (2015), 104-20 [H. Baurecht, M. Hotze, (...), W.H. McLean, D.W. Morris, U. Mrowietz, R. Nair *et al*]

Tropea, Daniela, 'Disrupted in schizophrenia 1 (DISC1) mutants have impaired activity-dependent plasticity *in vitro* and *in vivo*', *Translational Psychiatry*, 6e712, Jan 12 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75839> [D.Tropea, I. Molinos, S. Bellini, E. Petit, C. O'Toutaigh, I. Nagakura, K. Mitchell, M. Sur, M. Gill, J. Waddington and A. Corvin]

'Illness severity, social and cognitive ability and EEG analysis of ten patients with Rett syndrome treated with mecamermin (recombinant human IGF-1): a clinical study', *Autism Research and Treatment*, (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2016/5073078> [G. Pini, L. Congiu, A. Benincasa, (...), J. Mitchell, M. Gill and D. Tropea]

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Allwright, Shane, 'Trends and socioeconomic differences in policy triggers for thinking about quitting smoking: findings from the International Tobacco Control (ITC) Europe surveys', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence* (2015), 9 [K. Hummel, G.E. Nagelhout, R. Guignard, S. Allwright, B. van den Puttei, C. Hovinga *et al*]

'Educational differences in associations of noticing anti-tobacco information with smoking-related attitudes and quit intentions: findings from the international tobacco control Europe surveys', *Health Education Research* (2015), 12 [L. Springvloed, M. C. Willemsen, U. Mons, B. van den Putte, A. E. Kunst, R. Guignard, K. Hummel, S. Allwright, M. Siahpush, H. de Vries and G. E. Nagelhout]

Barry, Joseph, 'Psychosocial interventions for benzodiazepine harmful use, abuse or dependence', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD009652, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75957> [C.D. Darker, B.P. Sweeney, J.M. Barry, M.F. Farrell and E. Donnelly-Swift]

'Risk of mortality on and off methadone substitution treatment in primary care: a national cohort study', *Addiction*, 111 (2015), 73-82 [G. Cousins, F. Boland, B. Courtney, J. Barry, S. Lyons and T. Fahey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Screening and brief intervention for illicit drug use and alcohol use in methadone maintained opiate dependent patients: results of a randomised control trial feasibility study', *Substance Use and Misuse* (2016), doi/full/10.3109/10826084.2016.1160118 [C. Darker, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, L. Whiston, R. Anderson and J. Barry]
- Barry, Sarah**, 'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 12 (2015), 1-12 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry and S. Thomas]
- 'Measuring, mapping and making sense of Irish health system performance in the recession', *BMC Health Services Research*, 14 (Suppl 2) P12 (2014), 1-1 [S. Burke, S. Thomas and S. Barry]
- Darker, Catherine**, "'So prohibition can work?' Changes in use of novel psychoactive substances among adolescents attending a drug and alcohol treatment service following a legislative ban', *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 26 (2015), 887-889 [B.P. Smyth, P. James, W. Cullen and C. Darker]
- 'Treatment outcome for adolescents abusing alcohol and cannabis: how many 'reliably improve'?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 5 (2015), 137-140 [B.P. Smyth, A. Kelly, W. Cullen and C. Darker]
- 'Psychosocial interventions for benzodiazepine harmful use, abuse or dependence', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD009652, 5 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75957> [C.D. Darker, B.P. Sweeney, J.M. Barry, M.F. Farrell and E. Donnelly-Swift]
- 'Drug use and abuse: psychosocial aspects', *International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences*, ed. James D. Wright, Oxford, Elsevier (2015), 685-689 [C. Darker and L. Whiston]
- 'Insights and concerns of patients and GPs regarding introduction of universal health insurance in Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 9 (2015), 281-282 [N. Breen, S. MacEoin, A. Loy, B. O'Shea and C. Darker]
- 'Screening and brief intervention for illicit drug use and alcohol use in methadone maintained opiate dependent patients: results of a randomised control trial feasibility study', *Substance Use and Misuse* (2016), doi/full/10.3109/10826084.2016.1160118 [C. Darker, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, L. Whiston, R. Anderson and J. Barry]
- Hayes, Catherine**, 'Implementation conditions for diet and physical activity interventions and policies: an umbrella review', *BMC Public Health*, 15, 1 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75999> [K. Horodyska, A. Luszczynska, C. Hayes, M. O'Shea, L. Langøien, G. Roos, M. Van Den Berg, M. Hendriksen, I. De Bourdeaudhuij and J. Brug]
- Kane, Bidget**, 'Clinical training and teamwork: learning and feedback', *IEEE 28th international symposium on computer-based medical systems*, São Carlos and Ribeirão Preto, Brazil, IEEE (2015), 280-285 [B. Kane and S. Luz]
- Larkan, Fiona**, 'An unspoken world of unspoken things': a study identifying and exploring core beliefs underlying self-stigma among people living with HIV and AIDS in Ireland', *Swiss Medical Weekly*, 145, w14113 (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75221> [F. Ferris France, S. Macdonald, R. Conroy, E. Byrne, C. Mallouris, I. Hodgson and F. Larkan]
- 'The geopolitics of Ebola and global health security: why anthropology matters', *Irish Journal of Anthropology*, 18, 1 (2015), 9-14 [F. Larkan, C. Ryan and S. Kevany]
- 'Between the clinic and the community: temporality and patterns of ART adherence in Western Cape Province of South Africa', *African Sociological Review*, 19, 2 (2015), 26-52 [F. Larkan, B. Van Wyk, P. Stevens and A.J. Saris]
- Martin, Carmel**, 'Systems and complexity thinking in the general practice literature: an integrative, historical narrative review', *Annals of Family Medicine*, 12, 1 (2014), 66-74 [J.P. Sturmburg, C.M. Martin and D.A. Katerndahl]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

May, Peter, 'Policy analysis: palliative care in Ireland', *Health Policy*, 115, 1 (2014), 68-74 [P. May, G. Hynes, P. McCallion, S. Payne, P. Larkin and M. McCarron]

'Economic impact of hospital inpatient palliative care consultation: review of current evidence and directions for future research', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 17, 9 (2014), 1054-63 [P. May, C. Normand and R.S. Morrison]

'Prospective cohort study of hospital palliative care teams for inpatients with advanced cancer: earlier consultation is associated with larger cost-saving effect', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33, 25 (2015), 2745-2752 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, T.J. Smith, L. Stefanis and R.S. Morrison]

'Palliative care teams; cost-saving effect is larger for cancer patients with higher numbers of comorbidities', *Health Affairs*, 35, 1 (2016), 44-53 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, L. Stefanis, T.J. Smith and R.S. Morrison]

Ryan, Padhraig, 'From pharmacovigilance to clinical care optimization', *Big Data*, 2, 3 (2014), 134-141 [L.A. Celi, E. Moseley, C. Moses, P. Ryan, M. Somai, D. Stone and K.O. Tang]

'Optimisation of healthcare contracts: tensions between standardisation and innovation; comment on "competition in healthcare: good, bad or ugly?"', *Int J Health Policy Manag*, 5, 2 (2016), 121-123 [C. Mikkers Misja, R. Padhraig]

"Managed competition" for Ireland? The single versus multiple payer debate', *BMC Health Services Research*, 14 (2014), 442 [M. Mikkers and P. Ryan]

Smyth, Bobby, "'So prohibition can work?'" Changes in use of novel psychoactive substances among adolescents attending a drug and alcohol treatment service following a legislative ban', *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 26 (2015), 887-889 [B.P. Smyth, P. James, W. Cullen and C. Darker]

'Treatment outcome for adolescents abusing alcohol and cannabis: how many 'reliably improve'?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 5 (2015), 137-140 [B.P. Smyth, A. Kelly, W. Cullen and C. Darker]

Zgaga, Lina, 'DNA mismatch repair gene MSH6 implicated in determining age at natural menopause', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 1;23 (9) (2014), 2490-7, <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75427> [J.R. Perry, Y.H. Hsu, (...), A.F. Wright, L. Zgaga, K.K. Ong, J.M. Murabito, D. Karasik and A. Murray]

'Plasma vitamin D concentration influences survival outcome after a diagnosis of colorectal cancer', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 32, 23 (2014), 2430-9 [L. Zgaga, E. Theodoratou, S.M. Farrington, F.V. Din, L.Y. Ooi, D. Glodzik, S. Johnston, A. Tenesa, H. Campbell and M.G. Dunlop]

'Association of vitamin D status with arterial blood pressure and hypertension risk: a Mendelian randomisation study', *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol*, 2, 9 (2014), 719-29 [K.S. Vimalaswaran, A. Cavadino, (...), P.J. van der Most, D. Pasko, L. Zgaga *et al*]

'Identification of susceptibility loci for colorectal cancer in a genome-wide meta-analysis', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 23, 17 (2014), 4729-37 [N. Whiffin, F.J. Hosking, S.M. Farrington, C. Palles, S.E. Dobbins, L. Zgaga, A. Lloyd *et al*]

'Vitamin D and multiple health outcomes: umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses of observational studies and randomised trials', *BMJ* (2014), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75428> [E. Theodoratou, I. Tzoulaki, L. Zgaga and J.P. Ioannidis]

'Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies for neuroticism, and the polygenic association with major depressive disorder', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 72, 7 (2015), 642-50 [M.H. de Moor, S.M. van den Berg, K.J. Verweij, L. Zgaga *et al*]

'GWAS for executive function and processing speed suggests involvement of the CADM2 gene', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 21 (2) (2015) 189-97, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2015.37> [C.A. Ibrahim-Verbaas, J. Bressler, (...), K. Petrovic, O. Polasek, L. Zgaga *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Genome-wide studies of verbal declarative memory in nondemented older people: the cohorts for heart and aging research in genomic epidemiology consortium', *Biological Psychiatry*, 77, 8 (2015), 749-63 [S. DeBette, C.A. Ibrahim Verbaas, J. Bressler, M. Schuur, A. Smith, J.C. Bis, (...), L. Zgaga *et al*]

'Genetic contributions to variation in general cognitive function: a meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies in the CHARGE consortium (N=53949)', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 20, 2 (2015), 183-92 [G. Davies, N. Armstrong, J.C. Bis, (...), J. Wang, L. Yu, L. Zgaga *et al*]

'New genetic loci link adipose and insulin biology to body fat distribution', *Nature*, 518, 7538 (2015), 187-96 [D. Shungin, T.W. Winkler, D.C. Croteau-Chonka, (...), A.P. Morris, C.M. Lindgren and K.L. Mohlke]

'Genetic studies of body mass index yield new insights for obesity biology', *Nature*, 518, 7538 (2015), 197-206 [A.E. Locke, B. Kahali, S.I. Berndt, (...), J.N. Hirschhorn, R.J. Loos and E.K. Speliotes]

RADIATION THERAPY

Coffey, Mary, 'Guidelines for equipment and staffing of radiotherapy facilities in the European countries: final results of the ESTRO-HERO survey', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 112, 2 (2014), 165-77 [P. Dunscombe, C. Grau, N. Defourny, J. Malicki, J.M. Borras, M. Coffey, M. Bogusz, C. Gasparotto *et al*]

'Radiotherapy staffing in the European countries: final results from the ESTRO-HERO survey', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 112, 2 (2014), 178-86 [Y. Lievens, N. Defourny, M. Coffey, J.M. Borras, P. Dunscombe *et al*]

Forde, Elizabeth, 'A review of the use of lipiodol and gold fiducials for image guided bladder radiotherapy', *Acta Oncologica*, 20 (2015), 1-6 [C. Nolan and E. Forde]

'A review of dosimetric endpoints reported on in clinical trials for stereotactic radiotherapy for stage I non-small-cell lung cancer', *Medical Dosimetry*, 40 (2015), 340-346 [K. Mulryan, M. Leech and E. Forde]

'A review of the use of fiducial markers for image-guided bladder radiotherapy', *Acta Oncologica* (2015), 1-6 [C.P. Nolan and E.J.Forde]

Leech, Michelle, 'Clinical potential of boron neutron capture therapy for locally recurrent inoperable previously irradiated head and neck cancer', *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, 106 (2015), 237-41 [D. Lim, D.S. Quah, M. Leech and L. Marignol]

'FSD measurements are obsolete when treating prostate IMRT and VMAT', *3rd ESTRO radiotherapy and oncology forum*, Barcelona, Spain, Elsevier (2015), S81 [E. Forde, J. Booth, T. Eade, A. Kneebone, M. LeMotte and M. Leech]

'The impact of dose to the salivary apparatus on quality of life in patients treated with IMRT for head and neck cancer', *3rd ESTRO radiotherapy and oncology forum*, Barcelona, Spain, Elsevier (2015), S82-S83 [A. Durcan and M. Leech]

'Dosimetric comparison of techniques and impact of displacements in lower limb sarcoma radiation therapy', *3rd ESTRO radiotherapy and oncology forum*, Barcelona, Spain, Elsevier (2015), S898- [M. Arthurs, C. Gillham, E. O'Shea, E. McCrickard and M. Leech]

'Bridging the theory-practice gap in RTT treatment planning education: to blog or not to blog?', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, (2014), DOI:10.1016/S0167-8140(15)31115-4 [M. Leech]

'An expert consensus panel on geriatric assessment (GA) in oncology', *ESTRO 33*, Vienna, Austria, Elsevier (2014), S110-S111 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech and S. Mohile]

'Dose sparing potential of deep inspiration breath-hold technique for left breast radiotherapy organs at risk', *3rd ESTRO radiotherapy and oncology forum*, Barcelona, Spain, Elsevier (2015), S893 [G. Lawler and M. Leech]

'Expert consensus panel guidelines on geriatric assessment in oncology', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 24, 4 (2015), 574-589 [A. O'Donovan, S. Mohile and M. Leech]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Dosimetric comparison of 3DCRT and IMRT and impact of displacements in lower limb sarcoma radiation therapy', *Practical Radiation Oncology*, 6, 2 (2016), 119-125 [M. Arthurs, C. Gillham, E. O'Shea, E. McCrickard and M. Leech]

Marignol, Laure, 'Clinical potential of boron neutron capture therapy for locally recurrent inoperable previously irradiated head and neck cancer', *Applied Radiation and Isotopes* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74820> [D. Lim, D.S. Quah, M. Leech and L. Marignol]

'Identification of suitable endogenous controls for gene and miRNA expression studies in irradiated prostate cancer cells', *Tumour Biology*, 36, 8 (2015), 6019-28 [H. Lawlor, A. Meunier, N. McDermott, T.H. Lynch and L. Marignol]

'Potential of amifostine for chemoradiotherapy and radiotherapy-associated toxicity reduction in advanced NSCLC: a meta-analysis', *Anticancer Research*, 36, 1 (2016), 5-12 [A. Devine and L. Marignol]

O'Donovan, Anita, 'Expert consensus panel guidelines on geriatric assessment in oncology', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 24, 4 (2015), 574-589 [A. O'Donovan, S. Mohile and M. Leech]

'Knowledge and attitudes of radiation therapists and radiation therapy students towards older people', *Radiography*, 21, 3 (2015), e96-e102 [A. O'Donovan, A. O'Herlihy and M. Cunningham]

SURGERY

Conroy, Melissa, 'Targeting T cell immunometabolism for cancer immunotherapy; understanding the impact of the tumor microenvironment', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 4 (2014), 107 [M.B. Mockler, M.J. Conroy and J. Lysaght]

'Impact of the inflammatory microenvironment on T-cell phenotype in the progression from reflux oesophagitis to Barrett oesophagus and oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 370, 1 (2016), 117-24 [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, N.E. Clarke, N.T. Gilmartin *et al*]

'Obesity-associated cancer: an immunological perspective', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society* (2015), 1-14 [M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C.L. Donohoe and J.V. Reynolds]

'Circulating CD56dim natural killer cells and CD56+ T cells that produce interferon- γ or interleukin-10 are expanded in asymptomatic, E antigen-negative patients with persistent hepatitis B virus infection', *Journal of Viral Hepatitis*, 22, 3 (2015), 335-45 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, R. Grealy, M. Taylor, J.A. Otegbayo, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, T. Ryan, S. Norris and D.G. Doherty]

'Increased frequencies of circulating IFN producing V1(+) and V2(+) - T cells in patients with asymptomatic persistent hepatitis B virus infection', *Viral Immunology*, 28, 4 (2015), 201-8 [M.J. Conroy, R. Mac Nicholas, M. Taylor, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, S. Norris and D.G. Doherty]

Dunne, Margaret, 'Flow cytometric analysis of human small intestinal lymphoid cells', *Celiac disease, methods and protocols*, ed. Anthony W. Ryan, Humana Press (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-2839-2_7 [M.R. Dunne]

'Celiac disease: background and historical context', *Celiac disease*, ed. Anthony W. Ryan, New York, Springer (2015), 3-14 [G.D. Turner, M.R. Dunne and A.W. Ryan]

'Obesity-associated cancer: an immunological perspective', *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society* (2015), 1-14 [M.J. Conroy, M.R. Dunne, C.L. Donohoe and J.V. Reynolds]

Lynam-Lennon, Niamh, 'Excess visceral adiposity induces alterations in mitochondrial function and energy metabolism in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 14 (2014), 907 [N. Lynam-Lennon, R. Connaughton, E. Carr *et al*]

'Differential expression of mitochondrial energy metabolism profiles across the metaplasia-dysplasia-adenocarcinoma disease sequence in Barrett's oesophagus', *Cancer letters*, 354, 1 (2014), 122-31 [J.J. Phelan, F. MacCarthy, R. Feighery, N.J. O'Farrell, N. Lynam-Lennon, B. Doyle, D. O'Toole, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Altered mitochondrial function and energy metabolism is associated with a radioresistant phenotype in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e100738 [N. Lynam-Lennon, S.G. Maher, A. Maguire, J. Phelan, C. Muldoon, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- Lynch, Thomas*, 'Noncoding RNAs in prostate cancer: the long and the short of it', *Clinical Cancer Research*, 20, 1 (2014), 35-43 [E.M. Bolton, A.V. Tuzova, A.L. Walsh, T. Lynch and A.S. Perry]
- Lysaght, Joanne*, 'Nanomedicine applied to translational oncology: a future perspective on cancer treatment', *Nanomedicine*, 12, 1 (2016), 81-103 [L. Bregoli, D. Movia, J.D. Gavigan-Imedio, J. Lysaght, J. Reynolds and A. Prina-Mello]
- Meaney, James*, 'Ischaemic stroke or TIA in older subjects associated with impaired dynamic blood pressure control in the absence of severe large artery stenosis', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 655-661 [D.J. Ryan, R.A. Kenny, S. Christensen, J.F. Meaney, A.J. Fagan and J. Harbison]
- 'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/npp.2015.170> [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, V. O'Keane, M. Gill, D. Morris, C. Fahey, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]
- 'DNA methylation of the serotonin transporter gene in peripheral cells and stress-related changes in hippocampal volume: A study in depressed patients and healthy controls', *PLOS ONE*, 10, 3 (2015), 011906- [L. Booij, M. Szyf, (...), V. Ly, C. Fahey, J. Meaney, M. Gill and T. Frodl]
- O'Connor, Donal*, 'Chronic pancreatitis: a diagnostic dilemma', *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, 22, 7 (2016), 2304-2313 [S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ní Chonchubhair, O. Lawal, D.B. O'Connor and K.C. Conlon]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha*, 'Impact of the inflammatory microenvironment on T-cell phenotype in the progression from reflux oesophagitis to Barrett oesophagus and oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 370, 1 (2016), 117-24 [M.E. Kavanagh, M.J. Conroy, (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. O'Sullivan and J. Lysaght]
- 'Overexpression of the microRNA miR-433 promotes resistance to paclitaxel through the induction of cellular senescence in ovarian cancer cells', *Cancer Medicine*, 4, 5 (2015), 745-58 [K. Weiner-Gorzel, E. Dempsey, (...), D. Sharpe, J. O'Sullivan, M. Murphy, S.F. Madden, M. Kell, A. McCann and F. Furlong]
- 'Examining the connectivity between different cellular processes in the Barrett tissue microenvironment', *Cancer Letters*, 371, 2 (2016), 334-46 [J.J. Phelan, R. Feighery, O.S. Eldin, S.Ó. Meachair, A. Cannon, R. Byrne, F. MacCarthy, D. O'Toole, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- 'LC3B globular structures correlate with survival in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *BMC Cancer*, 15, 1 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12885-015-1574-5> [S. El-Mashed, T. O'Donovan, E. Kay, A. Abdallah, M. Cathcart, J. O'Sullivan, A. O'Grady, J. Reynolds, S. O'Reilly, G. O'Sullivan and S. McKenna]
- 'The role of energy metabolism in driving disease progression in inflammatory, hypoxic and angiogenic environments', *Gastro.*, 1, 2 (2015), 44-58 [J.J. Phelan, C. O'Hanlon, J.V. Reynolds and J. O'Sullivan]
- Pidgeon, Graham*, 'Vascular endothelial growth factor is an autocrine growth factor, signaling through neuropilin-1 in non-small cell lung cancer', *Molecular Cancer*, 14, 1 (2015), 45- [M.P. Barr, S.G. Gray, K. Gately, (...), G.P. Pidgeon and K.J. O'Byrne]
- 'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration in the Republic of Ireland', *British Journal of Ophthalmology*, 99 (2015), 1037-1044 [K. Owusu Akuffo, J. Nolan, J. Stack, R. Moran, J. Feeney, R.A. Kenny, T. Peto, C. Dooley, A.M. O'Halloran, C. Cronin and S. Beatty]
- Ravi, Narayanasamy*, 'Metachronous adenocarcinoma of the remnant oesophagus 15 years following multimodal therapy', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 1 (2015), 22-3 [S. Croghan, O. McCormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Reynolds, John, 'International consensus on standardization of data collection for complications associated with esophagectomy: esophagectomy complications consensus group (ECCG)', *Annals of Surgery*, 262, 2 (2015), 286-94 [D.E. Low, D. Alderson, I. Ceconello, (...), C.S. Pramesh, J.V. Reynolds, B.M. Smithers and J.J. van Lanschot]

'Molecular mechanisms of constitutive and inducible NF-kappaB activation in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *European Journal of Cancer*, 51, 4 (2015), 464-472 [M.M. Abdel-Latif, D. Kelleher and J.V. Reynolds]

'Oesophageal manometry: 10-year audit from a specialist centre, and early experience with high-resolution manometry', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 184, 2 (2014), 379-87 [T. Moran, P. Lawlor, M. Brennan, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

'Metachronous adenocarcinoma of the remnant oesophagus 15 years following multimodal therapy', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 1 (2015), 22-3 [S. Croghan, O. McCormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]

Ryan, J. Mark, 'Occupational radiation dose to eyes from interventional radiology procedures in light of the new eye lens dose limit from the international commission on radiological protection', *British Journal of Radiology*, 88 (2015), 20140627 [U. O' Connor, C. Walsh, J.M. Ryan et al.]

'Fluoroscopically guided transurethral removal and/or replacement of ureteric stents in women', *Acta Radiologica* (2014), DOI:10.1177/0284185114533246 [E. McCarthy, J. Kavanagh, S. McKernan, N. O'Mahony, N. McEniff, J.M. Ryan et al]

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Normand, Charles, 'Prospective cohort study of hospital palliative care teams for inpatients with advanced cancer: earlier consultation is associated with larger cost-saving effect', *Journal of Clinical Oncology*, 33, 25 (2015), 2745-2752 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, L. Stefanis, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand and R.S. Morrison]

'Knowledge of and preferences for health insurance among formal sector employees in Addis Ababa: a qualitative study', *BMC Health Services Research*, 15 (2015), 318- [A. Obse, D. Hailemariam and C. Normand]

'Applying a typology of health worker migration to non-EU migrant doctors in Ireland', *Human Resources for Health*, 13, 52 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12960-015-0042-2> [N. Humphries, S. McAleese, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas, C. Normand and R. Brugha]

'Health workforce planning and service expansion during an economic crisis: a case study of the national breast screening programme in Ireland', *Health Policy*, 119, 2 (2015), 1593-1599 [S.M. McHugh, E. Tyrrell, B. Johnson, O. Healy, I.J. Perry and C. Normand]

'A cost comparison of midwife-led compared to consultant led maternity care in Ireland (the MidU Study)', *Midwifery*, 31, 11 (2015), 1032-8 [C. Kenny, D. Devane, C. Normand, M. Clarke, A. Howard and C. Begley]

'Opportunistic screening for atrial fibrillation in primary care - a clinical and cost-effectiveness analysis', *Value Health*, 18, 7 (2015), A391 [P. Moran, C. Teljeur, P. Harrington, S. Smith, C. Normand and M. Ryan]

'Palliative care in chronic kidney disease: the PACKS study - quality of life, decision making, costs and impact on carers in people managed without dialysis', *BMC Nephrology*, 16 (2015), 104 [H.R. Noble, A. Agus, (...), C. McDowell, C. Normand, P. Roderick, C. Thompson, A.P. Maxwell and M.M. Yaqoob]

'Tamoxifen for prevention of breast cancer: extended long-term follow-up of the IBIS-I breast cancer prevention trial', *Lancet Oncology*, 16, 1 (2015), 67-75 [J. Cuzick, I. Sestak, S. Cawthorn, H. Hamed, K. Holli, A. Howell and J.F. Forbes]

'Palliative care teams' cost-saving effect is larger for cancer patients with higher numbers of comorbidities', *Health Affairs*, 35, 1 (2016), 44-53 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, J.B. Cassel, A.S. Kelley, D.E. Meier, C. Normand, L. Stefanis, T.J. Smith and R.S. Morrison]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 120, 3 (2016), 235-240 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry and S. Thomas]

'HIQA's CEA of breast screening: pragmatic policy recommendations are welcome, but ACERs reported as ICERs are not', *Value in Health*, 18, 8 (2015), 941-945 [J. O'Mahony and C. Normand]

'Beware of kinked frontiers: a systematic review of the choice of comparator strategies in cost-effectiveness analyses of human papillomavirus testing in cervical screening', *Value in Health*, 18, 8 (2015), 1138-1151 [J.F. O'Mahony, S.K. Naber, C. Normand, L. Sharp, J.J. O'Leary and I.M.C.M. de Kok]

'Should we provide oral health training for staff caring for people with intellectual disabilities in community based residential care? A cost-effectiveness analysis', *Evaluation and Programme Planning*, 55 (2016), 46-54 [P.C. Mac Giolla, J. Nunn, S. Guerin and C. Normand]

Thomas, Stephen, 'Applying a typology of health worker migration to non-EU migrant doctors in Ireland', *Human Resources for Health*, 13, 52 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12960-015-0042-2> [N. Humphries, S. McAleese, E. Tyrrell, S. Thomas, C. Normand and R. Brugha]

'Switching insurers in the Irish voluntary health insurance market: determinants, incentives and risk equalization', *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 9 (2015), 1-9 [C. Keegan, C. Teljeur, B. Turner and S. Thomas]

'From universal health insurance to universal healthcare? The shifting health policy landscape in Ireland since the economic crisis', *Health Policy*, 12 (2015), 1-12 [S. Burke, C. Normand, S. Barry and S. Thomas]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Begley, Cecily, 'Perceived outcomes of research and audit activities of clinical specialists in Ireland', *Clinical Nurse Specialist*, 29, 2 (2015), 100-111 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor and A. Higgins]

'Artificial milk-feeding women's views of their feeding choice in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 31, 6 (2015), 640-646 [M. Carroll, L. Gallagher, M. Clarke, S. Millar and C. Begley]

'Not in established labour': outcomes for women cared for in an Irish antenatal ward', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 22, 4 (2014), 264-268 [S. Panda and C. Begley]

'Intervention or interference? The need for expectant care throughout normal labour', *Sexual and Reproductive Healthcare*, 5 (2014), 160-164 [C. Begley]

'Evaluation of the introduction of a postnatal ward liaison neonatal nurse', *Journal of Neonatal Nursing*, 21, 1 (2015), 34-39 [A. O'Sullivan, B. Boyd, M. O'Shaughnessy, A. MacIntyre and C. Begley]

'Risks associated with obesity in pregnancy, for the mother and baby: a systematic review of reviews', *Obesity Reviews*, 16, 8 (2015), 621-638 [J. Marchi, M. Berg, A. Dencker, E.K. Olander and C. Begley]

'Women-centred interventions to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section (VBAC): a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 31 (2015), 657-663 [C. Nilsson, I. Lundgren, (...), J. Lalor and C. Begley]

'The experiences of first-time mothers with persistent pelvic girdle pain after childbirth: a descriptive qualitative study', *Physical Therapy*, 95, 10 (2015), 1354-1364 [F. Wuytack, E. Curtis and C. Begley]

'The health-seeking behaviours of first-time mothers with persistent pelvic girdle pain after childbirth in Ireland: a descriptive qualitative study', *Midwifery*, 31 (2015), 1104-1109 [F. Wuytack, E. Curtis and C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]
- Begley, Thelma**, 'Neophyte notions of nursing; enhancing the development of professional nursing identity through teaching about the foundations of nursing', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference*, Cambridge, Jill Rogers Associates (2015), 18-18 [J. Whelan, T. Begley and F. Timmins]
- 'Spirituality and spiritual care - missing concepts from undergraduate children's nursing textbooks', *International Journal of Children's Spirituality*, 20, 2 (2015), 114-128 [M. Maryanne Murphy, T. Begley, F. Timmins, F. Neill and G. Sheaf]
- 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938> [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference*, Cambridge, Jill Rogers Associates (2015), 18-19 [M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, F. Timmins and G. Sheaf]
- 'Rare diseases Irish web information for families - findings from a study related to the use of the internet by parents seeking information about their child's rare condition', *Children's Research Digest*, 1, 2 (2015), 33-38 [H. Nicholl, C. King, T. Begley, A. Lynch and C. Tracey]
- Brady, Anne-Marie**, 'An evaluation of asthma education project targeting the Traveller and Roma community', *Health Education Journal* (2015), DOI:10.1177/0017896915592655 [A.M. Brady and B. Keogh]
- 'Scope of practice decision making: findings from a national survey of Irish nurses', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2015), 0.1111/jocn.12896 [G. Fealy, M. Casey, D. Rohde, A.M. Brady, J. Hegarty, C. Kennedy, M. McNamara, P. O'Reilly and G. Prizeman]
- 'Nurses', midwives' and key stakeholders' experiences and perceptions of a scope of nursing and midwifery practice framework', *Journal of Advanced Nursing* (2014), DOI:10.1111/jan.12603 [M. Casey, G. Fealy, C. Kennedy, J. Hegarty, G. Prizeman, M. McNamara, P. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady and D. Rodhe]
- Brady, Vivienne**, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823> [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King, and V. Brady]
- Brennan, Michael**, 'There is more to risk and safety planning than dramatic risks: mental health nurses' risk assessment and safety management practice', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2016), 159-170 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, C. Downes, J. Morrissey, P. Costello, M. Brennan and M. Nash]
- Buckley, Sinéad**, 'Communication issues within critical care - emergency department perspective', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 20, 6 (2015), 284-286 [L. Sasso, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, J. Whelan, Y. Muldowney, S. Buckley, S. McCarthy and F. Timmins]
- Carroll, Margaret**, 'Artificial milk-feeding women's views of their feeding choice in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 31, 6 (2015), 640-646 [M. Carroll, L. Gallagher, M. Clarke, S. Millar and C. Begley]
- 'Impact of perinatal mental health education on student midwives' knowledge, skills and attitudes: a pre/post evaluation of a module of study', *Nurse Education Today*, 36 (2016), 364-369 [A. Higgins, M. Carroll and D. Sharek]
- Carroll, Rachael**, 'Mortality rates in the general Irish population compared to those with an intellectual disability from 2003 to 2012', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 28, 5 (2015), 406-413 [M. McCarron, R. Carroll, C. Kelly and P. McCallion]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Clarke, Michael, 'Artificial milk-feeding women's views of their feeding choice in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 31, 6 (2015), 640-646 [M. Carroll, L. Gallagher, M. Clarke, S. Millar and C. Begley]

Comiskey, Catherine, 'Correlational research: importance and use in nursing and health research', *Nurse Researcher* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74298> [E.A. Curtis, C. Comiskey and O. Dempsey]

'An analysis of the first implementation and impact of the World Health Organisation's health promoting school model within disadvantaged city schools in Ireland', *Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies*, 10, 4 (2015), 281-293 [C. Comiskey, K. O'Sullivan, M. Quirke, C. Wynne, E. Hollywood and S. McGilloway]

'The role of body mass index, weight change desires and depressive symptoms in the health-related quality of life of children living in urban disadvantage: testing mediation models', *Psychology and Health* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08870446.2015.1082560> [C. Wynne, C. Comiskey and S. McGilloway]

'The Australian treatment outcome study - implications for treatment philosophies, policy, political processes and practice. Invited commentary on Teesson *et al* (2015)', *Addiction*, 110 (2015), 994-995 [C.M. Comiskey]

'Modelling the impact of place on individual methadone treatment outcomes in a national longitudinal cohort study', *Substance Use and Misuse*, 50, 1 (2015), 99-105 [E. Murphy and C.M. Comiskey]

Corry, Margarita, 'A systematic review of systematic reviews on interventions for caregivers of people with chronic conditions', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 4 (2015), 718-734 [M. Corry, A. While, K. Neenan and V. Smith]

'Intensive care unit nurses' opinions and current practice in relation to delirium in the intensive care setting', *Intensive and Critical Care Nursing*, 31 (2015), 269-275 [L. Glynn and M. Corry]

Coyne, Imelda, 'Adolescents' and parents' views of child and adolescent mental health services (CAMHS) in Ireland', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22, 8 (2015), 561-569 [I. Coyne, N. McNamara, M. Healy, C. Beattie, M. Sarkar and F. Mc Nicholas]

'Who is in the transition gap? Transition from CAMHS to AMHS in the Republic of Ireland', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 32, 1 (2015), 61-69 [F. McNicholas, M. Adamson, (...), B. Dooley, I. Coyne, W. Cullen and S.P. Singh]

'Experiences and outcomes of transition from paediatric to adult healthcare services for young people with congenital heart disease: a systematic review', *Congenital Heart Disease*, 10, 5 (2015), 413-427 [E. Heery, A. Sheehan, A. While and I. Coyne]

'Transition from child to adult services: current research, theory and practice', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 30, 5 (2015), 635-637 [I. Coyne and M.E. Ferris]

'Child health policy and practice in times of recession: findings from Ireland', *International Journal of Occupational Health and Public Health Nursing*, 2, 1 (2015), 5-10 [S. Hanafin and I. Coyne]

'Information-sharing between healthcare professionals, parents and children with cancer: more than a matter of information exchange', *European Journal of Cancer Care*, 25, 1 (2016), 141-156 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, F. Gibson and G. Kiernan]

'Importance of listening to and seeking children's views', *Barnbladet*, 3, 11 (2015), 28-29 [I. Coyne]

'Reframing the focus from a family-centred to a child-centred care approach for children in healthcare', *Journal of Child Health Care* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1367493516642744> [I. Coyne, I. Hallström and M. Söderbäck]

Cronin, Patricia, 'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds', *Cochrane Databases of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2015), 1-11 [D. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden and P. Cronin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Curtis, Elizabeth**, 'Correlational research: importance and use in nursing and health research', *Nurse Researcher* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74298> [E.A. Curtis, C. Comiskey and O. Dempsey]
- 'The health-seeking behaviours of first-time mothers with persistent pelvic girdle pain after childbirth in Ireland: a descriptive qualitative study', *Midwifery*, 31, 11 (2015), 1104-1109 [F. Wuytack, C. Elizabeth and B. Cecily]
- 'Experiences of first-time mothers with persistent pelvic girdle pain after childbirth: descriptive qualitative study', *Physical Therapy*, 95, 10 (2015), 1354-1364 [F. Wuytack, C. Elizabeth and B. Cecily]
- DeVries, Jan**, 'Sexual health promotion: participants' perspectives on capacity building', *Health Education Journal*, 75, 1 (2016), 47-60 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. De Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'An evaluation of a community living initiative in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 3 (2015), 266-281 [F. Sheerin, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan and J. De Vries]
- 'Follow the yellow brick road - the compassion deficit debate where to from here?', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 1 (2015), 2689-2694. [F. Timmins and J. De Vries]
- 'Cognitive dissonance induction in everyday life: an fMRI study', *Social Neuroscience*, 10, 3 (2015), 268-281 [J.M.A. De Vries, M. Byrne and E. Kehoe]
- Doyle, Louise**, 'Self-harm in young people: prevalence, associated factors and help-seeking in school-going adolescents', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 24, 6 (2015), 485-494 [L. Doyle, M.P. Treacy and A. Sheridan]
- 'Mixed Methods', *Routledge international handbook of advanced quantitative methods in nursing research*, ed. Henly, S.J., Abingdon, UK, Routledge (2015), 411-422 [L. Doyle]
- 'There is more to risk and safety planning than dramatic risks: mental health nurses' risk assessment and safety management practice', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2016), 159-170 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, C. Downes, J. Morrissey, P. Costello, M Brennan and M. Nash]
- 'Documentary analysis of risk assessment and safety planning policies and tools in a mental health context', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/inm.12186> [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, C. Downes, A. Gill and J. Bailey]
- 'From the rhetoric to the real: a critical review of how the concepts of recovery and social inclusion may inform mental health nurse advanced level curricula - the eMenthe project', *Nurse Education Today* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75304> [T. Stickley, A. Higgins, O. Meade, J. Sitsvast, L. Doyle, H. Ellilä *et al*]
- 'Responding to self-harm in the school setting: the experiences of guidance counsellors and teachers in Ireland', *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling* (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76216> [S. Dowling and L. Doyle]
- 'Survey of mental health nurses' attitudes towards risk assessment, risk assessment tools and positive risk', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 23, 3-4 (2016), 188-197 [C. Downes, A. Gill, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey and A. Higgins]
- Elliott, Naomi**, 'Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]
- Gallagher, Louise**, 'Artificial milk-feeding women's views of their feeding choice in Ireland', *Midwifery*, 31, 6 (2015), 640-646 [M. Carroll, L. Gallagher, M. Clarke, S. Millar and C. Begley]
- 'Polish women's experiences of breastfeeding in Ireland', *The Practising Midwife*, 19, 1 (2016), 30-32 [M. Szafranska and L. Gallagher]
- Griffiths, Colin**, 'An evaluation of a community living initiative in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 3 (2015), 266-281 [F. Sheerin, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan and J. De Vries]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Attuning: a communication process between people with severe and profound intellectual disability and their interaction partners', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 29 (2016), 124-138 [C. Griffiths and M.M. Smith]
- 'You and me: the structural basis for the interaction of people with severe and profound intellectual disability and others', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, (2016), DOI:10.1177/1744629516644380 [C. Griffiths and M. Smith]
- Higgins, Agnes**, 'Sexual health promotion: participants' perspectives on capacity building', *Health Education Journal*, 75, 1 (2016), 47-60 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. De Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Perceived outcomes of research and audit activities of clinical specialists in Ireland', *Clinical Nurse Specialist*, 29, 2 (2015), 100-111 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor and A. Higgins]
- 'Managing preconceived expectations: mental health service users experiences of going home from hospital: a grounded theory study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22, 9 (2015), 653-746 [B. Keogh, P. Callaghan and A. Higgins]
- 'Perceived outcomes of research and audit activities of clinical specialists in Ireland', *Clinical Nurse Specialist*, 29, 2 (2015), 100-111 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor and A. Higgins]
- 'Postpartum sexual health: principle based concept analysis', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 10 (2015), 2247-2257 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins and V. Smith]
- 'We have got the tools: qualitative evaluation of a mental health wellness recovery action planning (WRAP) education programme in Ireland', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 21, 3 (2014), 189-196 [B. Keogh, A. Higgins, J. Devries, J. Morrissey, P. Callaghan, D. Ryan, H. Gijbels and M. Nash]
- 'Older LGBT people's experiences and concerns with healthcare professionals and services in Ireland', *International Journal of Older People Nursing*, 10, 3 (2015), 230-240 [D.B. Sharek, E. McCann, F. Sheerin, M. Glacken and A. Higgins]
- 'Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]
- Hollywood, Eleanor**, 'An analysis of the first implementation and impact of the World Health Organisation's health promoting school model within disadvantaged city schools in Ireland', *Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies*, 10, 4 (2015), 281-293 [C. Comiskey, K. O'Sullivan, M. Quirke, C. Wynne, E. Hollywood and S. McGilloway]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia**, *A guide to module design*, Dublin, All Ireland Society for Higher Education (2016), 6-78 [S. Huntley-Moore and J. Panter]
- Hynes, Geryl**, 'Understanding the challenges of palliative care in everyday clinical practice: an example from a COPD action research project', *Nursing Inquiry*, 2, 3 (2015), 249-260 [G. Hynes, F. Kavanagh, C. Hogan, K. Ryan, L. Rogers, J. Brosnan and D. Coghlan]
- 'Developing research priorities for palliative care of people with intellectual disabilities in Europe: a consultation process using nominal group technique', *BioMed Central Palliative Care*, 15, 36 (2016), 1-11 [I. Tuffrey-Wijne, M. Wicki, (...), S. Schäper, G. Hynes, J. O'Farrell, J. Adler, F. Riese and L. Curfs]
- Keenan, Paul**, 'An evaluation of a community living initiative in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 3 (2015), 266-281 [F. Sheerin, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan and J. De Vries]
- 'The predictive ability of high quality therapeutic alliance on outcome for adolescents undergoing treatment for anorexia nervosa. A systematic review', *16th International healthcare interdisciplinary research conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), 2 [A. Koenigstorfer and P. Keenan]
- 'How nurses grieve for children who die in their care', *Learning Disability Practice*, 19, 3 (2016), 16-22 [P. Keenan and C. Mac Dermott]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keogh, Brian**, 'Effective factors in providing holistic care: a qualitative study', *Indian Journal of Palliative Care*, 21, 2 (2015), 214-24 [V. Zamanzadeh, M. Jasemi, L. Valizadeh, B. Keogh and F. Taleghani]
- 'An evaluation of asthma education project targeting the Traveller and Roma community', *Health Education Journal* (2015), DOI:10.1177/0017896915592655 [A.M. Brady and B. Keogh]
- 'Lack of preparation: Iranian nurses experiences during transition from college to clinical practice', *Journal of Professional Nursing*, 31, 4 (2015), 365-373 [V. Zamanzadeh, M. Jasemi, L. Valizadeh, B. Keogh and F. Taleghani]
- 'Managing preconceived expectations: mental health service users experiences of going home from hospital: a grounded theory study', *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22, 9 (2015), 653-746 [B. Keogh, P. Callaghan and A. Higgins]
- 'Pressure and protective factors influencing nursing students self-esteem: a content analysis' *Nurse Education Today*, 36 (2016), 468-472 [L. Valizadeh, V. Zamanzadeh, R. Badri Gargari, A. Ghahramanian, F. Jabbaradeh Tabrizi and B. Keogh]
- 'From the rhetoric to the real: a critical review of how the concepts of recovery and social inclusion may inform mental health nurse advanced level curricula - the eMenthe project', *Nurse Education Today* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/75304> [T. Stickley, A. Higgins, (...), B. Keogh, M. Lahti, I. Skärsäter, P. Vuokila-Oikkonen and N. Kilkku]
- King, Carole**, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823> [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King and V. Brady]
- Lalor, Joan**, 'Perceived outcomes of research and audit activities of clinical specialists in Ireland', *Clinical Nurse Specialist*, 29, 2 (2015), 100-111 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor and A. Higgins]
- 'Maths and miscommunications', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 2 (2015), 22-23 [C. OBoyle and J.G. Lalor]
- 'Giving bad and ambiguous news', *Prenatal and preimplantation diagnosis. The burden of choice*, eds Marion Verp and Joann Paley Galst, New York, Sage (2015), 131-152 [J.G. Lalor]
- Malone, Helen**, 'Developing an information leaflet on 22q11.2 deletion syndrome for parents to use with professionals during health care encounters', *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing*, 19, 3 (2014), 238 -246 [H. Nicholl, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M. Murphy, A. Lawlor and H. Malone]
- 'Fundamentals of estimating sample size', *Nurse Researcher*, 23, 5 (2016), 21-25 [H.E. Malone, H. Nicholl and I. Coyne]
- McCallion, Philip**, 'Acute differences in foot strike and spatiotemporal variables for shod, barefoot or minimalist male runners', *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 13, 2 (2014), 280-6 [C. McCallion, B. Donne, N. Fleming and B. Blanksby]
- McCann, Edward**, 'Sexual health promotion: participants' perspectives on capacity building', *Health Education Journal*, 75, 1 (2016), 47-60 [B. Keogh, L. Daly, D. Sharek, J. de Vries, E. McCann and A. Higgins]
- 'Caring for an adolescent with anorexia nervosa: parent's views and experiences', *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 29, 3 (2015), 143-7 [C. McCormack and E. McCann]
- 'Promoting collaboration in primary mental health care', *Oxford Handbook of Mental Health Nursing*, eds Patrick Callaghan and Catherine Gamble, Oxford, Oxford University Press, (2015), 1 [E. McCann]
- 'Mental health issues and people who identify as transgender: a review of the literature', *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 30 (2016), 280-285 [E. McCann and D. Sharek]
- McCann, Margaret**, 'Nursing care of conditions related to the urinary system', *Fundamentals of medical-surgical nursing a systems approach*, eds Brady AM., McCabe C., McCann M., Oxford, Wiley Blackwell (2014), 262-325 [M. McCann, C. White and L. Fleure]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCarron, Mary, 'Mortality rates in the general Irish population compared to those with an intellectual disability from 2003 to 2012', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 28, 5 (2015), 406-413 [M. McCarron, R. Carroll, C. Kelly and P. McCallion]
- 'Social connections for older people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland: results from wave 1 of IDS-TILDA', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 29, 1 (2015), 71-82 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, E. Cleary and M. McCarron]
- 'Total tooth loss and complete denture use in older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Public Health Dentistry*, 75, 2 (2015), 101-108 [C. MacGiolla Phadraig, M. McCarron, E. Burke, E. Cleary, E. McGlinchey, P. McCallion and J. Nunn]
- 'Parental decision-making on utilisation of out-of-home respite in children's palliative care: findings of qualitative case study research - a proposed new model', *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 42, 1 (2015), 51-59 [J. Ling, S. Payne, K. Connaire and M. McCarron]
- 'Geographical barriers to mental health service care among individuals with an intellectual disability in the Republic of Ireland', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 37, 4 (2015), 566-578 [H. Ramsay, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion and M. McCarron]
- 'Developing research priorities for palliative care of people with intellectual disabilities in Europe: a consultation process using nominal group technique', *BioMed Central Palliative Care*, 15, 36 (2016), 1-11 [I. Tuffrey-Wijne, M. Wicki, P. Heslop, M. McCarron, S. Todd *et al*]
- 'Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational nationwide study', *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, 4 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron and M. Henman]
- 'Supporting families with ageing members who have intellectual disability', *The handbook of intellectual disability and clinical psychology practice*, eds Carr, A., Linehan, C., O'Reilly, G., Walsh, P. N., McEvoy, J, London, Routledge (2016), 760-787 [M. McCarron and P. McCallion]
- 'People with disabilities entering the third age', *Disability and human rights: global perspectives*, eds Edurme, G., McConkey, R., Gilligan, R, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2016), 217-228 [P. McCallion and M. McCarron]
- 'An exploration of the bone health of older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2016), DOI:10.1111/jir.12273 [E. Burke, P. McCallion, J.B. Walsh and M. McCarron]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'The factors associated with self-reported physical activity in older adults living in the community', *Age and Ageing*, 44, 4 (2015), 586-592 [G. McKee, P.M. Kearney and R.A. Kenny]
- 'Ambulance use in acute coronary syndrome in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2015), DOI:10.1177/1474515115579134 [M. Mooney, F. O'Brien, G. McKee, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- 'A psoriasis patient experience of a nurse-led phototherapy service in a Dublin hospital', *Dermatological Nursing*, 14, 2 (2015), 44-49 [C. Blake, K. Impey, M. Greenwood, G. McKee, and O. Dempsey]
- 'Factors that influence fatigue status in patients with severe rheumatoid arthritis (RA) and good disease outcome following 6 months of TNF inhibitor therapy: a comparative analysis', *Clinical Rheumatology*, 34, 11 (2015), 1857-1865 [P. Minnock, D.J. Veale, B. Bresnihan, O. FitzGerald and G. McKee]
- 'A look at phase-III cardiac rehabilitation and the complexity of patient care', *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 10 (2015), 558-66 [N. Fallon, G. McKee, M. Quirke, N. Flynn and C. Finn]
- 'Factors associated with ADL/IADL disability in community dwelling older adults in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/09638288.2016.1161848> [D. Connolly, J. Garvey and G. McKee]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Monahan, Mark**, 'Getting reflection right', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 26 (2015), 74-74 [F. Timmins and M. Monahan]
- Mooney, Mary**, 'Ambulance use in acute coronary syndrome in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, (2015), DOI:10.1177/1474515115579134 [M. Mooney]
- Morrissey, Jean**, 'Training supervision: professional and ethical considerations', *Handbook of professional and ethical practice for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, eds Tribe R. and Morrissey J., Hove UK, Brunner Routledge (2015), 283-295 [J. Morrissey]
- 'Clinical vignettes and reflective questions', *Handbook of professional and ethical practice for psychologists, counsellors and psychotherapists*, eds Tribe R. and Morrissey J., London, UK, Brunner Routledge (2015), 322-334 [J. Morrissey,]
- 'Understanding and responding to self-harm', *Working with self-harm and suicidal behaviour*, eds Doyle, L., Keogh, B. and Morrissey, J., London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 56-68 [J. Morrissey]
- 'Self-care: professional and personal considerations', *Working with self-harm and suicidal behaviour*, eds Doyle, L., Keogh, B. and Morrissey, J., London, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 86-99 [J. Morrissey]
- 'Six category intervention analysis', *Oxford handbook of mental health nursing*, eds Callaghan, P. and Gamble C., Oxford, Oxford University Press (2015), 138-139 [J. Morrissey]
- 'There is more to risk and safety planning than dramatic risks: mental health nurses' risk assessment and safety management practice', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 25, 2 (2016), 159-170 [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, C. Downes, J. Morrissey, P. Costello, M. Brennan and M. Nash]
- 'Documentary analysis of risk assessment and safety planning policies and tools in a mental health context', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing* (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/inm.12186> [A. Higgins, L. Doyle, J. Morrissey, C. Downes, A. Gill and J. Bailey]
- Muldowney, Yvonne**, 'Communication issues within critical care - emergency department perspective', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 20, 6 (2015), 284-286 [L. Sasso, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, J. Whelan, Y. Muldowney, S. Buckley, S. McCarthy and F. Timmins]
- Murphy, Maryanne**, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College, (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823> [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King and V. Brady]
- 'Spirituality and spiritual care-missing concepts from undergraduate children's nursing textbooks', *International Journal of Children's Spirituality*, 20, 2 (2015), 114-128 [M. Maryanne Murphy, T. Begley, F. Timmins, F. Neill and G. Sheaf]
- 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938> [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference* (2015), 18-19 [M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, F. Timmins and G. Sheaf]
- Murphy-Lawless, Jo**, 'Embodied truths: women's struggle for voice and wellbeing in Irish maternity services', *The Abortion Papers Ireland Vol.2*, eds Aideen Quilty, Catherine Conlon, Sinéad Kennedy, Cork, Cork University Press (2015), 206-216 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Reflections on human rights as a reality for women and midwives', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 9 (2015), 14-17 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Portlaoise hospital and perinatal deaths: when 'investigations' and 'reviews' fall drastically short of the mark', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 3 (2015), 4-4 [J. Murphy-Lawless]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sally Rowlette's inquest', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 2 (2015), 7-10 [J. Murphy-Lawless]
- AIMS journal ensuring good births for all*, eds Vicki Williams, Nadine Edwards, Jo Murphy-Lawless and Jean Robinson, 27, 2 (2015), 1-28
- 'Fear among midwives', *RCM Midwives Journal*, 18 (2015), 60-62 [J. Murphy-Lawless, R. Mander, J. Patterson, N. McHugh and N. Edwards]
- 'Work in progress: exploring midwives' deepest concerns in practice', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 2 (2015), 13 [J. Murphy-Lawless, R. Mander, J. Patterson, N. McHugh and N. Edwards]
- 'Coded rhetoric: the reality of practice', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 4 (2016), 2-10 [J. Murphy-Lawless, R. Mander, J. Patterson, N. McHugh and N. Edwards]
- 'Are staffing shortages changing the culture of midwifery?', *The Practising Midwife*, 19, 3 (2016), 12-16 [N.P. Edwards, R. Mander, N. McHugh, J. Patterson and J. Murphy-Lawless]
- Neenan, Kathleen**, 'A systematic review of systematic reviews on interventions for caregivers of people with chronic conditions', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 4 (2015), 718-734 [M. Corry, A. While, K. Neenan and V. Smith]
- Neill, Freda**, 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938> [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]
- O'Boyle, Colm**, 'Maths and miscommunications', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 2 (2015), 22-23 [C. O'Boyle and J.G. Lalor]
- 'Why is it so hard? How the HSE removes agency, making homebirth in Ireland so difficult', *AIMS Journal*, 27, 1 (2015), 15-17 [C. O'Boyle]
- 'Writing of one's own culture an auto-ethnography of home birth midwifery in Ireland', *Ethnographic research in maternal and child health*, eds Fiona Dykes and Renée Flacking, Oxford, Routledge (2015), 53-72 [C. O'Boyle]
- 'Deliberately unassisted birth in Ireland: understanding choice in Irish maternity services', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 24, 3 (2016), 181-187 [C. O'Boyle]
- O'Brien, Frances**, 'Ambulance use in acute coronary syndrome in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing* (2015), DOI:10.1177/1474515115579134 [M. Mooney, F. O'Brien, G. McKee, S. O'Donnell and D. Moser]
- O'Donnell, Sharon**, 'Ambulance use in acute coronary syndrome in Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 4 (2015), DOI:10.1177/1474515115579134 [M. Mooney]
- Quirke, Mary**, 'An analysis of the first implementation and impact of the World Health Organisation's health promoting school model within disadvantaged city schools in Ireland', *Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies*, 10, 4 (2015), 281-293 [C. Comiskey, K. O'Sullivan, M. Quirke, C. Wynne, E. Hollywood and S. McGilloway]
- 'The relationship between body mass index and health-related quality of life in urban disadvantaged children', *Quality of Life Research*, 23, 6 (2014), 1895-905 [C. Comiskey, E. Hollywood, M.B. Quirke, K. O'Sullivan and S. McGilloway]
- Roberts, Amanda**, 'A hospice-based bereavement support group using creative arts: an exploratory study', *Illness, Crisis and Loss*, 23, 4 (2015), 323-342 [B. McGuinness, N. Finucane and A. Roberts]
- Sheerin, Fintan**, 'An evaluation of a community living initiative in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 3 (2015), 266-281 [F. Sheerin, C. Griffiths, P. Keenan and J. De Vries]
- 'Case studies introduction: transformational research', *Introduction to nursing informatics*, eds Kathryn J. Hannah, Pamela Hussey, Margaret A. Kennedy and Marion J. Ball, London, Springer (2015), 295-303 [P. Hussey and F. Sheerin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'ACENDIO eHealth project', *eHealth and nursing: knowledge for patient care, eHealth and nursing*, eds Sheerin, F., Sermeus, W., and Ehrenberg, A., Bern, Switzerland, ACENDIO (2015), 516-518 [F. Sheerin, K. Molstad and C. Pieri]
- Shorter, Gillian, 'Polydrug use typologies and childhood maltreatment in a nationally representative survey of Danish young adults', *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 75, 1 (2014), 170-8 [C. Armour, G.W. Shorter, J.D. Elhai, A. Elklit and M.N. Christoffersen]
- 'The (co-)occurrence of problematic video gaming, substance use, and psychosocial problems in adolescents', *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 3, 3 (2014), 157-65 [A.J. Van Rooij, D.J. Kuss, M.D. Griffiths, G.W. Shorter, M.T. Schoenmakers and D. Van de Mheen]
- 'Commentary on muscle dysmorphia as an addiction: a response to Grant (2015) and Nieuwoudt (2015)', *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 4, 1 (2015), 11-3 [M.D. Griffiths, A.C. Foster and G.W. Shorter]
- 'An empirical study of gender differences in online gambling', *Journal of Gambling Studies*, 30, 1 (2014), 71-88 [A. McCormack, G.W. Shorter and M.D. Griffiths]
- 'Muscle dysmorphia: could it be classified as an addiction to body image?', *Journal of Behavioral Addictions*, 4, 1 (2015), 1-5 [A.C. Foster, G.W. Shorter and M.D. Griffiths]
- 'Deconstructing alcohol use on a night out in England: promotions, preloading and consumption', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 33, 4 (2014), 367-75 [K. McClatchley, G.W. Shorter and J. Chalmers]
- 'Psychosocial interventions for problem alcohol use in primary care settings (PINTA): baseline feasibility data', *Journal of Dual Diagnosis*, 11, 2 (2015), 97-106 [J. Klimas, A. Marie Henihan, G. McCombe, (...), G.W. Shorter, B.P. Smyth and W. Cullen]
- 'Evaluating the effectiveness of problem-based learning as a method of engaging year one law students', *Law Teacher*, 49, 3 (2015), 277-302 [J. Clough and G.W. Shorter]
- 'Rating the suitability of responsible gambling features for specific game types: a resource for optimizing responsible gambling strategy', *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 12, 1 (2014), 94-112 [R.T.A. Wood, G.W. Shorter and M.D. Griffiths]
- 'The internet addiction components model and personality: establishing construct validity via a nomological network', *Computers in Human Behavior*, 39 (2014), 312-321 [D.J. Kuss, G.W. Shorter, A.J. Van Rooij, D. Van De Mheen and M.D. Griffiths]
- 'The dark triad, happiness and subjective well-being', *Personality and Individual Differences*, 67(2014), 17-22 [V. Egan, S. Chan and G.W. Shorter]
- 'Assessing internet addiction using the parsimonious internet addiction components model-A preliminary study', *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 12, 3 (2014), 351-366 [D.J. Kuss, G.W. Shorter, A.J. van Rooij, M.D. Griffiths and T.M. Schoenmakers]
- 'Selecting appropriate gambling features for a specific portfolio of games', *Responsible Gambling Review*, 1, 1 (2014), 51 -63 [R.T.A. Wood, G.W. Shorter and M.D. Griffiths]
- 'Enhancing public involvement in trial oversight committees through qualitative research with eight trials facing challenges', *Trials*, 16, Suppl 2 (2015), P78 - [A. Nicholson, A. Daykin, R. Macefield, S. McCann, G. Shorter, M. Sydes, C. Gamble, A. Shaw and J.A. Lane]
- Smith, Valerie**, *Understanding nursing and healthcare research*, London, Sage Publications (2015), 1-207 [P. Cronin, M. Coughlan and V. Smith]
- 'A systematic review of systematic reviews on interventions for caregivers of people with chronic conditions', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 4 (2015), 718-734 [M. Corry, A. While, K. Neenan, and V. Smith]
- 'Postpartum sexual health: principle based concept analysis', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 71, 10 (2015), 2247-2257 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins and V. Smith]
- 'Women-centred interventions to increase vaginal birth after caesarean section (VBAC): a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 31 (2015), 657-663 [C. Nilsson, I. Lundgren, V. Smith, K. Vehvilinen-Julkunen et al]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds', *Cochrane Databases of Systematic Reviews*, 4 (2015), 1-11 [D. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden and P. Cronin]

'Effectiveness of pre-pregnancy care for women with pre-gestational diabetes mellitus: protocol for a systematic review of the literature and identification of a core outcomes set using a Delphi survey', *Trials*, 16, 356 (2015), 1-7 [A.M. Egan, V. Smith, D. Devane and F.P. Dunne]

'Towards core outcome set (COS) development: a follow-up descriptive survey of outcomes in Cochrane reviews', *Systematic Reviews*, 4, 73 (2015), 1-9 [F. Wuytack, V. Smith, M. Clarke, P. Williamson and E. Gargon]

'SWAT-1: the effectiveness of a 'site visit' intervention on recruitment rates in a multicentre randomised trials', *Trials*, 16, 211 (2015), 1-7 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, C. Begley and D. Devane]

'Cochrane corner: early versus late initiation of epidural analgesia during labour', *The Practising Midwife*, 17, 11 (2015), 30-32 [V. Smith]

'Cochrane corner: antibiotics for meconium-stained amniotic fluid in labour for preventing maternal and neonatal infection', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 2 (2015), 35-37 [V. Smith]

'Cochrane corner: oral analgesia for relieving post-caesarean pain', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 6 (2015), 34-36 [V. Smith]

'Cochrane corner: expert systems for fetal assessment in labour', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 8 (2015), 37-39 [V. Smith]

'Cochrane corner: treatment for women with postpartum iron deficiency anaemia', *The Practising Midwife*, 18, 10 (2015), 54-58 [V. Smith]

Timmins, Fiona, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823> [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King and V. Brady]

'Neophyte notions of nursing: enhancing the development of professional nursing identity through teaching about the foundations of nursing' *26th International networking for healthcare education conference*, Cambridge, UK, Jill Rogers Associates (2015), 18-18 [J. Whelan, T. Begley and F. Timmins]

'Spirituality and spiritual care - missing concepts from undergraduate children's nursing textbooks', *International Journal of Children's Spirituality*, 20, 2 (2015), 114-128 [M.M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Timmins, F. Neill and G. Sheaf]

'Tribute to Professor Melanie Jasper, editor-in-chief of the Journal of Nursing Management', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 22, 5 (2014), 676-677 [K. Hyrkäs, F. Timmins, E. Severinsson, A. Palese, P. Thompson and M. Vaismoradi]

'Surveys and questionnaires in nursing research', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 42 (2015), 34-39 [F. Timmins]

'Disseminating nursing research in nursing research', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 42 (2015), 42-50 [F. Timmins]

'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938> [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]

'Getting reflection right', *Nursing Standard*, 29, 26 (2015), 74-74 [F. Timmins and M. Monahan]

'Community design challenge: unlocking the potential of social enterprise and entrepreneurship using universal design and interdisciplinary teams', *Universal Design in Education* (2015), 1-12 [B. Timmins, F. Timmins and S. Long]

'Education for nurses working in cardiovascular care: a European survey', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 13, 6 (2014), 532-540 [F. Astin, D.L. Carroll, S. De Geest, J. Martensson, I. Jones, L. Hunterbuchner, C. Jennings, E. Kleitsiou, A. Serafin and F. Timmins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Communication issues within critical care - emergency department perspective', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 20, 6 (2015), 284-286 [L. Sasso, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, J. Whelan, Y. Muldowney, S. Buckley, S. McCarthy and F. Timmins]

'Follow the yellow brick road - the compassion deficit debate where to from here?', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 24, 1 (2015), 2689-2694 [F. Timmins and J. DeVries]

'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference* (2015), 18-19 [M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, F. Timmins and G. Sheaf]

Whelan, Jacqueline, 'The development of spirituality interest group in the Republic of Ireland - an innovative response to an emerging hiatus', *First international spirituality in healthcare conference*, Dublin, Trinity College (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/74823> [F. Timmins, J. Whelan, M. Murphy, C. King and V. Brady]

'Neophyte notions of nursing; enhancing the development of professional nursing identity through teaching about the foundations of nursing', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference*, Cambridge, Jill Rogers Associates (2015), 18-18 [J. Whelan, T. Begley, and F. Timmins]

'Communication issues within critical care - emergency department perspective', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 20, 6 (2015), 284-286 [L. Sasso, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, J. Whelan, Y. Muldowney, S. Buckley, S. McCarthy and F. Timmins]

Research student

Sharek, Danika Burke, 'Impact of perinatal mental health education on student midwives' knowledge, skills and attitudes: A pre/post evaluation of a module of study', *Nurse Education Today* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.nedt.2015.09.007> [A. Higgins, M. Carroll and D. Sharek]

'Building capacity and changing perspectives on disability: Impact of support programmes on families', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 19, 1 (2015), 34-50 [L. Daly, A. Higgins, F. Sheerin, D. Sharek, C. Griffiths, J. de Vries and P. McBennett]

'Medical humanities: A closer look at learning', *Medical Humanities*, Pending, Pending (2016), Pending-Pending [M. Patterson, D. Sharek, M. Hennessy, M. Phillips and S. Schofield]

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Central antinociceptive and mechanism of action of *Pereskia bleo* Kunth leaves crude extract, fractions, and isolated compounds', *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, (2015), DOI:10.1155/2015/915927 [C.C. Guilhon, I.R. Abdul Wahab, F. Boylan and P.D. Fernandes]

'Antinociceptive evaluation of *Buddleja davidii* Franch flower extracts and the involvement of martynoside', *Current Topics in Pharmacology*, 18, 1-2 (2014), 93-103 [M. English, M.M.G. Pinheiro, T.B. Sardella, P.D. Fernandes, I.R. Abdul-Wahab, L. O'Sullivan and F. Boylan]

'Antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities of *Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl. (Lamiaceae) extracts', *Planta Medica*, 80, 16 (2014), 1406 [Q. Zhang, C.C. Guilhon, P.D. Fernandes and F. Boylan]

'Evaluation of antinociceptive and/or anti-inflammatory activity of *Choisya Aztec Pearl*', *Planta Medica*, 80, 16 (2014), 1490 [P.R. Carvalho, C.C. Guilhon, D. Ropero, F. Boylan and P.D. Fernandes]

'Pharmacological investigation of *Choisya Aztec Pearl*', *Planta Medica*, 80, 16 (2014), 1504 [D. Ropero, C.C. Guilhon, P. D. Fernandes and F. Boylan]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Teicoplanin usage in adult patients with haematological malignancy in the UK and Ireland: is there scope for improvement', *Eur J Hosp Pharm*, 21, 5 (2014), 301-305 [C.J. Byrne, S. Egan, D.M. D'Arcy, P. O'Byrne, E. Deasy, J.P. Fennell, H. Enright, J. McHugh and S.A. Ryder]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ehrhardt, Carsten**, 'An acoustic based method to detect and quantify the effect of exhalation into a dry powder inhaler', *J Aerosol Med Pulm Drug Deliv*, 28, 4 (2015), 247-253 [M.S. Holmes, J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell, S. D'Arcy, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy, R.W. Costello and R.B. Reilly]
- 'Beta-2 adrenergic-agonists are substrates and inhibitors of human organic cation transporter 1', *Mol Pharm*, 12, 8 (2015), 2633-2641 [J.J. Salomon, Y. Hagos, S. Petzke, A. Kühne, J.C. Gausterer, K.I. Hosoya and C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Expression and function of the epithelial sodium channel δ -subunit in human respiratory epithelial cells *in vitro*', *Pflug Arch Eur J Phy*, 467, 11 (2015), 2257-2273 [E. Schwagerus, S. Sladek, S.T. Buckley, (...), C.M. Lehr and C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Organic cation transporter function in different *in vitro* models of human lung epithelium', *Eur J Pharm Sci*, 80 (2015), 82-88 [J.J. Salomon, J.C. Gausterer, T. Yahara, K.I. Hosoya H. Huwer, M. Hittinger, N. Daum-Schneider, C.M. Lehr and C. Ehrhardt]
- 'Functional expression of PEPT2 in the human distal lung epithelial cell line NCI-H441', *Pharm Res*, 32, 12 (2015), 3916-3926 [M. Takano, N. Sugimoto, C. Ehrhardt and R. Yumoto]
- 'Amorphous calcium carbonate based-microparticles for peptide pulmonary delivery', *ACS Appl Mater Interfaces*, 8, 2 (2016), 1164-1175 [F. Tewes, O.L. Gobbo, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]
- 'Functional expression of nicotine influx transporter in A549 human alveolar epithelial cells', *Drug Metab Pharmacokinet*, 31, 1 (2016), 99-101 [Y. Tega, C. Yuzurihara, Y. Kubo, S.I. Akanuma, C. Ehrhardt and K.I. Hosoya]
- 'Transport mechanisms at the pulmonary mucosa: implications for drug delivery', *Expert Opin Drug Deliv*, 13, 5 (2016), 667-690 [S. Nickel, C.G. Clerkin, M.A. Selo and C. Ehrhardt]
- Grimes, Tamasine**, 'Impact of the collaborative pharmaceutical care at Tallaght hospital (PACT) model on medication appropriateness of older patients', *European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy*, (2015), DOI:10.1136/ejhpharm-2014-0005 [M. Tallon, J. Barragry, A. Allen, N. Breslin, E. Deasy, E. Moloney, T. Delaney, C. Wall, J. O'Byrne and T. Grimes]
- 'GPs' and community pharmacists' opinions on medication management at transitions of care in Ireland', *Family Practice*, 33, 2 (2016), 172-8 [P. Redmond, H. Carroll, T. Grimes, R. Galvin, R. McDonnell, F. Boland, R. McDowell, C. Hughes and T. Fahey]
- Harkin, Andrew**, 'Interdependent and independent roles of type I interferons and IL-6 in innate immune, neuroinflammatory and sickness behaviour responses to systemic poly I: C', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 48 (2015), 274-286 [C. Murray, E.W. Griffin, E. O'Loughlin, (...), A. Harkin and C. Cunningham]
- 'Muscling in on depression', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 371, 24 (2014), 2333-2334 [A. Harkin]
- 'L-kynurenine/aryl hydrocarbon receptor pathway mediates brain damage after experimental stroke', *Circulation*, 130, 23 (2014), 2040-2051 [M.I. Cuartero, I. Ballesteros, J. de la Parra, A. Harkin, A. Abautret-Daly, E. Sherwin, P. Fernandez-Salguero, A.L. Corbi, I. Lizasoain and M.A. Moro]
- 'Small molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface protect against glutamate-induced neuronal atrophy in primary cortical neurons', *Neuroscience*, 301 (2015), 421-438 [M.V. Doucet, E. O'Toole, T. Connor and A. Harkin]
- 'Rodent models of stress-induced depression: the link between stress and immune system related changes', *Immunology and psychiatry; from basic research to therapeutic interventions*, eds Norbert Muller, Aye-Mu Myint and Markus J. Schwarz, Switzerland, Springer (2015), 33-62 [B. McGuinness and A. Harkin]
- 'Inflammation in the pathogenesis of depression', *Neuroinflammation and CNS disorders*, eds Nicola Woodroffe and Sandra Amor, Chichester, Wiley Blackwell (2015), 261-288 [T.J. Connor and A. Harkin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Formulation, stability and pharmacokinetics of sugar-based salmon calcitonin-loaded nanoporous/nanoparticulate microparticles (NPMs) for inhalation', *Int J Pharm*, 483, 1-2 (2015), 6-18 [M.I. Amaro, F. Tewes, O. Gobbo, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]

'Self-assembled carrageenan/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes-investigation of critical parameters governing their formation and characteristics', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 123 (2015), 339-349 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, H. Kelly, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse and L. Tajber]

'Polymorphism in sulfadimidine/4-aminosalicylic acid cocrystals: solid state characterization and physicochemical properties', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 104, 4 (2015), 1385-13 [C. Grossjohann, D.R. Serrano, (...), O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]

'Comparative study of different methods for the prediction of drug-polymer solubility', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 12, 9 (2015), 3408-19 [M.M. Knopp, L. Tajber, (...), R. Holm, A.M. Healy, G.P. Andrews and T. Rades]

'Co-spray dried carbohydrate microparticles: crystallisation delay/inhibition and improved aerosolization characteristics through the incorporation of hydroxypropyl- β -cyclodextrin with amorphous raffinose or trehalose', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 32, 1 (2015), 180-195 [M.I. Amaro, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]

'An acoustic-based method to detect and quantify the effect of exhalation into a dry powder inhaler', *Journal of Aerosol Medicine and Pulmonary Drug Delivery*, 28, 4 (2015), 247-253 [M.S. Holmes, J.N. Seheult, P. O'Connell, S. D'Arcy, C. Ehrhardt, A.M. Healy, R.W. Costello and R.B. Reilly]

'Development of a novel dry powder inhalation formulation for the delivery of rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 501, 1-2 (2016), 124-38 [A. Simon, M.I. Amaro, L.M. Cabral, A.M. Healy and V.P. de Sousa]

'Amorphous calcium carbonate based-microparticles for peptide pulmonary delivery', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 8, 2 (2016), 1164-75 [F. Tewes, O.L. Gobbo, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]

'Ciprofloxacin-loaded inorganic-organic composite microparticles to treat bacterial lung infection', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 13, 1 (2016), 100-12 [F. Tewes, J. Brillault, B. Lamy, P. O'Connell, J.C. Olivier, W. Couet and A.M. Healy]

'Mitigating unwanted amorphisation: a screening method for the selection of suitable excipients', *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 81 (2016), 181-8 [Y. Amharar, V. Curtin, K.H. Gallagher, E. O'Siochru, P. O'Connell and A.M. Healy]

'Emerging nanonisation technologies: tailoring crystalline versus amorphous nanomaterials', *Current Topics in Medicinal Chemistry*, 15, 22 (2015), 2327-40 [D.R. Serrano, K.H. Gallagher and A.M. Healy]

'Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate polymorphs: solid-state characterisation of transition and polymorphic conversion via milling', *Solid State Sciences*, 49 (2015), 29-36 [M.I. Amaro, A. Simon, L.M. Cabral, V.P. de Sousa and A.M. Healy]

Henman, Martin, 'Authors' reply', *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 206, 4 (2015), 344 [G. Donohoe, E. Rose and D. Morris]

'Pharmacists' medicines-related interventions for people with intellectual disabilities: a narrative review', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 37 (2015), 566-578 [M. O'Dwyer, A. Mestrovic and M.C. Henman]

'Hydroxycinnamic acid amide derivatives of polyamines reverse spermine-induced CNS excitation', *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behaviour*, 133 (2015), 57-64 [D. Bailey, B.P. Kirby, J. Atkinson, S. Fixon-Owoo, M.C. Henman, G.G. Shaw and K.M. Doyle]

'Use of cardiovascular medicines in newly treated type 2 diabetes patients: a retrospective cohort study in general practice', *Primary Care Diabetes* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pcd.2015.11.002> [R.T. Grimes, J. Ensor, K. Bennett and M.C. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'General practitioners and chronic non-malignant pain management in older patients: a qualitative study', *Pharmacy*, 4, 1 (2016), 15- [M.C. Kennedy, M.C. Henman and G. Cousins]

'Medical care and drug-related problems: do doctors and pharmacists speak the same language?', *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 39 (2016), 1-4 [J.W.F. van Mil, T. Westerlund, L. Brown, T.F. Chen, M. Henman, K. Hersberger, J. McElnay and M. Schulz]

'The impact of initial antidiabetic agent and use of monitoring agents on prescription costs in newly treated type 2 diabetes: a retrospective cohort analysis', *Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice*, 113 (2016), 152-159 [R. Grimes, K. Bennett, R. Canavan, L. Tilson and M. Henman]

'Factors associated with polypharmacy and excessive polypharmacy in older people with intellectual disability differ from the general population; a cross-sectional observational nationwide study', *British Medical Journal Open*, 6, 4 (2016), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/76213> [M. O'Dwyer, J. Pekler, P. McCallion, M. McCarron and M. Henman]

Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Matrix metalloproteinases in inflammatory bowel disease: an update', *Mediators of Inflammation* (2015), 964131- [S. O'Sullivan, J.F Gilmer and C.S Medina]

'CuO nanoparticles induce apoptosis by impairing the antioxidant defense and detoxification systems in the mouse hippocampal HT22 cell line: protective effect of crocetin', *Toxicology in vitro*, 29 (2015), 663-671 [K. Niska, M.J. Santos-Martinez, M.W. Radomski and I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak]

'Pharmacological characterization of nanoparticle-induced platelet microaggregation using quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation: comparison with light aggregometry', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 5107-5119 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Tomaszewski, C. Medina, D. Bazou, J.F. Gilmer and M.W. Radomski]

'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: Implications for nanoparticle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 2723-2734 [S. Samuel, M. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello and Y. Volkov]

'Chondroitin-based nanoplexes as peptide delivery systems - Investigations into the self-assembly process, solid-state and extended release characteristics', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 93 (2015), 242-53 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, O.I. Corrigan and L. Tajber]

O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Dairy proteins, dairy lipids, and postprandial lipemia in persons with abdominal obesity (Dairyhealth): a 12-week, randomized, parallel-controlled, double-blinded, diet intervention study', *Amer. J. Clin. Nutrition.*, 101, 4 (2015), 870-8 [M. Bohl, A. Bjørnshave, (...), S. O'Neill, L. O'Driscoll, L. Afman *et al*]

'Expanding on exosomes and ectosomes in cancer', *New Eng. J. Medicine*, 372, 24 (2015), 2359-2362 [L. O'Driscoll]

'The role of exosomes in breast cancer', *Clin. Chem.*, 61, 12 (2015), 1457-1465 [M.C. Lowry, W.M. Gallagher and L. O'Driscoll]

'miR-134 in extracellular vesicles reduces triple-negative breast cancer aggression and increases drug sensitivity', *Oncotarget*, 6, 32 (2015), 32-41 [K. O'Brien, M.C. Lowry, C. Corcoran, V.G. Martinez, M. Daly, S. Rani, W.M. Gallagher, M.W. Radomski, R.A. MacLeod and L. O'Driscoll]

'Applying extracellular vesicles based therapeutics in clinical trials - an ISEV position paper', 30087, 4 (2015), 1-35 [T. Lener, M. Gimona, (...), H.A. Del Portillo, L. O'Driscoll, S. Fais, J.M. Falcon-Perez *et al*]

'Evidence-based clinical use of nanoscale extracellular vesicles in nanomedicine', *ASC Nano* 10, 4 (2016), 3886-99 [S. Fais, L. O'Driscoll, F.E. Borrás *et al*]

'Blood-based biomarkers for metabolic syndrome', *Trends in Endocrinology and Metabolism*, S1043-2760 (2016), DOI:10.1016/j.tem.2016.03.012 [S. O'Neill, M. Bohl, S. Gregersen, K. Hermansen and L. O'Driscoll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ryder, Sheila**, 'Teicoplanin usage in adult patients with haematological malignancy in the UK and Ireland: is there scope for improvement', *Eur J Hosp Pharm*, 21, 5 (2014), 301-305 [C.J. Byrne, S. Egan, D.M. D'Arcy, P. O'Byrne, E. Deasy, J.P. Fennell, H. Enright, J. McHugh and S.A. Ryder]
- 'Teicoplanin use in adult patients with haematological malignancy: exploring relationships between dose, trough concentrations, efficacy and nephrotoxicity', *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, 46, 4 (2015), 406-412 [C.J. Byrne, S. Egan, J.P. Fennell, P. O'Byrne, H. Enright, E. Deasy, S.A. Ryder, D.M. D'Arcy and J. McHugh]
- 'An audit of prescribing practices for benzodiazepines and z-drugs', *Irish Medical Journal*, 108, 3 (2015), 84-86 [C. Cadogan and S. Ryder]
- 'Community pharmacists' role in benzodiazepine supply in Ireland: a questionnaire of pharmacists' views and experiences', *International Journal of Pharmacy Practice*, 23, 6 (2015), 415-22 [C.A. Cadogan and S.A. Ryder]
- Santos-Martinez, Maria**, 'CuO nanoparticles induce apoptosis by impairing the antioxidant defense and detoxification systems in the mouse hippocampal HT22 cell line: protective effect of crocetin', *Toxicology in Vitro*, 29 (2015), 663-671 [K. Niska, M.J. Santos-Martinez, M.W. Radomski and I. Inkiewicz-Stepniak]
- 'Nanodiagnosics, nanopharmacology and nanotoxicology of platelet - vessel wall interactions', *Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 1451-1475 [K.A. Tomaszewski, M.W. Radomski and M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- 'Pharmacological characterization of nanoparticle-induced platelet microaggregation using quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation: comparison with light aggregometry', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 5107-5119 [M.J. Santos-Martinez, K. Tomaszewski, C. Medina, D. Bazou, J.F. Gilmer and M.W. Radomski]
- 'CdTe quantum dots induce activation of human platelets: Implications for nanoparticle hemocompatibility', *International Journal of Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 2723-2734 [S. Samuel, M. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, N. Jain, M. Radomski, A. Prina-Mello and Y. Volkov]
- 'Chondroitin-based nanoplexes as peptide delivery systems - investigations into the self-assembly process, solid-state and extended release characteristics', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 93 (2015), 242-53 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, O.I. Corrigan and L. Tajber]
- Sasse, Astrid**, 'Self-assembled carrageenan/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes - Investigation of critical parameters governing their formation and characteristics', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 123 (2015), 339-49 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, H. Kelly, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse and L. Tajber]
- Tajber, Lidia**, 'Molecular origin of enhanced proton conductivity in anhydrous ionic systems', *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 137, 3 (2015), 1157-64 [Z. Wojnarowska, K.J. Paluch, E. Shoifet, C. Schick, L. Tajber, J. Knapik, P. Włodarczyk, K. Grzybowska, S. Hensel-Bielowka, S.P. Verevkin and M. Paluch]
- 'Polymorphism in sulfadimidine/4-aminosalicylic acid cocrystals: solid-state characterization and physicochemical properties', *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 104, 4 (2015), 1385-98 [C. Grossjohann, D.R. Serrano, K.J. Paluch, P. O'Connell, L. Vella-Zarb, P. Manesiotis, T. McCabe, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]
- 'Formulation, stability and pharmacokinetics of sugar-based salmon calcitonin-loaded nanoporous/nanoparticulate microparticles (NPMPs) for inhalation', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 483, 1-2 (2015), 6-18 [M.I. Amaro, F. Tewes, O. Gobbo, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]
- 'Self-assembled carrageenan/protamine polyelectrolyte nanoplexes-Investigation of critical parameters governing their formation and characteristics', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 123 (2015), 339-49 [M. Dul, K.J. Paluch, H. Kelly, A.M. Healy, A. Sasse and L. Tajber]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Physicochemical properties of tadalafil solid dispersions - impact of polymer on the apparent solubility and dissolution rate of tadalafil', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 94 (2015), 106-15 [K. Włodarski, W. Sawicki, K. Haber, J. Knapik, Z. Wojnarowska, M. Paluch, P. Lepek, L. Hawelek and L. Tajber]
- 'Chondroitin-based nanoplexes as peptide delivery systems - investigations into the self-assembly process, solid-state and extended release characteristics', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 93 (2015), 242-53 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, C. Medina, O.I. Corrigan and L. Tajber]
- 'Comparative study of different methods for the prediction of drug-polymer solubility', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 12, 9 (2015), 3408-19 [M.M. Knopp, L. Tajber, Y. Tian, N.E. Olesen *et al*]
- 'Physical stability of solid dispersions with respect to thermodynamic solubility of tadalafil in PVP-VA', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 96 (2015), 237-46 [K. Włodarski, W. Sawicki, A. Kozyra and L. Tajber]
- 'Mesophase and size manipulation of itraconazole liquid crystalline nanoparticles produced via quasi nanoemulsion precipitation', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 96 (2015), 226-36 [N.A. Mugheirbi and L. Tajber]
- 'Crystal habits of itraconazole microcrystals: unusual isomorphous intergrowths induced via tuning recrystallization conditions', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 12, 9 (2015), 3468-78 [N.A. Mugheirbi and L. Tajber]
- 'Molecular dynamics and physical stability of coamorphous ezetimib and indapamide mixtures', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 12, 10 (2015), 3610-9 [J. Knapik, Z. Wojnarowska, K. Grzybowska, K. Jurkiewicz, L. Tajber and M. Paluch]
- 'Co-spray dried carbohydrate microparticles: crystallisation delay/inhibition and improved aerosolization characteristics through the incorporation of hydroxypropyl- β -cyclodextrin with amorphous raffinose or trehalose', *Pharmaceutical Research*, 32, 1 (2015), 180-195 [M.I. Amaro, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]
- Talbot, Brian, 'The identification of an impurity product, 4,6-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyridin-2-one in an amphetamine importation seizure, a potential route specific by-product for amphetamine synthesized by the APAAN to P2P, Leuckart route', *Forensic Science International*, 241 (2014), e13-9 [J.D. Power, J. O'Brien, B. Talbot, M. Barry and P. Kavanagh]
- 'The syntheses, characterization and *in vitro* metabolism of nitracaine, methoxypiperamide and mephtetramine', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 668-75 [J.D. Power, K.R. Scott, E.A. Gardner, B.M. Curran McAteer, J.E. O'Brien, M. Brehon, B. Talbot and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'Characterization of the pyrolysis products of methiopropamine', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 676-83 [E.D. Bouso, E.A. Gardner, J.E. O'Brien, B. Talbot and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'Identification of (2-aminopropyl)indole positional isomers in forensic samples', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 6, 7-8 (2014), 598-606 [K.R. Scott, J.D. Power, S.D. McDermott, J.E. O'Brien, B.N. Talbot, M.G. Barry and P.V. Kavanagh]
- 'Identification and characterization of an imidazolium by-product formed during the synthesis of 4-methylmethcathinone (mephedrone)', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 7, 10 (2015), 894-902 [J. Power, P. Kavanagh, G. McLaughlin, J. O'Brien, B. Talbot, M. Barry, B. Twamley, G. Dowling and S. Brandt]
- 'Synthesis, characterization, and monoamine transporter activity of the new psychoactive substance 3',4'-methylenedioxy-4-methylaminorex (MDMAR)', *Drug Testing and Analysis*, 7, 7 (2015), 555-564 [G. McLaughlin, N. Morris, P. Kavanagh, J. Power, B. Twamley, J. O'Brien, B. Talbot, G. Dowling *et al*]
- Wetterling, Friedrich, 'Biodistribution and pharmacokinetic studies of SPION using particle electron paramagnetic resonance, MRI and ICP-MS', *Nanomedicine*, 10 (2015), 1751-1760 [O.L. Gobbo, F. Wetterling, P. Vaes, S. Teughels *et al*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Single nucleotide polymorphism of the FKBP5 gene and childhood maltreatment as predictors of structural changes in brain areas involved in emotional processing in depression', *Neuropsychopharmacology* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/npp.2015.170> [L. Tozzi, A. Carballedo, F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, V. O'Keane, M. Gill, D. Morris, C. Fahey, J. Meaney and T. Frodl]

'Sodium MRI of the human heart at 7.0 T: preliminary results', *NMR in Biomedicine* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/nbm.3338> [A. Graessl, A. Ruehle, H. Waiczies, A. Resetar, S.H. Hoffmann, J. Rieger, F. Wetterling, L. Winter, A.M. Nagel and T. Niendorf]

'Impaired reward processing in the human prefrontal cortex distinguishes between persistent and remittent attention deficit hyperactivity disorder', *Human Brain Mapping* (2015), 1-16 [F. Wetterling, H. McCarthy, L. Tozzi, N. Skokauskas, J.P. O'Doherty, A. Mulligan, J. Meaney, A.J. Fagan, M. Gill and T. Frodl]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Centre for Academic Practice and Student Learning (CAPSL)

Wride, Michael, 'Science play time', *Creative Academic*, 2, 2 (2015), 19-21[M.A. Wride]

'Goethean pedagogy a case in innovative science education and implications for work based learning', *Higher Education, Skills and Work-Based Learning*, 5, 4 (2015), 339-351 [P. Franses and M.A. Wride]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

Fox, Daniel, 'Nanopatterning and electrical tuning of MoS₂ layers with a subnanometer helium ion beam', *Nano Letters* (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.nanolett.5b01673> [D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, P. Maguire, A. O'Neill *et al*]

Gomes Da Rocha, Claudia, "Resistance of single Ag nanowire junctions and their role in the conductivity of nanowire networks", *ACS Nano*, 9, 11 (2015), 11422-11429 [A.T. Bellew, H.G. Manning, C. Gomes da Rocha, M.S. Ferreira and J.J. Boland]

'Curvature in graphene nanoribbons generates temporally and spatially focused electric currents', *Nanoscale*, 7 (2015), 8627 [C. Gomes da Rocha, R. Tuovinen, R. van Leeuwenb and P. Koskinen]

McEvoy, Niall, 'Basal-plane functionalization of chemically exfoliated molybdenum disulfide by diazonium salts', *ACS Nano*, 9, 6 (2015), 6018-6030 [K.C. Knirsch, N.C. Berner, H.C. Nerl, C.S. Cucinotta, Z. Gholamvand, N. McEvoy, Z. Wang *et al*]

'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, (...), Q.M. Ramasse, N. Mcevoy, S. Winters, N.C. Berner *et al*]

'Optimisation of copper catalyst by the addition of chromium for the chemical vapour deposition growth of monolayer graphene', *Carbon*, 95 (2015), 789-793 [E. Rezvani, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner and G.S. Duesberg]

'Investigation of 2D transition metal dichalcogenide films for electronic devices', *Ultimate Integration on Silicon* (2015), 73-76 [G.S. Duesberg, T. Hallam, M. O'Brien, R. Gatensby, H.-Y. Kim, K. Lee, N.C. Berner, N. McEvoy and C. Yim]

'Two photon absorption and its saturation in WS₂ and MoS₂ monolayer and few-layer films', *ACS Nano*, 9, 7 (2015), 7142-7150 [S. Zhang, N. Dong, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, S. Winters *et al*]

'Low wavenumber Raman spectroscopy of highly crystalline MoSe₂ grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Physica Status Solidi*, 252, 11 (2015), 2385-2389 [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, D. Hanlon, K. Lee, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]

'Liquid exfoliation of solvent-stabilised black phosphorus: applications beyond electronics', *Nature Communications*, 6, 8563 (2015), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms9563> [D. Hanlon, C. Backes, E. Doherty, (...), Q.M. Ramasse, N. McEvoy, W.J. Blau *et al*]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Investigations of vapor phase deposited transition metal dichalcogenide films for future electronic applications', *45th European solid state device research conference (ESSDERC)*, Graz, Austria, (2015), 26-30 [T. Hallam, H.Y. Kim, M. O'Brien, R. Gatensby, N. McEvoy and G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Mapping of low-frequency Raman modes in CVD-grown transition metal dichalcogenides: layer number, stacking orientation and resonant effects', *Scientific Reports*, 6, 19476 (2016), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/srep19476> [M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, D. Hanlon, T. Hallam, J.N. Coleman and G.S. Duesberg]
- Monzon, Lorena, 'Effect of tetraalkylammonium cations on gas coalescence at a hydrogen-evolving microelectrode', *Langmuir*, 31, 21 (2015), 5737-5747 [L.M.A. Monzon, A.J. Gillen, M.E. Mobius and J.M.D. Coey]
- Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Double-wall carbon nanotubes for wide-band, ultrafast pulse generation', *ACS Nano*, 8, 5 (2014), 4836-4847 [T. Hasan, Z. Sun, P. Tan, (...), G. Privitera, V. Nicolosi, A.C. Ferrari,]
- 'Basal-plane functionalization of chemically exfoliated molybdenum disulfide by diazonium salts', *ACS Nano*, 9, 6 (2015), 6018-6030 [K.C. Knirsch, N.C. Berner, H.C. Nerl, (...), G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi, F. Hauke, A. Hirsch, J.N. Coleman and C. Backes]
- 'Preparation of gallium sulfide nanosheets by liquid exfoliation and their application as hydrogen evolution catalysts', *Chemistry of Materials*, 27, 9 (2015), 3483-3493 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, Z. Gholamvand, (...), G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi and J.N. Coleman]
- 'A 2D graphene-manganese oxide nanosheet hybrid synthesized by a single step liquid-phase co-exfoliation method for supercapacitor applications', *Electrochimica Acta*, 174 (2015), 696-705 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, J. Coelho, A. Pokle and V. Nicolosi]
- 'Electronic properties and chemical reactivity of TiS₂ nanoflakes', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 119, 27 (2015), 15707-15715 [C.S. Cucinotta, K. Dolui, H. Pettersson, Q.M. Ramasse, E. Long, S.E. O'Brien, V. Nicolosi and S. Sanvito]

Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

- Butler, John, 'An evaluation of the role of environmental factors in the disease penetrance of cervical dystonia', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, and Psychiatry*, 86, 3 (2015), 331-335 [A. Molloy, O. Kimmich, L. Williams, J.S. Butler, N. Byrne *et al*]
- D'Arcy, Shona, 'A method to assess adherence in inhaler use through analysis of acoustic recordings of inhaler events', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), 0098701 [S. D'Arcy, E. MacHale, J. Seheult, M.S. Holmes *et al*]
- Duffy, Garry, 'Drug and cell delivery for cardiac regeneration', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 84 (2015), 85-106 [C.L. Hastings, E.T. Roche, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, K. Schenke-Layland, C.J. Walsh and G.P. Duffy]
- O'Brien, Fergal, 'Comparison of biomaterial delivery vehicles for improving acute retention of stem cells in the infarcted heart', *Biomaterials*, 35, 25 (2014), 6850-8 [E.T. Roche, C.L. Hastings, S.A. Lewin, D.E. Shvartsman, Y. Brudno, N.V. Vasilyev, F.J. O'Brien, C.J. Walsh, G.P. Duffy and D.J. Mooney]

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience

- Doherty, Colin, 'Epilepsy services in Ireland: 'a survey of people with epilepsy in relation to satisfaction, preferences and information provision'', *Epilepsy Research*, 113 (2015), 11-18 [L. Bennett, M. Bergin, M. Gooney, (...), C. Synnott and J.S.G. Wells]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Finucane, Orla, 'Macrophage migration inhibitory factor deficiency ameliorates high-fat diet induced insulin resistance in mice with reduced adipose inflammation and hepatic steatosis', *PLOS ONE*, 9, 11 (2014), e113369 [O.M. Finucane, C.M. Reynolds, F.C. McGillicuddy, K.A. Harford, M. Morrison, J. Baugh and H.M. Roche]

Kerskens, Christian, 'Characterisation of the antidepressant properties of nitric oxide synthase inhibitors in the olfactory bulbectomised rat model of depression', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 24, 8 (2014), 1349-1361 [V. Gigliucci, S. Gormley, S. Gibney, J. Rouine, C. Kerskens, T.J. Connor and A. Harkin]

'Investigation of the mechanisms mediating MDMA "ecstasy"-induced increases in cerebrocortical perfusion determined by btASL MRI', *Psychopharmacology*, 232, 9 (2015), 1501-1513 [J. Rouine, M.E. Kelly, C. Jennings-Murphy, P. Duffy, I. Gorman, S. Gormley, C.M. Kerskens and A. Harkin]

'Chronic immobilization stress occludes *in vivo* cortical activation in an animal model of panic induced by carbon dioxide inhalation', *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, 8 (2014), 311 [M.M. Rahman, C.M. Kerskens, S. Chattarji and S.M. O'Mara]

'Imaging and finite element analysis: a methodology for non-invasive characterization of aortic tissue', *Medical Engineering and Physics*, 37, 1 (2015), 48-54 [V. Flamini, A.P. Creane, C.M. Kerskens and C. Lally]

'Dysregulation between emotion and theory of mind networks in borderline personality disorder', *Psychiatry Research - Neuroimaging*, 231, 1 (2015), 25-32 [A. O'Neill, A. D'Souza, A.C. Samson, A. Carballedo, C. Kerskens and T. Frodl]

The Trinity Long Room Hub

Ronan, Marisa, 'Humanities for the environment - a manifesto for research and action', *Humanities*, 4, 4 (2015), 977-992 [P. Holm, J. Adamson, H. Huang, (...), J. Ogude, M. Ronan, D. Scott *et al*]

Travis, Charles, 'Acts of perception: Samuel Beckett, time, space and the digital literary atlas of Ireland, 1922-1949', *International Journal of Humanities and Arts Computing*, 9, 2 (2015), 219-241 [C. Travis]

'Visual geo-literary and historical analysis, tweeflickr tubing, and James Joyce's Ulysses (1922)', *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 105, 5 (2015), 927-950 [C. Travis]

'Humanities for the environment - a manifesto for research and action', *Humanities*, 4, 4 (2015), 977-992 [P. Holm, J. Adamson, H. Huang, (...), K.O. Thompson, C. Travis, and K. Wehner]

Trinity Centre for Medieval and Renaissance Studies

Buckley, Ann, 'Wandering scholars and saintly cults: the liturgical legacy', *Helen Waddell reassessed: new readings*, ed. Jennifer Fitzgerald, Oxford, Peter Lang (2014), 63-80 [A.N Buckley]

Library

DeVleeschouwer, Ruth, 'Tomorrow's world: future-proofing yourself and your library', *An Leabharlann*, 24, 1 (2015), 29-30 [De Vleeschouwer, R., Dunlea, A., Nolan, D., and O'Donnchadha, D.]

Gillis, John, 'The Faddan More psalter', 14th *International congress of Celtic studies*, eds Liam Breathnach, Ruairí Ó hUiginn, Damian McManus and Katharine Simms, Dublin, School of Celtic Studies, (2015), 1-18 [J. Gillis]

Maxwell, Jane, 'Sources for the history of women in eighteenth-century Ireland', *Bulletin of the John Rylands Library*, 90, 2 (2014), 127-142 [J. Maxwell]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

O'Flaherty, Ellen, 'The archives of Trinity College Dublin: a digital curation challenge', *1st Annual conference on digital preservation for the arts, social sciences and humanities (DPASSH)*, Dublin, Taylor & Francis (2015), 200-213 [E. O'Flaherty]

Rankin, Kieran, 'Towards a retrospective political geography of border studies: partition and division in Ireland', *Political Geography*, 51 (2016), 100-103 [K.J. Rankin]

Sheaf, Greg, 'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *Nurse Education in Practice* (2015), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73938> [F. Timmins, F. Neill, M. Murphy, T. Begley and G. Sheaf]

'Spiritual care competence for contemporary nursing practice: a quantitative exploration of the guidance provided by fundamental nursing textbooks', *26th International networking for healthcare education conference*, Cambridge, (2015) 18-19 [M. Murphy, T. Begley, F. Neill, F. Timmins and G. Sheaf]

'Barriers and enablers to advanced practitioners' ability to enact their leadership role: a scoping review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 60 (2016), 24-45 [N. Elliott, C. Begley, G. Sheaf and A. Higgins]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Gallagher, Silvia, "'What is, becomes what is right": a conceptual framework of newcomer legitimacy for online discussion communities', *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 20, 4 (2015), 400-416 [S.E. Gallagher and T. Savage]

Pierantoni, Gabriele, 'Overview and evaluation of conceptual strategies for accessing CPU-dependent execution resources in grid infrastructures', *Computer Science Journal*, 16, 4 (2016), 373-393 [J. Walsh, J. Dukes, G. Pierantoni and B. Coghlan]

Smyth, Fiona, 'Inclusive education in progress: policy evolution in four European countries', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 29, 4 (2014), 433-445 [F. Smyth, M. Shevlin, T. Buchner, G. Biewer, P. Flynn, C. Latimier, J. Šiška, M. Toboso-Martín, S. Rodríguez Díaz and M.A.V. Ferreira]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H5
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H17
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H4
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS
F45
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY
STAFF H5
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE I5
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H11
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F3
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT
TECHNOLOGY G5
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO-
DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON G1
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW
COMMITTEE I4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER
OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY
COMMITTEE I4
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING
RESEARCH G6
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY
DEGREES I6
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN G20
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD
RESEARCH G10
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F57
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
F8
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F44
AN GHAELIGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H20
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2,
H7
ARMS OF
THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii

ART COLLECTIONS, THE TRINITY COLLEGE P1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES,
FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS V1
STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS O2
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H20
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
F15

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY M1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM
OF P4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F64
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F27
BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G19
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F53
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY
G3
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE R3
BOTANIC GARDEN P1
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F46
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
BURKITT MEDAL U1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY
STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

General index

C

- CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, Q2
CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY INSTITUTE OF G16
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE O1 OFFICERS H6
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H11
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF F12
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE Q3
CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY G19
CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY G10
CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G10
CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY G10
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES COMMITTEE I6
STAFF F17
CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY G11
CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT G11 MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES F11, G12
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G12
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS G13
CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES G13
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
STAFF F16
CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY G13
CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES G13
CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G14
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS STAFF F48
CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT G14
CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE G14
CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION, TRINITY G14
CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY G15
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING G20
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES G1
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION, TRINITY G15
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY F89
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G15
CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES G15
CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY G16
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G19 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE F13
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE M1
CHANTERS H20
CHAPLAINS H20
CHORAL SCHOLARS H20 COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H20
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H20
ORGAN SCHOLAR H20 SERVICES M1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE I7
STAFF H12
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ E1, H4
STAFF H4
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, H19
STAFF H19
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H10
STAFF H10
CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE, TRINITY G10
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF F37
CLASSICS STAFF F8
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION, GREEK AND LATIN

General index

- CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F58
 - CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F64
 - CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.) STAFF F67
 - CLOSET PRESS N2
 - CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND Q1, Q2, Q6
 - COCKER LECTURE S1
 - COISTE NA GAELIGE I3
 - COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE V
 - COLLEGE
 - BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 - CHAPEL M1
 - CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 - DAY NURSERY O2, H17
 - DEANS E1
 - FELLOWS B1
 - FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
 - GALLERY P1
 - HEALTH CENTRE H17, O4
 - LIBRARIES M1
 - RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
 - SAFETY COMMITTEE I4
 - TUTORS E2
 - COLONNADES N1, N2
 - COMMENCEMENTS
 - DATES OF A1
 - COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
 - DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
 - COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY I7
 - COMMITTEES I1
 - ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
 - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
 - COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
 - PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
 - PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
 - COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND
 - LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I7
 - STAFF F16
 - COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E7
 - COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
 - COMMITTEE I6
 - STAFF G20
 - COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
 - COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
 - COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F32
 - COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION P2
 - COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
 - CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F74
 - CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT N1
 - CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
 - CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE I11
 - BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE I11
 - BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE I11
 - MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
 - MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES I12
- CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H10
- COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
- COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT O5 STAFF H18
- CRANN G1
- CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G10
- CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE G11
- CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE F64, F77
- ## D
- DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES S1
 - DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR COMMITTEE I6
 - STAFF F17
 - DEAN
 - JUNIOR E2
 - SENIOR E2
 - DEAN OF
 - GRADUATE STUDIES E1
 - RESEARCH E1
 - STUDENTS E2, O1
 - DEANS OF
 - COLLEGE E2
 - FACULTIES E1
 - DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF STAFF F54

General index

DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H4
DISABILITY SERVICE
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H18
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DONEGALL LECTURER F45
DONNELLAN LECTURES S1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY P2
DRAMA STAFF F3
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC, SCHOOL OF STAFF F3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB O2
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION S6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB R4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE S1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F12
EARLY MODERN HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G11
ECONOMICS STAFF F22
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F26, F80
ELECTION
FELLOWS U3
SCHOLARS T5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F39
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES S1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS W1
STAFF F27
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F37
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F42
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F6
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE F49, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I3
OFFICER H2
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F9, F20, F44, F50

ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H11
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H22
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H20

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION H21
FAR EASTERN MISSION R3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F13
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION U3
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H19
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F11
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY N2
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR F11, G12
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F42
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F42
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F46
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM P2
GEOLOGY STAFF F47
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS U1
GLOBAL HEALTH
CENTRE FOR G12
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF H3

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H3
 GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY N1
 GODFREY DAY LECTURES S1
 GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION Q1
 GRADUATE STUDIES
 COMMITTEE I2
 DEAN E1
 GREEK STAFF F8
 GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
 COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES S3
 HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F65
 HAMILTON LIBRARY N1
 HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
 G12
 HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F80
 HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
 ETHICS GROUP I12
 RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
 STAFF F54
 HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE O4
 STAFF H17
 HEANEY PROFESSOR F6
 HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE S1
 HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F74
 HERBARIUM P3
 CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena P3
 EDITOR OF E2
 HERZOG CENTRE F13
 HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
 S3
 HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
 HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
 STAFF F66
 HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F8
 HISTORY STAFF F9
 HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
 STAFF F10
 HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
 HONORARY DEGREES
 ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
 DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) U3
 HONORARY FELLOWS B11, U3
 HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
 CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
 STAFF F62
 HUMAN RESOURCES
 COMMITTEE I1

DIRECTOR H13
 STAFF H13

I

IMMUNOLOGY
 TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE G16
 STAFF F28, F67
 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
 DIRECTOR H14
 STAFF H14
 USERS' COMMITTEE I8
 INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND
 STAFF H6
 INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR
 G13
 INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE,
 TRINITY G16
 INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE G6
 INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE G4
 INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20
 INTERNAL AUDITOR H2
 INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE I2
 INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
 IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F26
 IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G18
 IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G17
 IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
 ADVISORY BOARD I12
 STAFF F21
 IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES,
 TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13
 IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
 ITALIAN STAFF F12
 I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN
 G15

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F64
 JAMES USSHER LIBRARY N1
 JEWEL AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
 CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
 F13
 JOLY LECTURES S2
 JUNIOR
 ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
 ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 PROCTOR E2

General index

K

KENNEDY

PROFESSOR F26, F80

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION
COMMITTEE I8

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
CENTRE FOR

LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7

STAFF F16

LANGUAGES STAFF F11

LATIN STAFF F8

LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F14

LEARNOVATE CENTRE G7

LECKY

LIBRARY N1

PROFESSOR F9

LECTURES

PUBLIC S1, S3

SPECIAL S1

See also ALMANACK

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E2,
H7

LIBRARY N1

ADMISSION OF READERS N1

DONATIONS TO N2

FRIENDS OF N2

HOURS OF OPENING N2

READING ROOMS N1

STAFF H7

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
COMMITTEE I8

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
COMMITTEE I2

LIBRARY SHOP N2
STAFF H7

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I4

LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F16

LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
F13

LONG ROOM N1

See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE

LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY G3

LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8

PROFESSORSHIP F8

LOYOLA INSTITUTE

STAFF F21

M

MAC NEILL

LECTURES S2

MANUSCRIPTS ROOM N1

MAP LIBRARY N1

MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY F64, F77

MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
F9

MARSH PROFESSOR F74

MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11

STAFF F44

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING

ENGINEERING STAFF F40

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F67

MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F58

MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

STAFF F57

MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G13

MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE,
TRINITY G17

MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN
STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G14

METHODIST CHAPLAIN H20

MICROBIOLOGY

STAFF F43

MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F48

MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH
CENTRE G17

MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR R4

MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F18

MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES P4

MUSIC STAFF F4

MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F45

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F13

NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF G4

General index

NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS T1
NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, CENTRE FOR
G14
NORMANBY LECTURE S2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY O2
MANAGER H17
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F84
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F81

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F68
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F69
O'DONNELL LECTURES S2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H2
OLD LIBRARY N1, N2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I9
SCHOLAR H20
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING,
TRINITY G18

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F69
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F71
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F88
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F24
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F50
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F72
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F73
PLATO CENTRE G18
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F24
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR G14
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE O4
PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR G14
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F89
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS

SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H17
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H2
PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS U1
TEACHING AWARDS U2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F73
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR G15
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F17
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H2
STAFF H2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F76
PUBLIC LECTURES S1, S3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F8
PROFESSORSHIP F8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I3

R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F77
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H12
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
I7
READERS IN LIBRARY N1
READING ROOMS, HOURS N2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E2
RECORDS U1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E2
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F8
LAWS F14
PHYSIC F58
SURGERY F78
REID PROFESSOR F14
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
STAFF F20

General index

RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY
STAFF F20
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H6
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I9
ROBEMAKER H29
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H20
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE S2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F13

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7
OFFICERS H12
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED T5
NAMES T1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F27
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F30
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F32
DENTAL SCIENCE F54
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC F3
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F37
ENGLISH F6
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F42
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F11
LAW F14
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F16
MATHEMATICS F44
MEDICINE F57
NATURAL SCIENCES F45
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F84
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F88
PHYSICS F50
PSYCHOLOGY F17

RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,
F20
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F25
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F81
SCIENCE GALLERY P4
STAFF H10
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H22
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
SENATE REGISTRAR E2
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMITH, ERASMUS
PROFESSORS F9, F20, F44, F50
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F42
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F22
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F25
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS Q1, Q2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL Q3
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F24
SPANISH
STAFF F12
SPECIAL LECTURES S1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H18
STANFORD
LECTURE S2
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY N1
STEWARD E2
STOKES
PROFESSOR F65
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H17
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE I7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE O5
STAFF H18
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT O5

General index

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I2
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS Q6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, O1
STUDENTS' UNION Q1
SURGERY
STAFF F78
SYNGE
LECTURE S2

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE
(CONNECT) G8
THE PLATO CENTRE G18
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND
STAFF F20
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F13
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F18
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G15
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
H19
STAFF H19
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G18
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF H5
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES
G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F49,
G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS N2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ART COLLECTIONS P1
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY N1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST R1
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES R3
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND R2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST R1, R2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE G4
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, R1

STAFF H4
TRUSTEES R1
TRINITY HALL P3
STAFF H20
WARDEN H20
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G20
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G9
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
G18
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G3
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS Q3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
H6
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION R4
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H5
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE O5
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES S3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F81
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3
CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H6
U.S.A. FUND R2
WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION R3
WOMEN'S CLUB R4
URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY
CENTRE FOR G15
USSHER LIBRARY N1

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
E1, H3
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H4
STAFF H4
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE S2
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F8

General index

WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR G16
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H20
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
P4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F22
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES S3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES S3
WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION R3
WOMEN'S CLUB R4
WOMEN'S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.)
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I12

WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM P4

ZOOLOGY
STAFF F48

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abadia, N. F52
Abautret-Daly, A. F29
Abbott, C. H11, H20
Abrahamson, D.M. F36
Abramczyk, O. F29
Acheson, N. F3
Adamo, G. F11, F13
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B9
Adams, R. F71
Adil, J. F75
Agar, M. H8
Agnew, J. H18
Agnew, R. H19
Agnew, Y. H22
Agyapong, V. F74
Ahearne, M. F40
Ahearne, T. H6
Ahern, D. B5, C1, E2, F15
Ahmad, K. B5, F34
Ahmed, H. F38
Akasheh, N. F63
Akervall, L. F4
Alari, S. H20
Alashqar, Y. F21
Alden, K. G1
Aldrovandi, C. F21
Alexander, D.F. H6
Alimohammadi, S. F41
Allen, C. H8
Allen, C. H23
Allott, N.A. F49, G11
Allwright, S.P.A. B10
Alpine, L. F73
Alweiss, L.S. F24
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B3, C1, F11, G13
Amato, G. F41
Amrhein, Y.T. F8
Anastasopoulos, J. G2
Anderson, K. H14
Andrews, J.H. B6
Andrews, L. H7
Angione, M.D. F32, G2
Annett, J. F52, G2
Annett, L. H17
Anney, R.J.L. F76
Anwyl, R. B8
Apor, B. E2, F14
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
Archbold, H. H23
Archbold, R. F6
Archbold-Kenny, S.E. H23
Archer, T.D. F52, H20
Armstrong, J.B. G2
Armstrong, M.E. F64
Armstrong, R. B3, F9
Armstrong, T. H12
Arnau-Sabatés, L. F26
Arnds, P. B5, F14
Arnold, B. B11
Arnold, E.J. E2, E7, F11
Aronin, L. F17
Ashe, J. H22
Asmussen, W. H17
Astley, R.A. H19
Atack, I. F21
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F43
Atkinson, E.E. H8
Awadhi, E.A. F55
Awan, A.A. H23
Ayton, A.C. F85
Babu, S. H20
Bacik, I.C. B3, E2, F14
Bacon, K. F6
Bailey, M.D. H12
Baird, A. H23
Baird, A.M. F64
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B5, F30
Balasa, M. G5
Balding, L. F62
Balfe, J. F70
Balfe, L. H16
Balfe, P. F79
Ballard, K. F19
Balsters, J.H. F19
Balter, S. F60
Banahan, B. H23
Band, H. H22
Banks, J. F25
Bannister, F.E. B10, F34
Bannon, O. F57
Baran, M. F29
Barboni, G. F23

Index of officers

Barja, J.M. G8
Barkhoff, J. B2, F11, F12
Barklie, R.C. B9
Barnes, E.A. F81
Barnes, J. F13
Barnes, L. F58
Barone, A.R. F7, F13
Barr, M. F62
Barreto, J. H23
Barrett, A. F23
Barrett, E. F15
Barrett, E. F73
Barrett, E.P. F74
Barrett, E.S. F33
Barrett, M. F87
Barrett, R. F25
Barrett, S. F77
Barrett, S. H16
Barrett, S.D.C. B8
Barrow, A.R. F16
Barrow, E. F48
Barry, C. F55
Barry, D. F58
Barry, F.G. B4, F2
Barry, G. F4
Barry, J. B5, F76, F83, G7
Barry, M.C. H23
Barry, M.G. F71
Barry, N. F65
Barry, S. F73
Barry, S. F81
Barry, S. H23
Barry, T.B. B9
Barth, S. F46
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. F10
Barton, R. E2, F3, F4
Barton, V. F80
Basu, B. B3, F37
Bath, I.H. B7
Batt, A. H13
Battersby, L. H22
Battle, C. H17
Baudin, N.A. F41
Bauer, J. H4
Baumann, M. F77
Bayo Belenguer, S. E2, F12
Beaton, D. F77
Beck, R. F41
Beddy, P. F79
Bede, P. F62
Bedford, I.J. H8
Bedford, P.S. H8
Beetlestone, E. H23
Begley, C.M. B3, F86
Begley, F. F90
Begley, T. E2, F86
Beirne, M. H8
Bell, A. B4
Bell, M. B6, E2, F14
Bell Burnell, S.J. B1
Bénétrix, A. E2, F23
Bennett, G. F40
Bennett, K. F71
Benoit, K.R. B2, F24
Benson, C.J. F10
Bergin, A. F23
Bergin, C.J. F60
Bergin, S. F51
Berman, D. B8
Birmingham, N. H23
Bernard, W. H23
Bernartina, N.J. F12
Bernhard, S. F32
Berrill, J. F2
Bertoni, R. B4, F12
Bertsch, V. F23
Beutler, B.A. F29
Bezack, T. F28
Bhattacharya, A. F36
Bhreathnach, E. F11
Bianchi, M. F19
Biehler, H. B2, F14
Binchy, W. B9, F15
Bioletti, S. H7
Birch, D. F8
Birch, E. H9
Birch, P. H23
Birney, D. H8
Bissett, L. H22
Biswas, S. F32
Bittman, M. H24
Blackburn, F.M. H24
Blair, J. F17
Blake, E. H24
Blanchfield, N. H24
Blanco, C. F70
Blanco, J.D.R. F47
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F50
Bloomfield, J. F28
Bloomfield, S. F52
Boccardo, C. H22
Bohan, A.J. H9
Boitshoko, T. F75
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F75
Boland, C. F28

Index of officers

Boland, F.M. B9
Boland, J. B4, D1, E1, F31, H6
Bolas, A. F55
Bolger, P. H12
Bolger, T. F70
Bolshakova, N. F76
Bond, U. B4, F43
Bonnar, J. B7
Borah, D. G2
Boran, E.A. H8
Boran, G.P.R. F27, F58, F82
Borkner, L. F29
Borkowska, M. H24
Bosonnet, G. H14
Bossi, E. G2
Bourke, M. B6, F47
Bouroche, M. F33
Boussalis, C. E2, F24
Boutall, N. H14, H15
Bowden, L. F63
Bowes, G. H24
Bowie, A. B4, F28
Bowman, J.F.X. B11
Bowman, S. F68
Boyce, A. F49
Boyce, S. F30
Boylan, F. E2, F89
Boyle, B. F65
Boyle, G. F3
Boyle, G. F60, F83
Boyle, K. H3
Boyle, M. F54
Boyle, N. F73
Boyle, P. H3
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F79
Boyles, C.O. H20
Bozic, B. F35
Bracken, A. F42
Bracken, M. F19
Bradley, A.L. B4, F50, F51
Bradley, C. F89
Bradley, D. F62
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F42
Bradley, G. H15
Bradley, K. F15
Bradshaw, R. F50
Brady, A. F15
Brady, A. G6
Brady, A. H24
Brady, A.M. F84, G15
Brady, A.M. H22
Brady, C.F. B2, E7, F9
Brady, G. F29
Brady, M. F2
Brady, M.H. F33, F35
Brady, P. H9
Brady, U. H24
Brady, V. F86
Braidon, O.C. C1
Brangan, J. F69
Bray, A. F34, G15
Brazil, A. F57
Brazil, P. F15
Breen, B. F24
Breen, C. F6
Breen, J.J. H8
Breen, S. H8
Brehon, M. F32
Brennan, C. H9
Brennan, D. F85
Brennan, I. F79
Brennan, K. F64
Brennan, K. H24
Brennan, M. G12
Brennan, M. H8
Brennan, M.J. E2, F87
Brennan, M.L. B4, F1, F2
Brennan, N. H24
Brennan, N.M. H10
Brennan, R. F35
Brennan, S. F19
Brenner, M. F86
Brereton, R. H9
Breslin, N.P. F60
Breslin, N.R. F30
Bresnihan, N. E2, F34, G15
Bresnihan, P. E2, F47
Brett, F.M. F66
Brewer, B. F11, F12
Bride, S.M. H2
Bridge, M.E. E2, F30, F31
Brien, P. F32
Briody, P. H24
Brisset, S. F15
Bristow, J.A. B7
Britto, R. F45
Broderick, B.M. B3, F37, G20
Broderick, J. F73, F83
Broderick, M. H14
Brodigan, A. H4
Brooke, S. F26
Brooks, B. H24
Brophy, M. G6
Brophy, T. F66
Broughan, S. H24

Index of officers

Brown, D. F10
Brown, F. H22
Brown, M. H15
Brown, M.J.F. F49
Brown, N. F4
Brown, R. F60
Brown, S. F59
Brown, S. H2
Brown, T.P.McC. B7, F7
Browne, B. F21
Browne, N.T. H23
Browne, P.V. B5, F57, F65
Browne, R.F.J. F79
Browne, S. E2, F2
Browne, S. H24
Bruisch, K. F10
Brunn, S. H20
Brunswick, I. H10
Buckley, A. G17
Buckley, A.I. F10
Buckley, C.T. F40
Buckley, H. B10
Buckley, J.P. B9
Buckley, O. F79
Buckley, P. H24
Buckley, S. F75
Buckley, Y. B6, F48
Budd, U. F6
Buggy, C. F47
Bunni, N.G. F38
Burdzanowska, A. H24
Burgess, M. G3
Burke, A. B6, F1, F2
Burke, A. H21
Burke, A.P. H24
Burke, D. F74
Burke, E. F88
Burke, M.J. F39
Burke, N. H3
Burns, H. F79
Bustamante, F. F33
Bustillo, M. H10
Butler, B.M. F30
Butler, J. F56
Butler, S. B11
Butler, V. H2
Butt, M.M. G8
Butterfield, A. F36
Buttimore, N.H. B10
Byrne, A. G4
Byrne, A. H11
Byrne, A. H13
Byrne, A.M. F69
Byrne, A.M. F80
Byrne, A.P. F76
Byrne, A.T. F70
Byrne, B. H9
Byrne, C. H5
Byrne, C. H15
Byrne, D. F44
Byrne, D. F67
Byrne, D. G3
Byrne, D. H21
Byrne, D. H22
Byrne, G. F41
Byrne, G. F67
Byrne, G.A. F84
Byrne, J. F26
Byrne, J. F34, G15
Byrne, J. H19
Byrne, J. H22
Byrne, K. H17
Byrne, K. H22
Byrne, L. F90
Byrne, L. G6
Byrne, L. H24
Byrne, M. F86
Byrne, N. H24
Byrne, N.T. H5
Byrne, P.J. F57
Byrne, R.A. F14
Byrne, R.M.J. B2, F17, F18, G4
Byrne, S. H9
Byrne, T. G2
Byrne, T. H24
Cabeza, A.L. F67
Cabral, J.P. F35
Caden, D. G2
Caffrey, L. H24
Caffrey, M. H24
Caffrey, M.D. B10
Caffrey, M.R. H8
Cagney, A.G. F3
Cahill, B. H17
Cahill, B. H21
Cahill, S.M. F26, F68
Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, F27, F33
Caird, J. F70
Caldwell, M. F72
Callaghan, C. G5
Callaghan, P. D2, H5
Callagy, B. G2
Callan, E. H8
Callan, T. F23
Callari, T.C. F20

Index of officers

Cameron, A. H24
Cameron-Coen, S. D1, H7
Campbell, B. F43
Campbell, B. F87
Campbell, C. H24
Campbell, M. E2, F43
Campbell, M. F78
Campbell, N. E2, F2
Campbell, N. B10, F35
Campbell, S. H2
Campbell, U. H24
Campbell, V.A. B3, C1, E1, F72
Campbell, W.C. B12
Campo, A.G.D. G11
Canavan, C. H24
Canavan, S. H17
Canney, M.J. F4
Canning, Y. H24
Cantwell, S. H24
Capra, M.L. F69
Carballedo, A. F74
Carey, A.M. H9
Carley, E. F52
Carmichael, W.F. F45
Carmody, C. H6
Carmody, P. B5, F46, F50
Carney, N. F57
Carolan, J. H17
Carpenter, J. H24
Carpenter, S. F28
Carr, C. H7
Carr, G.J. B10
Carragher, V. F38
Carrick, R. H21
Carrigan, M. F43
Carroll, A.M. F30
Carroll, G. H24
Carroll, J.S. F7
Carroll, M. E2, F86
Carroll, N. F52
Carroll, R. F88
Carson, L. B6, E2, F16, F17, G19
Carson, R.G. B5, F18
Carter, I. F80
Carty, M. F29
Carty, M. H16
Carty, P. F11
Casey, C. B6, F10
Casey, C. F21
Casey, M. F67
Casey, O. F67
Cash, M. H24
Cassidy, A. H24
Cassidy, K. H16
Cassidy, L. F78
Cassidy, M.T. F66
Caulfield, B. E3, F38
Caulfield, J. F48
Causey, M.D. B4, F3, F4
Cavalli, V. F8
Cento, E. H24
Cerrato, L. F35
Chadderton, N. F43
Chadefaux, T. E3, F24
Chadwick, J. H10
Chadwick, R. H24
Chaganti, S.R. G2
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F8
Chan, H.K. F52
Chandra, S. D1, F38
Chan-Kwo-Chion, C. F66
Chari, R.S. F24
Charifou, R. G2
Cherry, P.G. B2, F8, F10
Chew, D. B5, F47
Chudzik, D. H24
Ciblis, A. F88
Claffey, F. H18
Claffey, N.M. B9
Claffey, P. F20
Clancy, E. H24
Clark, M.H. B1
Clarke, A. B6
Clarke, B. B5, F14
Clarke, C. F7
Clarke, F. F15
Clarke, F. H24
Clarke, J.M. E3, F9, G11
Clarke, M. D1, F55
Clarke, M.J. F87, G12
Clarke, S. B3, F33, G16
Clarkson, J. B10
Clayton, G. B8
Cleary, G. F56
Cleary, S. F8
Cleary, S. H4, H19
Cleary, S. H22
Cleaver, L. E3, F10
Cleere, R. F30
Clements, A. E3, F8
Clements, B. H4
Clerkin, G. F80
Cliff, B. F7
Clifton, H. F7
Clyne, M. F10
Coady, L.C. H17

Index of officers

Coakley, D. B11, F67
Coary, P. H22
Cobos-Ruiz, S. H9
Cody, D. F69
Cody, R. H4
Coen, R.F. F67
Coey, J.M.D. B7, F51
Coffey, J. F77
Coffey, M.A. F77
Coffey, P. H5, H13
Coffey, W.T. B8
Coghlan, D. B10, F3
Coghlan, D. F69
Cogné, N. F48
Colavita, P. B5, E3, F31
Colbert, P. F3
Colclough, M. G2, G6
Coleman, D.C. B1, F54
Coleman, D.M. F69
Coleman, J.N. B3, F50
Coleman, P. B6, E3, F7
Colgan, A. F44
Colgan, M.P. F78
Colleran, C. H24
Collie, A. H24
Collier, S.M. F75
Collins, D.R. F67
Collins, L.M. F7
Collins, M.M. F55
Collins, S. C1
Collins, S. F35
Coman, B. H3
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H2
Comby, S. F32
Comerford, P. F22
Comerford, Q. F73
Comiskey, C. D1, F84
Conama, J.B. F17
Concannon, J. H24
Concannon, K. F52
Condon, C. E3, F73
Condon, H. H22
Condren, M. G12
Conlan, J. F83
Conlan, O. B6, F34, G20
Conlon, B. F79
Conlon, C. F26
Conlon, K.C.P. B3, F57, F78
Conlon, L. H16
Connaire, K. F87
Conneally, E. F65
Conneely, C. G5
Connellan, M. F86
Connolly, D.M. F69, F82
Connolly, E. H24
Connolly, E.M. F78
Connolly, J. F28
Connolly, J. G8
Connolly, L. H17
Connolly, M. F59
Connon, S. B3, F31
Conrad-O'Briain, H. F7, G14
Conroy, D. G12
Conroy, M. F80
Conroy, P. F78
Conroy, T. F32
Conway-McAuley, L.E. H1
Conway, C. H18
Conway, C. H24
Conway, M. F71
Coogan, D. H3
Coogan, K. H24
Cook, J.E. H8
Cooke, G. F73
Cooke, M. F19
Cooke, N. H16
Coonan, D. H18
Cooney, J.M. F76
Cooney, M. G9
Cooney, M.A. E2, F73
Coote, P.E. H19
Copley, M. H24
Corbett, T. H24
Corcoran, A. H24
Corcoran, J.D. F70
Corish, J. B8
Corr, S.C. F44
Corrigan, D. F36
Corrigan, D. F89
Corrigan, J. H22
Corrigan, J. H24
Corrigan, O.I. B8
Corrigan, P.B. H11
Corrigan, S. F19
Corroon, A.M. F85
Corroon, E. F75
Corry, M. F76
Corry, M. F85
Corvin, A. B6, F74
Coscieme, L. F49
Cosgrave, O. H24
Cosgrove, C.B. B10
Cosgrove, M. F12
Coss, Z.C. H24
Costello, A. H18
Costello, D. F72

Index of officers

Costello, L. F87
Costello, P. F88
Costelloe, N. H21
Cotter, M. F32
Coughlan, A. F64
Coughlan, M. E3, F84
Coughlan, P. E3, F2
Coughlan, P. F46
Coultry, S. H24
Courname, S. F60
Courtney, G. F60
Courtney, M.A. H7
Cowan, M. F21
Cox, A. H17
Cox, N.R. B3, D1, E1, F14, H5
Cox, R.C. F38
Coxon, C.E. F47, G11
Coxon, P. B1, E3, F46
Coyle, N. H22
Coyle, S. H5
Coyle, S. H24
Coyne, C. H24
Coyne, D. H19
Coyne, I. F84, F86
Craig, A. F77
Crane, L.J. B6
Craven, C. F80
Crawford, A. H2
Crawford, C. H8
Creagh, E.M. E3, F27
Creamer, P.J. H9
Crean, P.A. F58, F82
Creaner, M. F18
Creed, F. H25
Creedon, K. H19
Creighton, R. F73
Cremin, G. H9
Cremin, J. H8
Cremin, K. E3, F69
Croke, E. F56
Cromie, S.D. F18
Cronin, C. H3
Cronin, L. G5
Cronin, N. H14
Cronin, P. D1, F85
Crook, J. F34
Crooks, P. F9
Crookshank, A.O. B7
Crosbie, A. H7
Cross, G. B5, F51
Cross, L. F30
Crostini, B. G14
Crothers, D. B11
Crotty, P. F57
Crotty, P.L. F66
Crowe, C. G10
Crowe, J. F71
Crowe, S. F78
Crowley, B.D.J. F65
Crowley, Q. F47, F50
Crowley, V. F59
Crowley-Cribben, C. F44
Crowther, G. H25
Crowther, K. H20
Crumlish, N. F75
Csergo, A.M. F49
Cucinotta, C. F52
Cuffe, S. F62
Cugurullo, F. F47
Cullen, E.L. F48
Cullen, K. H18
Cullen, L. F86
Cullen, L.M. B6
Cullen, M. G12
Cullen, P. H12
Cullen, W.K. F72
Culleton, B. H25
Culligan, N. H25
Cullinane, S.J. F2
Culson, S. H25
Cunnane, G. F63
Cunniffe, G. F41
Cunningham, A.F. H29
Cunningham, C. F27
Cunningham, C.J. F67
Cunningham, E.P. B11, F42
Custan, G. H3
Curley, M. H25
Curristan, S. F20
Curry, P.M. F26
Curtin, C. F41
Curtin, P. H12
Curtis, A. F29
Curtis, B. H25
Curtis, C. G3
Curtis, E. F69
Curtis, E. F85
Curtis, J. F23
Curtis, T.G.F. F46
Cusack, E. H18
Cusack, L. H22
Cuthbert, S. F4
Cuypers, M. E3, F8
Czajkowski, Y. H6
D'Arcy, A.M. F7

Index of officers

D'Arcy, D. F89
D'Arcy, G. G3
D'Arcy, M. E3, F24
D'Arcy, T.J. F68
D'Arcy May, J. B10, F21
D'Innocenzo, G. G6
Dahyot, R. E3, F35
Dalton, A. H13
Dalton, E. H21
Daly, C. F58, F82
Daly, C. H14
Daly, D. F86
Daly, E. H6
Daly, E. H25
Daly, G. B11
Daly, I. F75
Daly, L. H21
Daly, L.C. E3, F85
Daly, M. F71
Daly, P. H9
Daly, S. F68
Dann, G. H25
Darbey, F. F87
Darker, C. F77
Darmody, M. F25
Da Rocha, C. F52
Das, A. G2
Da Silva, L. B6, F37, F39
Dasan, P. G2
Davenport, J. F18
Davey, G. F27
Davies, A. B3, F46
Davies, A.M. F63
Davies, G.L.H. B6
Davis, S. F56
Dawe, G.C. B3, F6, G18
Dawson-Howe, K.M. F35
De Abreu, A. F36
De Aguiar, V. F16
Deane, T. H2
De Angelis, G. B6, E3, F17
Deasy, E. F54
Deasy, E. F89, F90
Deasy, P.B. B9
De Brunner, S. H5
Debruyne, C. F36
De Courcey, J. F29
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
Deivasigamani, U. F32
De Lacey, M. H8
Delaney, A. H25
Delaney, E. F10
Delaney, E. H12
Delaney, H. F79
Delaney, P. B6, E3, F7
Delaney, S. F6
Delaney, T.P. F89
Delany, D. F19
Delap, E. F56
Deleuze, M. F12
De Linares, A. H3
Delmonte, M. F75
De Looze, C. F41
De Monge, A. H25
Dempsey, A. H22
Dempsey, A.J. H11
Dempsey, D. H13
Dempsey, L. H25
Dempsey, R. F20
Denehan, E. H25
Dennan, S.E. F59, F82
Dennehy, C. F86
Dennehy, M. H9
Denniston, M. H25
Denny, E. E3, F22
De Paor, P. F12
Depner, D. F8
Dermody, J. F56
Derra, A.M. G12
Dervan, A. F43
Dev, K.K. B5, E3, F72, F82
Devine, K.M. B2, F42
Devine, S.K. F43
Devine, V. H25
Devitt, A. F5
Devitt, C. E3, F25, G17
Devitt, M. H25
Devitt, S.M.S. B10
Dexter, E. H20
Dhir, R. F38
Dick, W. F38
Dickson, D. B1, F9, G13
D Cosmo, V. F23
Diffley, A.M. H11
Dillingham, C. G5
Dillon, A.M. F29
Dillon, J. H4
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon, S. H25
Ding, C. H25
Dingliana, J. F35
Ditchburn, D. F8, F9, G17
Dixit, S. H17
Dixon, V.F. B7
Dobson, C. B12
Dockree, P.M. E3, F18

Dockrell, S.M. F73
 Dodd, P. F74
 Dodge, H. F8
 Doherty, C. F61
 Doherty, D. B5, E3, F67
 Doherty, E. F52
 Doherty, G. B5, F33
 Doherty, J.F. E3, F13
 Doherty, L. F54
 Doherty, P. F8
 Doherty, P. H21
 Doherty, P.C. F29
 Doherty, R. H25
 Dolan, A. B5, E3, F9, G10
 Dolan, B. H25
 Dolan, C. F75
 Dolan, M.P. H16
 Dominguez, A. H19
 Donaghy, J. H19
 Donegan, J.F. B2, F51, G1
 Donne, B. F73, F83
 Donnellan, C. F84, F85
 Donnellan, E. H5
 Donnelly, A.A.M. F33
 Donnelly, B. F41
 Donnelly, C. B5, F14
 Donnelly, M.B. F79
 Donnelly, O. F22
 Donnelly, S. B6, F57, F58
 Donnelly, T. F52
 Donnelly-Cox, G. F2, G14
 Donnelly Swift, E. F54
 Donoghue, O. F68
 Donohoe, C. F87
 Donohoe, D. F62
 Donohoe, G.J. F75
 Donohue, I. B6, E3, F48, F50
 Doody, B. F74
 Doody, C. F86
 Dooley, S. F51
 Doorley, P. F80
 Doorly, E. H12
 Doran, M. F63
 Doran, S. H22
 Dorman, C.J. B2, F42, F43
 Dossett, M. H18
 Dotsenko, V. B6, F45
 Dougall, A. F55
 Dougall, M.E. H25
 Douglas, A. B2, F6, F7
 Douglas, L. F75
 Douglas, S. F87
 Dowd, J.G. F44
 Dowding, P. B7
 Dowds, J. F73
 Dowling, A. F60
 Dowling, G. F72
 Dowling, U. H25
 Dowling, V. F75
 Dowling, W.J. F39
 Downer, E.J. F72
 Doyle, C. F85
 Doyle, C. F86
 Doyle, C. H25
 Doyle, J. G2, G6
 Doyle, J.D. H12
 Doyle, L. F85
 Doyle, L.E. B4, F39, G8
 Doyle, M. F26
 Doyle, M. F80
 Doyle, M.J. F35
 Doyle, O. B4, F14
 Doyle, P. H15
 Doyle, P.A.M. H9
 Doyle, R. F4
 Doyle, S. E3, F60
 Doyle, S. F81
 Doyle, V. H9
 Draper, S.M. B2, C1, F30
 Dreelan, B. F86
 Drew, E.P. B10, H5
 Dreyer Gibney, K. H14
 Droste, D. F86
 Drudy, P.J. B9, G16
 Drury, A. F52
 Drury, L. F44
 Duane, B. F55
 DuBerry, M. F19
 Duckworth, R.M. E3, F4
 Duesberg, G.S. B5, F31
 Duff, J.F. F21
 Duffin, A. H15
 Duffy, D. F23
 Duffy, F. F81
 Duffy, G. F41
 Duffy, M. H13
 Duffy, S. B2, F9
 Duggan, J.G. F17
 Duggan, P. H17
 Duggan, S. F80
 Dukes, J. E3, F33
 Duncan, H. F56
 Duncan, M. F48
 Duncan, W.R. B8, F15
 Dunlea, A. H9
 Dunlea, M. F86

Index of officers

Dunleavy, N. G17
Dunne, A. E3, F29, F72
Dunne, B. F66
Dunne, E.F. F38
Dunne, E.M. H17
Dunne, H. F81
Dunne, J. F67
Dunne, J.W. H16
Dunne, K. F22
Dunne, K. H13
Dunne, M. F80
Dunne, M. H22
Dunne, P. F30
Dunne, P. F88
Dunne, P.J. F67
Dunne, S. H22
Dunne, T. F47
Dunne, T.P. H20
Dunne, W.H. H20
Dunphy, S. C1, H16
Dunphy, S. F41
Durcan, P. F7
Dusparic, I. F33
Dwan, J. F40
Dwane, A. H2
Dwyer, A. F87
Dyer, M. B4, F37, G20
Dyer, M. F76
Džidić, A. F49

Eades, K. H25
Eadie, P. F79
Early, S. F78
Eastham, P.R. E3, F52
Eberbach, K. F12
Ebrahimi, M.A. F13
Edge, D. F72
Edge, G.C. H5
Edmond, J. F1, G20
Edwards, F. F47
Edwards, R.J. F46, F47, F50
Egan, E. H5
Egan, S.M. F79
Egaña, M. E3, F72, F82
Ehrhardt, C. B5, F88
Elders, E. H21
Elfaki, E. F67
Elliott, G. H6
Elliott, M.J. F22
Elliott, N. F84
Ellis, S. H25
Elnazir, B.K.I. F69
Elster, S. H16

Emms, M. F35
Ennis, K. H7
Ennis, O. H17
Ennis, S. F87
Enright, C. H3
Enright, H. F65
Enright, R. G3
Erskine, A.W. F9
Espey, B.R. F51
Esteban, G. F28
Estebas, L.M. F29
Eustace, S. F19
Evans, R.C. B6, E3, F31

Faas, D. B6, D1, E3, F25
Fagan, A.J.M. F60
Fahey, D. F77
Fahey, J. F86
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Falla, D. F73
Fallon, F. H20
Fallon, M. H15
Fallon, P. B4, F58, G7
Fannin, P.C. B9
Fares, M. B5, F42
Farhat, H. B8
Farley, F.J.MacD. B11
Farmer, V. H25
Farrar, G.J. B3, F42
Farrell, A.M. H14
Farrell, D. H16
Farrell, E. H19
Farrell, L. F53
Farrell, R. H4
Farrell, S. C1, H25
Farrell, S. F33
Farrelly, H. H21
Farrelly, N. H18
Farren, C.K. F74
Farrow, M. G7
Fatema, K. F36
Faughnan, N. F36
Faulkner, C. G2
Faulkner, F. F6
Faulkner, J. H25
Faulkner, M. F7
Faulkner, R. F60
Fayne, D. C1, F28
Fazaeli, R. E3, F11, F13, H20
Fearon, P. F74
Fearon, U. F63
Feehan, S.M. F81
Feeley, T.M. F79

Index of officers

Feely, M. E3, F25
Feeney, J. F68
Feeney, J. F79
Feeney, K. F35
Feeney, M. F32
Feeney, R.C. H9
Feighery, C.F. B9
Felipe, A. H25
Fell, M. F19
Fellenz, M. E3, F2
Fennell, J. F65
Fennelly, D. E3, F15
Fenton, F. F75
Fenton, J. F68
Ferguson, L.K. H8
Ferguson, P. H8
Fernandez, R.D. F28
Fernando, J.L. F21, G14
Fernando, R.T. B3, F35
Ferrara, E.M. F13
Ferreira, M. B4, E3, F51
Fetics, S.K. F28
Fevry, A. H3
Field, P. G14
Filatov, M. F32
Filip, D. F36
Filipowski, J. H15
Finch, E.C. B10
Fingleton, J. F23
Finlay, A. H22
Finlay, A.R. F25
Finlay, D. F27, F89
Finlay, I.G. F47
Finn, S. F66
Finnegan, C. F14
Finneran, M. G2
Finnigan, K. F71
Finucane, C. F60
Finucane, D. F56
Finucane, O. G5
Fischer, L. F28
Fisher, C. F90
Fisher, D.G. H25
Fisher, R. H25
Fisher, S.A. H2
Fisher, V. F55
Fitzgerald, A. H25
Fitzgerald, B. F38
Fitzgerald, B. F77, F81
Fitzgerald, G. F86
Fitzgerald, G. H8
Fitzgerald, I. F65
FitzGerald, J. F23
FitzGerald, J. F75
Fitzgerald, K. F56
Fitzgerald, L. H25
Fitzgerald, M. F75, F83
FitzGerald, O. F63
Fitzgerald, S. F19
FitzGibbon, A.M. F34
Fitzgibbon, M. F58
Fitzmaurice, B. F74, F82
FitzPatrick, A. E3, F13
FitzPatrick, A. H21
FitzPatrick, D. F41
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8
Fitzpatrick, G. H17
Fitzpatrick, G.J. F78
Fitzpatrick, Ú. F49
Flaherty, T. H6
Flanagan, C.J. H9
Flanagan, D. H22
Flanagan, J. H13
Flanagan, O. F4
Flanagan, P.J. F52
Flanagan, T. H25
Flannery, M. F6
Fleischer, K. F52
Fleming, A. F43
Fleming, G. B4, F54
Fleming, N. F58
Fleming, P. F55
Fleming, S.M. F85
Fletcher, D. F73
Fletcher, J. E3, F29, F63
Flint, S.R. B10
Flood, M.M. H7
Flood, R.P. F47
Florides, P.S. B7
Floudas, A. F64
Flynn, C. F65
Flynn, D. H18
Flynn, H.M. H9
Flynn, J. H9
Flynn, K. H12
Flynn, M. F2
Flynn, P. F5
Flynn, P.T. F38
Flynn, R.J. F79
Fogarty, M. H9
Fogarty, M. H15
Foley, G. F69
Foley, J.B. F39
Foley, J.B. F58, F82
Foley, M. F68
Foley, S. F57

Index of officers

Foody, M. F45
Foran, P. H11
Foran, T. F61, F83
Forde, C. F73, F83, H20
Forde, E. E3, F77
Forde, L. F87
Forde, M. H25
Forde, T.K. G9
Foreman, M. E3, F26
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forsyth, C. H18
Forsyth, C. H25
Foster, T.J. B8, F44
Fox, D. H25
Fox, S. H13
Fox, S. H25
Fox, T. H25
Fuxe, J. F19
Frame, R. G17
Frankish, N.H. F88
Freeley, M. F64
Freeman, F. F41
Frizell, R. G3
Frodl, T. B4, F75
Frolov, S. B5, F44
Frost, D. H15
Fry, G. F63
Fry, M.P. B10, F45
Fukuda, A. F39
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F57
Furlong, D.J. F39

Gabriel, M. F32
Gadelsayed, M.N. F70
Gaffney, N. F15
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F8
Galik, M. H25
Galiotto, C. G8
Gallagher, A. F61
Gallagher, D. F62
Gallagher, F. F57
Gallagher, L. B5, E3, F74, F86
Gallagher, M. F38
Gallagher, M. F66
Gallagher, M. H18
Gallagher, M.T. B1, F24
Gallagher, N. G17
Gallagher, P. B5, E1, F51
Gallagher, R. G6
Gallen, J. F15
Galligan, J. F61
Galligan, M.Y. B12

Galstyan, V. E3, F23
Galvin, C. F47
Galvin, J. H14
Galvin, M. F62
Galvin, S. F55
Gamez, L.M. G3
Gannon, M. H9
Gannon, S. H6
Gara, M. F32
Garavan, H. F19
Garcia, K. F12
Garcia, R. H25
Garcia-Urdiales, E. F28
Gardiner, C. B3, D1, E3, F28
Gargan, S. F29
Garrahan, B. H8
Garrahan, G.J. H8
Garrigan, S. B6, F20, F21
Garry, C. H16
Garry, J. F24
Garvey, M. H3
Garvey, M.T. F55
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gaughran, L.J. H6
Gauvin, C. H25
Gavagan, B. H20
Gavagan, C. G20
Gavigan, L. H22
Gavin, B. H21
Gavin, P. F70
Gavin, T. H4
Gaynor, G. H9
Gaynor, J.T. F41
Gaynor, N. H3
Geary, D.S. E3, F9
Geary, U. F59
Gebler, C. F8
Geoghegan, J. E3, F44
Geoghegan, P. B4, E3, F9
Geraghty, S.K. H25
Geraghty, T.D. F40
Gercsi, Z. G2
Gerdelan, A. F35
Gerey, B. G2
Ghosh, B. E3, F38
Giannoudaki, E. F64
Gibbons, H. E4, F36
Gibbons, M. F75
Giblin, M. E4, F2
Gibney, J. F59
Gibson, C. H13
Gilbin, M. F88
Gildea, M.M. F30

Index of officers

Giles, J. H25
Gill, A.M. B2, F42, F73
Gill, L.W. B5, E4, F37
Gillan, C. F18
Gillespie, K. F75
Gillham, C.M. F77
Gillick, J. F69
Gilligan, R.H. B3, C1, F25, G11
Gillis, J. H10
Gillmor, D.A. B9
Gilmer, J.F. F88, F89
Gilmore, R. F59
Gilroy, L.M. F20
Giltrap, C. H2
Giltrap, M. F49
Girvan, C. F34
Gittins, E. H8
Glavey, S. F84
Gleason, G.M. F36
Gleeson, C. H18
Gleeson, L. F64
Gleeson, N. F68
Glennon, J. F56
Glennon, L. H25
Gobl, C.E. F16
Goddard, P. B11
Gogan, A. H22
Gogarty, M. F64
Golden, D. H15
Gomez, I. G8
Gomez, R.S. F49
Good, M.L. F17
Goodhue, R.J.D. F48
Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3
Gorby, R. F57
Gorecki, P. F23
Gorham, S. G6
Gorman, C. F56
Gorman, L. H25
Gormley, J.P. E4, F73, F82, F83
Gormley, M. E4, F18
Gough, D. H15
Govender, P. F79
Gowing, M.E. H25
Graham, E. F87
Graham, I.M. B11
Graham, J.R. B8
Graham, Y. H25
Granados, A.M.M. H20
Granger, P. H16
Grant, C. F63
Grant, L.M. E4, F13
Grant, R. F24
Gratton, J. B10
Gray, J.P. F59
Gray, N.F. B1, F46, F49, G11
Gray, P. H12
Gray, S. F62
Greally, M. H22
Greally, P.G. F69
Green, D. B11
Green, D. G7
Greenan, S. F37
Greene, P. F32
Greene, R. H25
Greene, S.M. B9
Greene, S.M. B9
Gregg, D. B3, F36
Grehan, C. F17
Grene, N. B8, F7
Greville, M.R. F3
Grey, I. F19
Grieser, A. F20
Griffin, J.A. F76
Griffin, M. F66
Griffith, A. F10
Griffiths, C. F85
Grimes, M. F39
Grimes, M. F44
Grimes, T. F89
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H5
Groarke, Y.M. F67
Grouse, D. F52
Groves, S. H25
Grufferty, B.F. F56
Guariso, A. F23
Guckian, E. H9
Guerin, S. H25
Guerra, A.M. F35
Guicciardi, F. H17
Gilding, P.J. H7
Guilfoyle, A.M. H8
Guinan, E. F83
Guiney, A. H25
Guiney, M. F78
Gun'ko, Y. B3, F30
Gunning, G. H12
Gunning, G.A. F52
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F31
Guo, W.H. F51
Gurdgiev, C. F3
Haahr, M. F33
Hackett, D. H13
Hackett, H. H26

Index of officers

Hadley, J. F14
Hadziselimovic, E. F20
Haffey, F.M. H14
Hagan, E. H19
Halilovic-Pastuovic, M. F21
Hall, C. H8
Hallinan, F. F90
Hamill, D. H16
Hamilton, J. H20
Hams, E. F64
Hand, K. F81
Hanevy, A. F71
Hanley, E. H4
Hannigan, B. F18
Hannigan, C. F88
Hannon, A. H9
Hannon, C. H5
Hannon, M. H26
Hannon, P. F22
Hanrahan, J. E4, F11
Harbison, J.A. F67
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardiman, O. B5, F61, G4
Hardy, P. E4, F56
Hardy, R.J.J. F48
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F88
Harkin, K. F76
Harley, M. F45
Harney, J. H18
Harper, R. G9
Harpur, I.M.T. H8
Harris, D. F56
Harris, J. B10
Harris, N.R. B9
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, S.H. G17
Harrison, W. B10
Harte, J.B. H12
Harte, M. G2
Harte, N. F39
Harte, N. H8
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F73
Hartnett, B. H19
Harty, J. H16
Harty, N. E4, F38
Harvey, G. F6
Haslett, J. B9
Hassan, F. F23
Hassett, O. F41
Hassett, S.L. F49
Hatton, N. H26
Haug, T. F17
Haughton, J.P. B6
Hawes, C.S. F32
Hay, M. F10
Hayden, J. F24
Hayden, P. F65
Hayden, U. F79
Hayes, A. H10
Hayes, C. F76, F83
Hayes, F. H6
Hayes, J. F27
Hayes, N. F6
Hayes, T. H15
Headd, E. H16
Healy, A. H7
Healy, A.M. B4, F88
Healy, C.M. F55
Healy, J.R. F3
Healy, K. F49
Healy, L. F80
Healy, M. F70
Healy, M. G12
Healy, M.L. F59
Healy, O. E4, F19
Healy, R. F37, H26
Hederman, L.M. F33, F35, F82
Heffelfinger, K. F22
Heffernan, A.M. F78
Heffernan, E. B4, F14
Hegarty, F. F61
Hegarty, F.J. F64
Hegarty, J. B8
Hegarty, P. F19
Hegner, M. B4, F50, F51
Heinze, A. H20
Henderson, B. B11
Hendrick, M. H26
Hendron, F.D. F48
Henman, M.C. F89
Hennessy, F. F86
Hennessy, M. B4, F36
Hennessy, M. E1, F71, F83
Hennessy, M.E. E4, F45, F47
Hennessy, P. F2
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
Herdman, S. F87
Hernández, B. F81
Heron, E. F74
Hess, A. G8
Hessman, G. F32
Hever, A. F68
Hevey, D. F17, F18, G15
Hewitt, B. G5
Heynen, N. H3
Heywood, J. B7

Index of officers

Hicks, P. G13
Higgins, A. B5, F85
Higgins, C. F21
Higgins, K. H12
Higgins, M.B. H9
Higgins, M.D. B11
Higgins, S. F62
Higgins, W. F41
Hill, A. G8
Hill, A.V.S. B11
Hill, J. H17
Hill, R.J. B7
Hillebrand, J. F43
Hillery, C. H6
Hilliard, J. H10
Hilton, E. H20
Hind, R. F4
Hinde, R.A. B11
Hintersteiner, N. F21
Hiscock, K. F50
Hoare, R.M. E4, F11
Hodgins, P. H20
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, F46, F50
Hodson, R. E2, H3
Hoey, D. F40
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F70
Hoey, P. H26
Hofer, M. F12
Hoffmann, J. F29
Hogan, B. F80
Hogan, B. H26
Hogan, L. B3, F21
Hogan, M. H26
Hogan, P.K. H13
Hokamp, K. F43
Holahan, S. H26
Holland, C.H. B6
Holland, C.V. B2, F48
Hollinshead, R.I.C. F49
Hollowood, F. F35
Hollywood, E. F86
Holm, P. B4, F9
Holmes, J. F31
Holmes, M. F49
Holohan, A. D1, E4, F25
Holohan, C. F9
Holt, S. F25
Holton, R. B10
Homan, N. H17
Honan, R. F19
Honohan, P.T. F23
Hook, I. F89
Hope, A. F77
Hopkins, N. H2
Horan, M. H2
Horan, P. E4, F85
Horan, S. F15
Horgan, J. G10
Horne, J.N. B9
Houlahan, C. H26
Houlding, B. E4, F36
Houlihan, C. H26
Hourihane, D.O'B. B7
Houston, F.J. F56
Houston, K.S. H20
Houston, M. F84
Houston, S. F26
Howard, D. F3
Howard, D. F64
Howell, F. F76
Howie, D.I.D. B6
Howley, M.F. F56
Hu, N. F72
Hudson, N. F43
Huelsmeier, J. F43
Huggard, M. F33
Hughes, A.P. F36
Hughes, C. F71
Hughes, G. F3
Hughes, G. G14
Hughes, G. H26
Hughes, M. H17
Hughes, N. F80
Hughes, P. H21
Hughes, S.F. H8
Humphreys, J. F46
Humphreys, S. F59
Humphries, M.M. F43
Humphries, P. B8, F43
Hunt, A. F75
Hunt, S. F39
Hunter, A. H2
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F73, F83, H3
Hutton, E. F69
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F51
Huxley, G.L. F8
Hyland, J. F88
Hynes, G. E4, F84
Hynes, G.K. F7
Hynes, P. H17

Idris, A. F6, G11
Inoue, K. F17
Iosifidis, G. F33
Iriarte, E.G. E3, F26
Irvine, A. F58

Index of officers

Irvine, K. F49
Irwin, L. F87
Ismail, N. H26

Jackson, A. B5, E4, F48
Jackson, I. F9
Jackson, S. F90
Jackson, T.R. B9, F12
Jacob, H.B. H22
Jagoe, C. E4, F16
Jagoe, W.N. F28
Jairaj, C. F75
Janos, D. F20
Janson, M. H11
Jayasekera, R. F2
Jeal, F. F49
Jeffers, M. F66
Jeffery, C.S. F51
Jeffrey, D.W. B9
Jenkinson, A. H26
Jennings, B. F86
Jennings, M.G. F56
Johnson, L. H9
Johnson, N. E4, F4
Johnston, C. F79
Johnston, F.W. H9
Johnston, J. B11
Johnston, K. E4, F5, G15
Johnston, P.M. F38
Jones, A. H4
Jones, D. H18
Jones, D.R. B3, D1, E1, F1, F6
Jones, E.H. H22
Jones, J.O. D1, F32, F33
Jones, M. F37
Jones, M.B. B8
Jones, P. H15
Jones, S. H6
Jones, S.M. F74
Jordan, R.C. H10
Jorgensen, A. E4, F7
Jose, B. F66
Joseph, S. G5
Jourdain, G.J. H3
Joyce, G. H19
Joyce, P. F10
Jul, E. F33
Junker-Kenny, M. B2, F20

Kallen, J.L. B2, F16
Kalmykov, Y. B11
Kalus, A. H22
Kamber, B.S. B5, F47, F48

Kaminski, N. G8
Kane, B. E2, F81
Kane, C.L. H5
Kane, D.J. F63
Kane, P. F81
Kantor, R. F51
Karageorgis, P. F44, F45
Karpovas, K. H26
Kaszubowska, A. G8
Kathalikkattil, A. F30
Kauppinen, A. F24
Kavanagh, A. H18
Kavanagh, L. H8
Kavanagh, M. F50, G11
Kavanagh, M. H26
Kavanagh, P. F72
Kavanagh, S. F27
Kavanagh, T.A. B2, F42
Kealey, E. H12
Keane, C.T. B7
Keane, J. F62
Keane, L. H5
Keane, M. H26
Keane, R. B11
Keane, R. F84
Keane, S. H14
Keaney, A.M. F34
Kearney, I. F23
Kearney, N. F48
Kearney, P.M. F68
Kearney, R. H7
Kearney, T. F37
Kearns, A. F42
Kearns, A. F74
Kearns, C. H4
Keating, M. H22
Keating, M.A. B4, F2
Keating, M.F. H21
Keatinge, N.P. B7
Keaveny, R.D. F90
Keefe, T. H10
Keegan, H. F66
Keegan, M. H26
Keegan, O. H19
Keegan, R. F3
Keeling, P.W.N. B9
Keely, C. H7
Keenan, E. F76
Keenan, I. H12
Keenan, P. E4, F85
Keenan, R. H14
Keleher, C. H21
Kelleher, D.P.A. F60

Index of officers

Kelleher, J. F70
Kelleher, S. H19
Kelly, A. F73
Kelly, A. G7
Kelly, A. H26
Kelly, A.E. F5
Kelly, Á.M. B4, E4, F72
Kelly, B. F74
Kelly, B. G3
Kelly, C. F19, F74
Kelly, C. H12
Kelly, C. H26
Kelly, D.J. B4, F40, G19
Kelly, D.J. F49
Kelly, D.L. B10
Kelly, E. F23
Kelly, F. F74
Kelly, J. F67
Kelly, J.A. F62
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.S. B11
Kelly, K. E4, F40
Kelly, L. F35
Kelly, M. H6
Kelly, M. H22
Kelly, M.J. F88
Kelly, N. H26
Kelly, P. F3
Kelly, P. F32
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, R. H26
Kelly, S. F20
Kelly, V. H26
Kelly, V.P. F27
Kempers, R. F41
Kenna, P. F43
Kennedy, A. H26
Kennedy, C. H3
Kennedy, C. H26
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, D. H26
Kennedy, H. F74
Kennedy, J. F41
Kennedy, M. G10
Kennedy, M. H11
Kennedy, M.J. F62
Kennedy, N.C. F75
Kennedy, N.P. F62, F81
Kennedy, T.P. F15
Kennedy, U. F59
Kennedy, Y. H2
Kennelly, S.P. F67
Kennelly, T.B. B6
Kenny, A. H12
Kenny, A. H26
Kenny, D. E4, F15
Kenny, E. F35
Kenny, F. H11
Kenny, G. G12
Kenny, L. F59
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, F67, G20
Kenny, S. F37
Kenny, S. H16
Kenny, S. H21
Keogan, K. H26
Keogan, M. F78
Keogh, A. H4
Keogh, A. H13
Keogh, A.M. H26
Keogh, B.J. F85
Keogh, C. G9
Keogh, J. C1
Keogh, J. F37
Keogh, S. F61
Keoghane, A. H8
Keohane, T. C1
Kerin, M. F5
Kerskens, C.M. F63, G5
Kevans, D. F60
Khan, A. F27
Kheir, A. F75
Kiang, A.S. F43
Kidney, R. F63
Kiely, K. H15
Kiernan, L. F10
Killard, F. H6
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F6, F7
Kilroy, G.F. F48
Kilroy, P.M. F10
Kilroy, T. B11
Kim, D.J. F21
Kim, S. H19
Kinane, I. F8
King, A. G3
King, E. F49
King, M. E4, F23
King, M. F88
King, P. G3
King Kallimanis, B. F68
Kingston, D. F45
Kingston, S. F5
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. H22
Kinnane, O. E4
Kinnevey, P. F54
Kinsella, J.B. F79

Index of officers

Kinsman, O. H6
Kipp, K. F35, G7
Kirchberger, M. F23
Kirk, M.F. H26
Kirkwood, J. H26
Kirrane, N. H18
Kirwan, G. H15
Kirwan, G.M. F26
Kirwan, M. H13
Kirwan, S. H19
Kleinman, S. F10
Klyubin, I. F72
Knodel, I. H26
Knox, A. F27
Knox, P. H15
Knox, R. H19
Koe, S. F70
Kokaram, A. B2, F39
Kolb, J. F12
Komorek, E. F15
Kostick, C. G17
Kotova, O. F32
Koutavas, V. E4, F36
Kramer, A.R. B1, F9, G16
Krishnan, D. G2
Kröger, C. F44
Krstić, V. F51
Kubiak, J. G18
Kulaxizi, M. F45
Kulick, O. F13
Kumar, D. F90
Kunula, D. G2
Kunula, D.M.R. F32
Kurtz, J. H7
Kuster, M. F34, G15, H5

Labrador, J.P. B6, F42
Lacey, G.J. B4, F34
Lacey, T. H26
Lafaye, A.J.C. F10
Laing, E. F2
Laird, E. F28
Lakomski, A. H26
Lakshmanadass, G. F70
Lally, C. F40
Lalor, E. E4, F39
Lalor, J. E4, F86
Lamanciu, L. H22
Lambert, L. H22
Lambert, M.B.T. F72
La Morgia, F. F16
Landy, D. E4, F25
Lane, P.R. B2, F22

Lane, S.J. F62
Lang, S. H9
Langan, Y. F61
Lanigan, G.J. F46
Lapraik, C.E. F13
Laragy, G. F9
Lardner, S.M. H26
Larkan, F. F82, G12
Larkin, J. F78
Laudet, C. C1, F11
Lavan, R. F7
Lavelle, E. B5, F28
Lavergne, M.P. H23
Lavin, M.T. H26
Lavin, P. F35
Lavin, P. F61
Lawler, D. E4, F86
Lawler, F. F90
Lawless, C. F11, G12
Lawless, M. F23
Lawless, S. E4, F35
Lawlor, B. F74
Lawlor, G. H20
Lawlor, J. H14
Lawlor, M. F3
Lawlor, M. F75
Lawlor, T.M. H26
Lawson, B.J. H10
Lawson, W.A. B7
Layte, R. B6, F24
Lea, H. F37
Leah, T.C. F68
Leahy, B. H12
Leahy, C. B5, F12
Leahy, D. F34
Leahy, E. G2
Leahy, M. H13
Leahy, S. F68
Lebed, V. F45
Lechea, M. G9, H21
Leddy, N. F30
Lee, C. H23
Lee, J. H23
Lee, M.S. F80, F82
Lee, S. H17
Lee, T.C. B12, F40
Leech, M. E4, F77, F81
Leerssen, J. B11
Leeson, L. B4, F16, F17
Leith, D. B6, F33
Leith, R. F55
Leino-Kilpi, H.T. F87
Lennon, N.L. F80

Index of officers

Lennon, S. F56
Leogue, F. H26
Leon, C. H4
Leonard, A. F58, F82
Leonard, E. H14
Leonard, N. F66
Leva, M.C. F19
Levine, J. E4, F24
Levingstone, C. H14
Levingstone, T. F41
Levis, C. H26
Lewis, D. F35
Lewis, K. H18
Lian, S. F32
Limond, D. F5
Lindsay, E. H21
Linehan, C. F26
Linnie, M.J. F49
Lippe, F. F15
Lithander, F. F84
Little, D.G. B9
Little, J.R.G. B7
Little, M. B5, F61
Liu, S. F3
Lloyd, A.T. F29
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Lockhart, A. H9
Lockhart, F. H16
Lockhart, M. H26
Loeches, I.M. F59
Loftus, B.M. F66
Loftus, G. F37
Logan, C. F67
Logan Phelan, T.M. H5
Lomax, A. H26
Lombard, O. F33
Lonergan, C.S. B9
Lonergan, L. H20
Long, A.C. B5, F61, F82
Long, B. F32
Long, C. H20
Long, C. H26
Long, G. H23
Long, S. H26
Longet, S. G2
Looney, A.M. H11
Lopez, D.R.S. F90
Lopez, E.G. F33
Lorton, C. F62
Lotya, M. G3
Lotze, J. G8
Loughrey, L. F90
Lowry, A. F87
Loxley, A. E4, F5
Lucey, B.M. B2, C1, F1, F2
Lucey, C. F10
Lucey, J.V. F74
Lucitt, M. F71
Ludlow, F. F10
Lukes, A. F11
Lunghi, A. G2
Lunn, P. F23
Lunney, J.G. B1, F51
Lupoi, R. F40
Lupton, T. F41
Luz, S. F34
Lynam, A.M. F81
Lynch, A. E4, F86
Lynch, Á. F87
Lynch, C. H19
Lynch, F. F81
Lynch, J.A. H26
Lynch, L. F28
Lynch, M. F29
Lynch, M. F58
Lynch, M.A. B2, F72
Lynch, P. F45
Lynch, R.M. H23
Lynch, T. F17
Lynch, T.H. F78
Lynch, U. H9
Lyng, J. F19
Lynham, M. H3
Lynn, D. F29
Lyons, A. F40
Lyons, C.G. F41
Lyons, D.C. F75
Lyons, E. F69
Lyons, F. F60
Lyons, H. H19
Lyons, K. H17
Lyons, M.E.G. B1, E4, F31
Lyons, R. E4, F23
Lyons, S. F23
Lyons, W.E. B8
Lysaght, J. E4, F80, F83
Ma, N. H19
Ma, P. F28
Ma, Y. F68
Macaluso, I. G8
MacAogáin, M. F65
Macartan, M. H20
MacAvin, M.J. F71, F83
MacCárthaigh, E. E4, B6, F12
MacCarthy, D. F56

Index of officers

MacCarthy, F. F60
MacCobb, S. F69
MacDermott, G. H26
MacDermott, R. H13
MacDónaill, D.A. B3, E4, F30, F31
Macdonald, A. G17
MacDonnell, G. H10
MacGaoithin, A. H10
Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F55
MacGregor, J. E4, F4, H20
Macken, F. G17
Macken, S. F87
MacLachlan, M. B2, F18, G12
MacLaran, A.C. G16
MacLean, D. F15
MacLiam, F. F75
MacMahon, C. H9
MacMahon, S.A. H11
MacMaoláin, C. B6, E4, F14
MacNaughton, D.E. H8
Macreadie, L. F30
MacWhite, T. F49
Madden, D. F7
Maddock, E. H27
Madhavan, P. F79
Madi, A. F90
Maguire, L. F87
Maguire, S. H19
Maher, H. H22
Maher, J. H3
Maher, M. H15
Maher, P. F49
Maher, S. F87
Maher, V.M.G. F58
Mahmud, N. F59, G19
Mahon, E. B10
Mahony, C.H. F7
Mahony, N.J. F57, F83
Mahony, R. F64
Malcolm, L.G.R. H9
Malone, A.M. F85
Malone, K. H13
Malone, L.A. F61
Maloney, A. H27
Malzone, A. H27
Mamad, O. G5
Manecksha, R. F79
Mangan, D. H4
Mangan, F. H12
Mangan, P.M. H11
Mannan, H. F20
Manning, P. F63
Manning, R. F69
Manschot, J. E5, F45
Mansfield, B. F15
Mantle, T.J. B8
Manzke, M. F35
Marchetti, N. F39
Marignol, L. E5, F77
Marinescu, A. G8
Marini, S. F24
Mariotto, G. F51
Mark, C. F48
Marks, H. F3
Marley, D. H12
Marmelstein, G. H6
Marnell, F. F49
Marocico, C. F52
Marovelli, B. F47
Marples, N.M. B3, F48
Marron, G. F47
Marsh, M.A. B9
Marshall, C. H5
Marshall, K. F34
Martin, C. E5, F66
Martin, C. F70
Martin, G. G12
Martin, G.S. B2, C1, D1, E1, F12, H5
Martin, L. H27
Martin, R. B11
Martin, S.J. B2, F42
Martin, T.J. F90
Martinez, S.A. F66
Martins, M. F44
Mason, J. B7
Massey, B. F3
Masterson, P. F37
Mathews, I. C1, E1, H19
Mathews, I. G3
Matterson, S.J. B2, F6
Matthew, E. G17
Matthews, A. H22
Matthews, A.H. B8
Matthews, N. H4
Matthews, P. F17
Matthews, P. H16
Mattiangeli, V. F43
Mattiolo, P. F43
Matulewicz, P. G5
Mawe, S. H8
Mawhinney, L. F64
Maxwell, G. H14
Maxwell, J.M. H8
May, R. H27
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayne, P.D. F58

Mayock, P. E5, F26
 Maypothor, J. H27
 Mazziotti, G. F15
 McAdam, M. F85
 McAleer, T. F80
 McAleese, D.F. B1, B7
 McAleese, M.P. B11
 McAlister, C.P. F56
 McAndrew, M.J. H26
 McAneney, S. H14
 McAtamney, C. G1, G6
 McAteer, P. F58
 McAteer, R.T.J. F51
 McAuley, C. G2
 McAuley, C. H26
 McAuley, D.A. F38
 McAuley, K. F57
 McAuliffe, E. G12
 McAuliffe, P. F57
 McBennett, S. F53
 McBride, M.O. H19
 McBride, O. H23
 McBride, P. F61
 McBrierty, V.J. B7
 McCabe, C. C1, E4, F84
 McCabe, C. H15
 McCabe, D. F61
 McCabe, E.M. B10
 McCabe, G. H23
 McCabe, K. H22
 McCabe, P.J. F3
 McCaffrey, C. H26
 McCall, K. H14
 McCallion, P. F87
 McCann, B.M. F84
 McCann, E. F85
 McCann, M. F84
 McCann, S.R. B11
 McCarron, M. B4, D1, E1, F54, F85, G7
 McCarron, S. F47
 McCartan, B.E. F55
 McCarthy, C. H26
 McCarthy, D.P. B10
 McCarthy, E.F. F84
 McCarthy, K. F70
 McCarthy, L. F29
 McCarthy, L. H9
 McCarthy, L. H22
 McCarthy, M. G2
 McCarthy, M. H26
 McCarthy, O. F75
 McCarthy, O. H5
 McCarthy, O. H26
 McCarthy, R. F56
 McCarthy, S. F87
 McCartney, D. F81
 McCaul, L. H23
 McCauley, M. F19
 McCauley, P.J. F52
 McCausland, D. F88
 McCay, J. F6
 McClean, B.A. F61
 McClenaghan, S. F47
 McCluskey, M. H22
 McConkey, E. H27
 McConkey, R. F26
 McConnell, D.J. B1, B7
 McConville, S. G10
 McCool, S. F90
 McCormack, B. F76
 McCormack, J. F17
 McCormack, L. F54
 McCormack, M. F26
 McCormack, N. F48
 McCormack, S. E4, F38
 McCormack, S. H19
 McCormack, S. H27
 McCormack, T. F38
 McCormack, W. F29
 McCormack, W.J. F10
 McCormick, J.H.C. B9
 McCormick, S. F6
 McCorry, P. H27
 McCoubrey, B. F59, F82
 McCoy, R. F41
 McCoy, S. F25
 McCrory, C. F68
 McCrory, C. F79
 McCrory, K. F35, G7
 McCullagh, L. F71
 McDaid, R. F6
 McDermott, M.B. F66
 McDermott, P. F43
 McDermott, S.R. F62
 McDermott, T. H16
 McDermott, T.E.D. F79
 McDonagh, C. H8
 McDonagh, J.J. F2
 McDonagh, P. F80
 McDonald, A.G. F28
 McDonald, A.R. F30
 McDonald, C. G5
 McDonald, C. H3
 McDonald, D.G.M. F70
 McDonald, F.E. H27
 McDonald, H. G6

Index of officers

McDonald, M. F8
McDonald, N.J. B2, F18, G13
McDonald, T.M. H8
McDonnell, C. F69
McDonnell, L. F85
McDonnell, P. H11
McDonnell, P.J. H11
McDonnell, R. F35
McDonnell, R. F36
McDonnell, T.A. F32
McElligott, A. F65
McElligott, J.M. F62
McElroy, G. B5, F22, F24
McElwain, J.P. F78
McElwaine, P. F68
McEneaney, V. F70
McEvansoneya, P.D. E4, F10
McEvoy, C. H6
McEvoy, N. F32
McFeely, D. F8
McGarrell, C. F87
McGarrigle, C. F68
McGarry, D. F6
McGarry, L. F71
McGarry, T. F64
McGauran, A.M. G12
McGee, A. H15
McGee, B. H2
McGee, K. F8
McGee, L. H17
McGilp, J.F. B9
McGing, B.C. B1, E2, F8, G14
McGinley, E.L. F54
McGinley, H. H9
McGinley, K.J. H8
McGinley, N. F48
McGinn, C. F40
McGinnity, F. F25
McGlinchey, P.G. F22
McGlinn, K. F36
McGlynn, C. F22
McGlynn, G. F47
McGlynn, T. H17
McGoldrick, C.S. F33
McGoldrick, N. H3
McGouran, J. F31
McGovern, B. H15
McGovern, D. G5
McGovern, E. H27
McGovern, I.T. B9
McGovern, K. H12
McGovern, M. H15
McGowan, K. F77
McGowan, N.M. B10
McGranaghan, G. F39
McGrane, F. F70
McGrath, B. F10
McGrath, D. H14
McGrath, D. H17
McGrath, J. F75
McGrath, J. H22
McGrath, M. F69
McGrath, M.J. H14
McGrath, O. H4
McGrath, S. H15
McGregor, J. H17
McGroarty, S. H27
McGuckin, C. F5
McGuinness, C. F51
McGuinness, S. F23
McGuire, D. H16
McGuire, L. H27
McGuirk, C. H9
McGurk, S. H27
McHugh, G. E1, F2, H3
McHugh, J. F61
McHugh, J.E. G5
McHugh, L. H21
McHugh, R. F64
McHugo, A. H27
McInerney, G. H20
McInerney, N. F24
McIntyre, F. H27
McIntyre, S. H7
McKay, P. F75
McKay, R.M. H9
McKee, A. H19
McKee, G. F84
McKeever, J. H17
McKenna, C. H21
McKenna, H. F87
McKennedy, D.J. H8
McKeon, R. H27
McKeown, D.J. F76
McKeown, M.J. H13
McKeown, N. H14
McKibben, D. G5
McKibben, F. H27
McKiernan, E. F55
McKiernan, M.P. F81
McKiernan, S. F60
McKillen, M.N. F27
McLaughlin, A.M. F63
McLaughlin, G. G17
McLaughlin, M.V. F76
McLoughlin, C.A. F87

Index of officers

McLoughlin, D. B4, F74, F81
McLoughlin, D. H27
McLoughlin, O. H18
McLoughlin, R.M. B6, F27, F29
McLoughlin, S. H27
McLoughlin, T. F45
McLoughlin, V. H9
McLysaght, A. B4, E4, F42
McMahon, B. F15
McMahon, B. F60, G19, H7
McMahon, B. H11, H13
McMahon, C. F26
McMahon, C.B. F69
McMahon, C.G. F59, F78
McMahon, C.J. F69
McMahon, D. G10
McMahon, H. H27
McMahon, L. F25
McMahon, M. H5
McMahon, N. F90
McMahon, R. F9
McMahon, T. H10
McManamly, C. F90
McManus, B.A. F54
McManus, J. H8
McManus, O.R. B4, F61, F82
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F12
McMaster, J. F21
McMenamin, M.E. F66
McMorrow, J.P. F64
McMullan, J. F49
McMullin, G. H6
McMurry, T.B.H. B6
McNabola, A. E4, F38
McNally, C. H23
McNally, F. H27
McNally, P. F69
McNally, S. F20
McNamara, D. F60, G19
McNamara, E. F65
McNamara, F. H5
McNamara, J. H23
McNamara, M. H27
McNamara, R. H27
McNamee, S. F46
McNulty, K. C1
McParland, E.J. B1, B8
McPartlin, J. F64
McPeak, M. H21
McRae, H. F23
McShane, D. F79
McShane, J. F76
McSweeney, B. F21
McTiernan, K. F16
McWilliams, D. F3
Mealy, A. H27
Meaney, J. F78
Medina, C. F89
Meegan, M.J. B10
Meehan, J. F70
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H10
Mehigan, B.J. F79
Mehigan, S. G20
Meighan, I.G. F48
Mello, A.P. F63
Mellotte, G.J. F61
Melly, S. F3
Mendez, M.G. H11
Menezes, K.G. E5, F77
Menon, D. F29
Merdjanova, D. F21
Meredith, K. F87
Merola, R. F23
Merriman, T. H12
Merry, C. F60
Meskell, C. F40
Metz, A. F77
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F16
Miajlovic, H. F65
Miletin, J. F70
Millane, D. H27
Miller, A.M. G5
Miller, G. F41
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Mills, E. F71
Mills, K.H.G. B3, F28, G16
Mills, L.H. H16
Millwood, R. F34, G15
Min, S. F28
Minogue, A. E5, F72
Minton, S.J. E5, F5
Misiak, A. F29
Misstear, B.D.R. B4, F38
Mitchell, C. H12
Mitchell, D. F21
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F45, F46
Mitchell, K. B4, E1, F27, F42
Mitchell, T. E5, F23
Mitchell, T.N. B7
Möbius, M. F51
Mockler, D. H8
Mohamed, A. F87
Mohamed, B. F67
Mohand, D. F74
Mok, K.H. F27

Index of officers

Molinos, J.G. F49
Molloy, A.M. B5
Molloy, D. H15
Molloy, E. B5, F69
Molloy, T. H2
Moloney, E.D. F63
Moloney, F. H27
Moloney, G. F65
Moloney, M. H23
Moloney, T. F90
Monaghan, D. F36
Monaghan, J. F62
Monaghan, J.M. B9, F40
Monaghan, M. F40
Monahan, C. H27
Monahan, M. F85
Montague, C. H8
Montgomery, L. H9
Moody, C. H4
Mooney, M.T. F85
Mooney, R. F41
Mooney, W. F8
Moore, A.M. H19
Moore, D. F79
Moore, D. H13
Moore, D.P. F58
Moore, E. H27
Moore, K. F59
Moore, L. F81
Moore, N. H27
Moore, R. H27
Moore, R.A. B10
Moore, S.H. E4, F84
Moorkens, E. F49
Moran, A.M. H19
Moran, B. F30
Moran, C. B5, F78
Moran, G. E5, F54
Moran, T. F75
Morash, C. B6, C1, D1, E1, F6, H4
Moreau, E. F35
Moreira, R. H27
Morgan, A. H20
Morgan, C. H18
Morgenroth, E. F23
Moriarty, E. E5, F22, F25
Moriarty, J. F79
Morrill, J. B11, F10
Morris, C.E. B5, E5, F8
Morris, D. F75
Morris, D.J. B11
Morris, M. F31, G6
Morrissey, A.M. F69, H20
Morrissey, J. F85
Morrissey, K. H20
Morrissey, M. F77
Morrissey, M. F80
Morrissey, M. H27
Morrogh, B. F12
Morrow, O. F47
Mortell, K. H3
Morton, C. F38
Morton-Blake, D.A. B10
Mosca, I. F68
Moser, D. F87
Moss, H. F68
Moss, R. C1, F10
Motta, C. F52
Moura, J. F51
Moya Cunningham, S.E. F77
Mozgovoy, S. F45
Muhlau, P. F25
Muhlause, E. H23
Mulcahy, Á. H19
Mulcahy, D.A. F58
Mulcahy, F.M. F60
Mulcahy, M. F29
Muldoon, C. F66
Muldoon, K. E5, F86
Muldowney, C. H27
Muldowney, D. F44
Muldowney, M. G10
Mulhall, K. F78
Mulindwa, M. H17
Mullan, G. F15
Mullan, R.H. F63
Mullaney, L. E5, F77, F81
Mullaney, S. F84
Mullen, E.M. F49
Mulligan, A. F15
Mulligan, A.E. H21
Mulligan, P. H10
Mullins, C. H13
Mullins, D.T. F75
Mulpeter, T. H9
Mulqueen, L. H27
Mulroy, T.M. H27
Mulvany, S. H6
Mulvenna, K. F89
Munnely, J. H12
Murchan, D. F5
Murdoch, B.H. B6
Murdock, G. B5, E5, F9
Murphy, A. F90
Murphy, A.C. F75
Murphy, A.E. B8

Murphy, B.M. F7
 Murphy, B.P. E5, F40, G20
 Murphy, C. F5
 Murphy, C. F58
 Murphy, C. H27
 Murphy, C.M. H11
 Murphy, D.J. B3, F68
 Murphy, D.J. F76
 Murphy, E. F6
 Murphy, E. F10
 Murphy, F. F84
 Murphy, H. H6
 Murphy, H. H27
 Murphy, J.F. F37
 Murphy, J.M. H15
 Murphy, J.P. H14
 Murphy, M. F10
 Murphy, M. F84
 Murphy, N. F73
 Murphy, N. H18
 Murphy, P. B4, C1, D1, E1, E7, F48
 Murphy, P. F53
 Murphy, P. H18
 Murphy, P.G. F65
 Murphy, P.J. B11
 Murphy, R.T. F58, F82, G16
 Murphy, S. D1, E5, F47
 Murphy, S. F41
 Murray, A. H5
 Murray, A. H10
 Murray, C. G20
 Murray, D.B. B2, F40
 Murray, G. F87
 Murray, H. H3
 Murray, H. H27
 Murray, J. E5, F27
 Murray, J.D. F13
 Murray, M. H27
 Murray, M.J. H13
 Murray, S. F52
 Murtagh, A. H23
 Murugan, R. F52
 Muzellec, L. F2
 Myrseth, K. F2

 Nag, A. G8
 Nagel, T. F41
 Nahm, W. F45
 Nakagome, S. F74
 Nakatani, Y. F43
 Nallur, V. F33
 Nally, J. H19
 Nanjundan, A.K. G3

 Narciso, G. E5, F22
 Nash, M. F85
 Nasseroleslami, B. F64
 Nathwani, S. F28
 Naughton, A. H18
 Naughton, R. H8
 Naydenov, B.G. F32
 Naylor, D. F48
 Neary, P. F78
 Neelamkavil, F. B8
 Neenan, K. F85
 Negro, S. H23
 Neilan, A. H11
 Neill, F. F88
 Neligan, C. H10
 Nellist, P.D. F52
 Nelson Coulston, J.C. F9
 Nelson, S. H22
 Neocleous, S. G14
 Neppalli, R. G2
 Nesbitt, S. H27
 Newell, F. B3, F18
 Newman, C. B5, F22, G9
 Newman, R. H27
 Nguyen, T.L. H27
 Ní Bháin, M. E5
 Ní Bhraonáin, C. H23
 Ní Bhriain, N. F44
 Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, F16
 Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H4
 Ní Chiaráin, N. F17
 Ní Chochlain, C. H23
 Ní Chochlain, M. H21
 Nicholas, C.J. F47
 Nicholson, G. F41
 Nicholson, S.A.M. F66
 Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F26
 Nicoara, A. F44, F45
 Nicolosi, V. F31, F51
 Nic Philibín, C.Á. E5, F85
 Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F5, F6
 Ní Ghormáin, C. H8
 Niland, A. F36
 Ní Lochlainn, A. C1
 Ní Lochlainn, C. H2
 Ní Mhaolain, A. H27
 Nipoti, B. F36
 Ní Sheoin, S. H27
 Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F77
 Ní Shúilleabháin C.M. H8
 Nixon, E. E5, F17, F18
 Noctor, C. F86
 Noctor, R. F37

Index of officers

Nolan, A. F23, F68
Nolan, A.T. F90
Nolan, B. F17
Nolan, C. F69
Nolan, C.G. F39
Nolan, C.P. F49
Nolan, D. E5, F27
Nolan, D. F41
Nolan, D. H10
Nolan, E.M. F65
Nolan, H. F68
Nolan, J.J. B11, F59
Nolan, J.M. F68
Nolan, K. G3
Nolan, S. H9
Noone, D. F43
Noone, E. H27
Noone, T.F. E5, F84
Norkus, M. F64
Normand, C.E.M. B3, F26
Normoyle, P.D. F41
Norris, L. F69
Norris, P. H9
Norris, S. F59
Norton, L. H21
Notley, A.L. H16
Nousbeck, J. F64
Novielli, C.A. F23
Nowlan, P.F. F49
Nunn, J. B10

O'Boyle, C. E5, F86
O'Boyle, N. F28
O'Boyle, P. F57
O'Boyle, R. H19
O'Boyle, S. H10
O'Brady, C.D.A. F90
O'Briain, D.S. F66
O'Brien, B. F21
O'Brien, C. F66
O'Brien, C. H7
O'Brien, C. H27
O'Brien, D. H6
O'Brien, E.M. G14
O'Brien, E.Y. F7
O'Brien, F. F85
O'Brien, F.J. F40, G6, G19
O'Brien, G. F41
O'Brien, J.E. F32
O'Brien, J.M. H27
O'Brien, J.M.G. F37
O'Brien, L. H27
O'Brien, M. B8

O'Brien, M. F87
O'Brien, M. H11
O'Brien, P. F60, F67
O'Brien, R. H14
O'Brien, S. F17
O'Brien, S. H21
O'Brien, S. H27
O'Brien, T. F81
O'Byrne, J. F90
O'Byrne, M. H9
O'Callaghan, C. F47
O'Callaghan, D. F52
O'Callaghan, S. F40
O'Ciardha, D. F77
O'Cleirigh, N. F77
O'Clery, Z. H4
Ó Coileáin, C. F52
O'Connell, A. F55
O'Connell, A.M. G9
O'Connell, B. B2, F54, F56
O'Connell, B. S. E5
O'Connell, F. F63, F83
O'Connell, G. F6
O'Connell, J.B. H7
O'Connell, K. H11
O'Connell, N.M. F65
O'Connell, P. F75
O'Connell, P.B. F65
O'Connell, R. E5, F19
O'Connor, A.J. E5, F37, F38
O'Connor, C. F37
O'Connor, C. H21
O'Connor, D. F80
O'Connor, E. F10
O'Connor, E. F15
O'Connor, G. F58
O'Connor, G. F65
O'Connor, H. F68
O'Connor, H.J. F59
O'Connor, J. F19, F83
O'Connor, K. H5
O'Connor, L. F48
O'Connor, M. H13
O'Connor, N.E. F56
O'Connor, P. F71
O'Connor, P. F84
O'Connor, P. H15
O'Connor, R. H23
O'Connor, S. F87
O'Connor, S. G10
O'Connor, S. H16
O'Connor, S. H23
O'Connor, T. H19

Index of officers

O'Connor, U. F61
O'Connor, W. F37
O'Connor, W. H19
O'Daly, B.J. F78
O'Dea, P. F26
O'Dell, E. B2, F14
O'Doherty, K. F44
O'Doherty, K. H13
O'Doherty, N. H10
O'Donnchadha, D. H9
O'Donnell, C. F80
O'Donnell, C. H15
O'Donnell, D.M. F62
O'Donnell, G.E. F40
O'Donnell, J.S. F65
O'Donnell, K. F90
O'Donnell, M.J. F54
O'Donnell, N. F7
O'Donnell, R. F63
O'Donnell, S. F81
O'Donnell, S. F85
O'Donnell, T. F41
O'Donoghue, J. H21
O'Donoghue, M.J. B6
O'Donohoe, N.V. B8
O'Donovan, A. E5, F77
O'Donovan, D. F34
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F45
O'Dowd, T.C. B2, F76
O'Driscoll, A. F60, F67
O'Driscoll, D. F89
O'Driscoll, L. B5, E5, F88
O'Driscoll, L. H27
Ó Dúnlaing, C. F45
O'Dwyer, A.M. F74
O'Dwyer, D.W. E5, F38
O'Dwyer, L. F56
O'Dwyer, M. F89
O'Farrell, C. H5
O'Farrell, C. H28
O'Farrell, D. H3
O'Farrell, G. F15
O'Farrelly, C. B4, F28, F58
O'Fathaigh, R. F63
O'Ferrall, I. H28
O'Flaherty, E. H8
O'Flanagan, A. H28
O'Flanagan, D. F76
O'Flannagain, L. H10
O'Gara, A. D1, F5
O'Gorman, J. E2
O'Grady, C. H28
O'Grady, G. H18
O'Grady, J. H28
O'Grady, P. B3, F24
O'Hagan, C. E5, F12
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. F2
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
O'Halloran, A. F68
O'Halloran, H.E. H28
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F9, G10
O'Hanlon, E. F41
O'Hanlon, G. H21
O'Hanlon, N. F15
O'Hara, A. H28
O'Hara, H. H16
O'Hare, A. H28
O'Hare, B. F69
O'Hare, K.J. H15
O'Hare, N.J. F60
O'Higgins, F. F80
O'Hora, B.G. H14
O'Keane, V. F74
O'Keeffe, E. H23
O'Keeffe, G. H28
O'Keeffe, I. F35, G7
O'Keeffe, S. F79
O'Keeffe, S.M. F61
O'Kelly, B. B4, F38
O'Kelly, C. F41
O'Kelly, F. F76
O'Kelly, J. H23
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, F40
O'Leary, A. H28
O'Leary, E. H28
O'Leary, J.J. B3, F66, G19
O'Leary, N. F68
O'Leary, R. H21
O'Leary, S. F64
O'Mahony, A. H28
O'Mahony, B. F81
O'Mahony, D. F38
O'Mahony, D. F52
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F33
O'Mahony, F.M. H7
O'Mahony, J. F67
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F37, G15
O'Mahony, N. H4
O'Mahony, N. H6
Ó Máille, G. F32
O'Malley, A. F58
O'Malley, G. F71
O'Malley, K. G10
O'Malley, U. H23
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F18

Index of officers

O Marcaigh, A. F70
O'Meara, A. F53
O'Meara, L. H10
O'Meara, P.J. B12
O'Moore, A.M.E. B9
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F60
O'Mullane, E. F70
O'Murchadha, N. F5
O'Neill, A. F51
O'Neill, A.G. F15
O'Neill, C. E5, F9
O'Neill, C. F75
O'Neill, D. F67
O'Neill, E.P. F3
O'Neill, H. F75
O'Neill, J.T. G10
O'Neill, L. H28
O'Neill, L.A.J. B2, F27
O'Neill, L.C.A. F53
O'Neill, M. H21
O'Neill, P.J. F58
O'Neill, S. H16
O'Nolan, C. F26
O Nuallain, E. D1, F33
O'Regan, D. F51
O'Regan, G. F70
O'Regan, M. E5, F36
O'Reilly, A.C. H21
O'Reilly, C. F64
O'Reilly, C. H13
O'Reilly, D. H3
O'Reilly, G. F61
O'Reilly, I. H28
O'Reilly, J. F81
O'Reilly, J. H28
O'Reilly, L. H6
O'Reilly, M. F87
O'Reilly, N. F84
O'Reilly, P. F57
O'Reilly, P.J. F41
O'Reilly, S. H3
O'Reilly-Meehan, R. G3
Ó Riagáin, P. F17
O'Riordain, D. F79
O'Riordan, D.M. F63
O'Riordan, J. F65
O'Rourke, A.L. H9
O'Rourke, B. F17
O'Rourke, C. H28
O'Rourke, F. F84
O'Seaghda, C. F61
Ó Séaghdha, F. F6
O'Shaughnessy, D. E5, F6, F7
O'Shaughnessy, S. F40
O'Shea, B. F76
O'Shea, D. H12
O'Shea, D. H19
O'Shea, F. F63
O'Shea, N. F71
O'Shea, P. H12
O'Shea, P.S. F11
O'Sullivan, A. H20
Ó Siocháin, D. F16
Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F8, F9
O'Sullivan, C. F5
O'Sullivan, C. F77
O'Sullivan, C.A. B3, F34
O'Sullivan, D. F34
O'Sullivan, D. F38
O'Sullivan, E. H21
O'Sullivan, J. E5, F79, F83
O'Sullivan, J. E5, F56
O'Sullivan, J. F59
O'Sullivan, K. F34, G15, H5
O'Sullivan, K. F80
O'Sullivan, M. F54, F56
O'Sullivan, N. H28
O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F25
O'Sulliven, M.P. H23
O'Toole-Brennan, K.M. H5
O'Toole, B. F6
O'Toole, C.M. F23
O'Toole, D. F60
O'Toole, F.T. F22
O'Toole, J. F25
O'Toole, M. G12
O'Toole, S. F66, F69
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E7, F9, G3
Oldam, A. H11
Oldham, E.E. F45
Omer, O. F56
Ondrejcek, T. F72
Ong, M. F73
Opelz, H.D. F11
Orpen, L. H23
Orr, D.J.A. F70, F78
Orr, T.L.L. E5, F38
Orsi, B.A. B7
Ortuno, R.R. F68
Osiadi, F.U. F87
Otto, M. F7
Otway-Norwood, R.B. H17
Owen, P. B7
Owens, J. F57
Owens, R. H28
Owuor, J.O. G12

Index of officers

Ozcinar, C. F36

Padamati, R.B. F52, G2

Palfi, A. F43

Palsson McDermott, E.M. F29

Panarin, Y.P. F39

Panov, V.P. F39

Paran, T.S. F79

Paraskevas, D. F88

Park, G. H16

Park, S.H. F52

Park, S.H. G2

Parkes, M.A. F48

Parkes, S.M. B9

Parnachev, A. F45

Parnell, A. F81

Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E5, E7, F46

Parris, D.L. B10

Parsons, B. B12

Parthasarathi, L. G20

Parthiban, C. F87

Pascoe, M. H28

Patten, E.V. B3, F6, G18

Patterson, A. F83

Patterson, C.H. B2, F50, F51

Patterson, T. H15

Pattison, E. H9

Paulinn, E. H3

Pavia, S. B5, F38

Payne, S. F87

Pearce, K. F24

Peardon, M.J. B5, F45

Pears, J. F70

Peavoy, S.M. H28

Peirce, N. F35, G8

Pender, N.P. F19

Penk, M. F46

Pentony, S. H4

Pereira, C. F43

Pereira, M.S. F70

Perova, T. B11

Perry, C. H15

Perry, M. F73

Persoons, T. F40

Pertl, M. F19

Peters, G. G5

Pethica, J.B. B11, F51

Petrasca, A. F29

Pevarello, D. F20

Pheifer, J.D. B7

Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F15

Phelan, E. F70

Phelan, J. F64

Phelan, N. F59

Phelan, N. H11

Phelan, W. B6, E5, F22, F24

Philcox, M.E. F48

Phillips, A. F15

Piazzoli, E. F5

Pidgeon, G. E5, F79, F83

Pierantoni, G. H16

Pierce, A. F21

Pieri, C. F88

Piesse, A.J. B2, E5, F6

Pilkington, R. F83

Pinhasi, R. F43

Pitié, F. F39

Pittion, J.P. B8

Plant, D. H23

Ploegh, H. F29

Plunkett, P.K. F59, F78

Pocock, D. H28

Politis, V. B3, F24, G18

Pollock, T. G7

Polyzois, I. F56

Poole, C. F77

Poole, W.R. F49

Porter, J.M. F79

Porter, R.K. B3, F27

Poulter, C.M. F4

Powderley, S. H28

Power, B. H10

Power, C. H4

Power, C.K. F79

Power, E. F46

Power, G. H11

Power, J. F64

Power, L. H14

Power, P.J.R. F74

Power, R. F37

Power, S. H17

Power, S.A. H17

Prasad, M. F35

Prendergast, A. F8

Prendergast, C.A. H16

Prendergast, D. F88

Prendergast, D.P. E5, F14, F15

Prendergast, M. E5, F5

Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H2

Prendergast, R. F90

Preston, R. E5

Priestman, M. H28

Pryor, J.A. H28

Pullen, T. H28

Punch, E. H4

Puschmann, A. G8

Index of officers

Pust, D. F12

Qi, Y. F72

Quadri, S.T.A. F63

Queiroz, N. F22

Quigley, A. H2

Quigley, A. H11

Quigley, J. E5, F17, F18

Quigley, J.M. E5, F89

Quigley, P. E5, F4

Quigley, P. H8

Quinlan, J. F78

Quinn, A.P. B4, F39

Quinn, F. F65

Quinn, F. F69

Quinn, G. H23

Quinn, J.J. F1, F2

Quinn, L. H16

Quinn, N. F89

Quinn, R. F3

Quinn, S. F69

Quinn, S. F70

Quinton, N. H2

Rafferty, A. F32

Rafter, A. F87

Rafter, S. H4

Rakovich, T. F64

Rakovich, Y. F52

Ralph, D. F25

Ramaswami, M. B4, F42

Rankin, K. H10

Rapple, C. H16

Rashleigh, C.M. H18

Rathan, S. F41

Raverdeau, M. F29

Ravi, N. F78

Ray, T.P. F51

Razy, T. H28

Razzaque, M.A. F33

Reddy, R. H9

Redican, G. H28

Redmond, B. F45

Redmond, J. F61

Redmond, M. B12

Redmond, M. F87

Redmond, P.B. F47

Redmond, R. H23

Rees, B. H28

Refojo, J.M. H15

Regan, E.C. F49

Regan, F. F79

Regan, J. F16

Regan, P. E5, F2

Regan, S. F38

Reid, A. F76

Reid, C. F48

Reid, S. F41

Reidy, J. H23

Reilly, D. H18

Reilly, J.W. F90

Reilly, M. F41

Reilly, N. H15

Reilly, R. B4, F37, F39, F67

Renvert, S. F57

Renwick, J. F65

Revill, P. G12

Reynolds, A.M. F75

Reynolds, C. H2

Reynolds, E. H28

Reynolds, J.D. B9

Reynolds, J.V. B3, F78, F81, G19

Reynolds, R. F87

Rhodes, M.L. F2

Rice, C. H3

Rice, H.J. B2, E5, F37, F40

Richardson, H. H21

Richardson, L. B12

Richmond, S. H28

Ridgway, P.F. F78

Ridgway, S. G6

Riegler, T. F48

Riffault, M. G2

Rigaki, E. F4

Rigney, P. G10

Ring, B. G1, G6

Roantree, K. H13

Roberts, A.M. H22

Roberts, B.L. B9

Roberts, J. G14

Roberts, K. E5, F44

Roberts, P. F34

Robertson, D. F68

Robertson, I.H. B10, F19

Robinson, A.J. B5, F40

Robinson, D.J. F67

Robinson, G. F28

Robinson, I.S. B7

Robinson, M. F49

Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B11

Robinson, S. F39

Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W. B9

Robson, F. G16

Robson, M. F7

Rocha, C. F50

Roche, C. F89

Roche, E.F.B. F69
 Roche, F. F43
 Roche, H. F63
 Roche, J. E5, F5, G15
 Roche, M. F44
 Roche, N. G12
 Rochford, J.A.J. H9
 Rochford, J.M. E6, F48, F53
 Rochford, M. F59
 Rockett, K. B10
 Roddie, G. H21
 Roddy, K.E. F8
 Roddy, S. G8
 Rode, K. F52
 Roden, S. F2
 Rodgers, Z. E6, F13
 Rodriguez, A.B. F28
 Rofes, A. G5
 Rogach, A. F51
 Rogan, M. E6, F14
 Rogers, D. H7
 Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F64, F82
 Rolfe, G. F87
 Romelli, D. F23
 Ronayne, J. B11, F31
 Rooney, C. H23
 Rooney, E. H17
 Rooney, J. F64
 Rooney, M. H7
 Rooney, P. F7
 Ropokis, G. G8
 Rose, C. F47
 Ross, I.C. B9
 Rossi, K. F89
 Rossiter, D. H19
 Rouine, E. H21
 Rouine, J. G5
 Rowan, M.J. B1, F71
 Rowland, J. H15
 Rozas, I. B3, F30, F31
 Ruane, F.P. B11, F23
 Ruane, G. D2, E1, H10
 Rudd, P. F29
 Ruether, M. F32
 Ruffini, M. F33
 Rundle, D. G14
 Russell, C. F20
 Russell, H. F25
 Russell, R.J. F44
 Rut, M. H21
 Ruthner, C. F12
 Ryan, A. F6
 Ryan, A. F87
 Ryan, A.W. F64
 Ryan, B. H28
 Ryan, B.M. F60
 Ryan, C.D. F55
 Ryan, D.J. E6, F15
 Ryan, E. F28
 Ryan, F. E6, F21
 Ryan, F.M. F85
 Ryan, J. F65
 Ryan, J. H21
 Ryan, J.J. F42
 Ryan, J.M. F78
 Ryan, J.M. H23
 Ryan, K. F38
 Ryan, K. G5
 Ryan, L. H19
 Ryan, M. F20
 Ryan, M. F71
 Ryan, M.E.F. B11, F11
 Ryan, P. F2
 Ryan, P. F81
 Ryan, P. H12
 Ryan, S. F72
 Ryan, S. H3
 Ryan, S. H28
 Ryan, S.M. B3, F44
 Ryan, T. F78
 Ryan, T. F89
 Ryan, W. F57
 Ryan, W. H28
 Ryan, W.J.L. B6
 Ryder, S.A. E6, F89, F90
 Sader, J. F51
 Sadler, D. H23
 Sadowska, E. H5
 Sadowski, P. F7
 Saeed, J.I. B2, F16
 Sagarra, E. B7
 Sagheri, D. F55
 Sahu, P.K. G8
 Salmon, P.F. F71
 Salokanges, M. F5
 Sánchez, I.A. F35
 Sanchez Morgado, J. F29, G20
 Sanders, I.S. B11
 Sansom, I. F7, G18
 Santos-Martinez, M.J. F63, F89
 Sanvito, S. B3, F50, G1
 Sargent, P. F26
 Sasse, A. E6, F89
 Satell, C. H22
 Saunders, M. E6, F46

Index of officers

Saunders, S. G8
Savage, D. H19
Savage, J.D. F24
Savage, T. E1, F34, G15, H5
Sayer, M. F3
Scaife, B.K.P. B6
Scaife, S.J. F4
Scaife, W.G.S. B7
Scally, J. F20
Scanlan, E. B6, E6, F31
Scanlan, M.B. F73
Scanlon, C. H23
Scanlon, P. E6, F23
Scanlon, P. F80
Scanlon, P. G8
Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F15
Scarff, L. H10
Scattergood, V.J. B7
Schabinger, R. F45
Schmitt, W. B4, F30
Schneider, S. F25
Schnittger, T. F80
Schuster, A.W.E. F14
Scott, D.H.T. B8, F11
Scott, K.R. F72
Scott, S. F16
Scott, Y. B5, F10, G18
Scullion, E. F52
Scully, P. F74
Scully, P.N. E6, F31
Seabrook, N. H8
Sebastian, J. H15
Seeballuck, F. F76
Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F5, G11
Selim, A.M. G8
Sen, S. B7
Senge, M. B3, F30
Senior, D. H28
Serafim, A. F8
Sevastopulo, G.D. B7
Severin Johnstone, A.C. F4
Sevic, A. F2
Sexton, P. H20
Shahid, S.S. F41
Shanley, D.B. B9
Shanley, V. H28
Shanmugaraju, S. F32
Share, M. E6, G11
Sharkey, E. H19
Sharlet, J. F7
Sharp, M.D. E6, F35
Sharpe, J.C. F11
Shatashvili, S. B3, F44, G13
Shaw, T. F15
Shaw, T.E. H23
Sheaf, G. H8
Sheahan, N.F. F61
Sheedy, F. F29, F64
Sheehan, O. H4
Sheehy, N. F79
Sheehy, R. H23
Sheehy, R.M. F11
Sheeran, F. H2
Sheerin, F. E6, F85
Sheil, C. H20
Sheils, O. B4, F66
Sheils, S. H16
Shelley, O.P. F78
Shelley, R. F75
Shenton, H. D2, E2, H7
Shepard, C. F10
Shepherd, D. F20, F21, G9
Sheppard, B.L. B8
Sheridan, H. F88, F89
Sheridan, R. H3
Sheridan, S. E6, F17
Sherlock, M. F59
Shevlin, F. F35
Shevlin, M.G. B4, F5, G18
Shiel, P.A. F38
Shield, P. F75
Shore, A.C. F54, F65
Shortt, C. F79
Shvets, I.V. B2, F50
Siddall, E. H6
Siedschlag, I. F23
Sihra, M. F4
Silke, B. F71
Silver, B. F7
Simms, C.K. B4, F40
Simms, D.J. B7
Simms, M. F48
Simms, M.K. B9
Simons, P. B10
Simpson, D.A. F46
Simpson, D.R.J. F41
Simpson, L.E. F10
Singleton, B.R. B2, F3
Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. F45
Sirr, P. F13
Skelton, E.J. H28
Skokauskas, N. F75
Skopek, J. F25
Skourou, C. F61
Skullerud, J.I. F45

Index of officers

Slattery, D. F61
Slevin, A. F77
Slevin, M.A. F37
Slevin, P. F6
Sloane, P.M. E6, F16
Slotte, S. B5, F6, F7
Slowey, M. F5
Small, V. F87
Smith, A. F9
Smith, A. F49
Smith, B. G17
Smith, C. F15
Smith, C. F53
Smith, D. F75
Smith, D. F81
Smith, D. H2
Smith, J. H14
Smith, J. H28
Smith, K. H21
Smith, M.M. B4, F16
Smith, O.P. B11, F58
Smith, P. G14
Smith, R. F34, G15, H21, H5
Smith, S. E6, F63, F89
Smith, S. F23
Smith, S.D.C. F68
Smith, S.G.J. E6, F57, F65, F82
Smith, T. F9
Smith, T.P. F28
Smith, V. F1
Smith, V. F86
Smith-Keary, P.F. B6
Smolić, A. F34
Smout, T.C. B11
Smullen, S. H28
Smyth, A. F87
Smyth, A. H22
Smyth, B. F76
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. F25
Smyth, F. F41
Smyth, F. G8
Smyth, F. H6
Smyth, M. H28
Smyth, P. F67
Smyth, S. E6, F13, G13
Snow, A. F70
Sokol, M. F47
Somerville, R.A. B10
Southern, J.M. F31
Sowinska, I. H28
Sparrow, N. H4
Spassiani, N. F5, G18
Spearman, T.D. B6
Speed, M. F49
Speight, M.C.D. F49
Spencer, B. B11
Spencer, K. F5
Spiers, J.P. D1, E6, F71
Spillane, C. F27, F42
Spirtos, A.M. E6, F69
Spratt, T. F25, G10
Spurlock, S. F10
Squires, J. H21
Srinivasaiah, H.K. G5
Stack, E. H2
Stafford, F. H4
Staikopoulos, A. F35
Stalker, J. F44, F45
Stalley, R.A. B8
Stamenov, P. F51
Stamenova, M.T. F52
Stańczyk, E. F13
Stanley, C. H23
Stanley, R.H. H7
Stapleton, G. H28
Stapleton, P. F11
Stapleton, R. H19
Stapleton, T. F69
Stassen, L.F.A. B3, F55
Staunton, L. H3
Stefan, A.M. H28
Stefanelli, M.A. F7
Steinhagan, H. F29
Stephens, C. F50
Stephens, G. F35
Stepien, A. F13
Sterck, J. F15
Stevenson, A. F50
Stevenson, I. H16
Stevenson, N. F28
Stewart, J. F87
Stewart, P. F77
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. F71
Stokes, E.K. B5, E2, F73
Stone, J. F46
Stone, P. E6, F24
Storey, P.R. G8
Stout, J.C. B5, F45, F46
Stong, G.D. E6, F36, G15
Stuart, M. F36
Stynes, S. H28
Su, S. H22
Sugrue, C. F56
Sugrue, S. F81

Index of officers

Sullivan, D. B2, F54
Sullivan, D.T. F43
Sullivan, K. H21
Sullivan, L. H28
Sullivan, R. H28
Supprian, C.S. H7
Sutherland, P. F23
Sutton, C. F29
Sutton, P.D. G8
Sutton, S. H10
Swanwick, G.R.J. F74
Sweeney, B. F70
Sweeney, B. F87
Sweeney, E. F75
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, M. H6
Sweeney, T. F16
Sweetnam, M. F7
Swords, L. E6, F18
Symmons, C.R. F15
Szewczyk, M. G12

Taaffe, J. H2
Taglauer, E. F28
Tajber, L. F89
Talbot, B. F90
Talentó, A. F65
Tallon, J. G8
Tam, C.S.L. F43
Tangney, D.B. B3, F34, G15, H20
Tannam, E. E6, F21
Tanner, M.F. H18
Taplin, D.M.R. B8
Tatlow, A.T. F4
Tattan, O. F3
Taylor, C.A. F75
Taylor, D. B1, E6, F40
Taylor, G. F87
Taylor, M.R.H. F49
Tazzyman, L. H22
Tchikine, A. F10, G14
Teeling, M. F71, F82, F83
Teljeur, C. F77
Temple Lang, J.K. F15
Tewari, H. F33, H21
Tewari, P. F66
Thackaberry, F. F4
Thakore, J. F74
Theodoropoulos, G. F33
Thiessen, G. F20
Thirion, P. F62, F77
Thomas, C. F11
Thomas, S.D. F80

Thompson, A. H17
Thompson, M. H23
Thorat, A. G3
Thornbury, H. H17
Thornhill, J. F80
Thornton, L. F76
Tian, R. G2
Tien, A. F16
Tierney, K. F18
Tierney, N. H28
Tierney, P.J. F57
Tierney, S. F79
Tilson, L. F71
Timmins, F.M. F84
Timon, C.V.I. F78
Timonen, V.M. B4, F25
Timoney, R.M. B1, C1, E2, F44
Timulak, L. F18
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F52
Tobin, A.M. F59
Tobin, K. F67
Tomlinson, E. F47
Tompkins, C. H28
Tone, Y. H18
Toner, M.E. F55, F66
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F78
Torres, E.R. F43
Tounsi, L. G6
Touzel, D. H28
Tovey, H. B10
Toye, L. H13
Tracey, C. H4
Tracey, D. H4
Tracey, M. H6
Tracey, V.A. H28
Travers, J. F39
Travers, M. G20
Travis, C. F10
Traynor, S. F87
Treacy, A. H7
Treacy, E. F47
Treacy, E.P. F69
Treanor, D. H18
Treanor, M. H6
Trezise, S.J. F4
Trimble, D. F40
Trimble, T. E2, F18
Tropea, D. F74
Trueman, D. F4
Trujillo, C. F31
Tsanov, M. F19

Index of officers

Tsiskarashvili, D. F13
Tunney, O. H6
Turner, G. H14
Twamley, B. F32
Twohig, J. F44
Twohig, R. G2
Twomey, D. H4
Twomey, M. F5
Tynan, A. F64
Tynan-O'Mahony, S. H28
Tyner, E. F61
Tyrrell, F. H2

Uhel, P. F5
Uhlich, C.J. E6, F12
Uí Choistealbha, J. F6
Ui Dhonnchadha, E. F17
Ulrich, D. F72
Ulrich, K. G5
Urich, G. F24
Usher, C. F72
Usov, V. F52

Vaesen, S. G2
Vahey, B. F4
Vahey, N. G5
Valiulis, M.G. B10
Vallières, F. E6, F18, G12
Vance, J. H28
Vandenberghe, E.A. F65
Van der Veken, J.M. H9
Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F13
Vaughan, A.P.M. F48
Vaughan, L. H29
Vaughan, P. F80
Vaughan, W.E. B9
Veale, D.J. F63
Veale, E. F32
Veale, P.L. F38
Venkatesan, M. F52
Vereker, E. H7
Verma, R. H17
Vidotto, A. F51
Vij, J.K. B8, F39
Vila, P. H29
Villalmanzo, E.P. F52
Vilellas, J. F49
Vleeschouwer, R.D. H9
Vogel, C. B2, F34, G10
Volin, D. E6, F45
Volkov, Y.T. B4, F61, F82
von Bünau, G. F68
Voorheis, H.P. B8

Vries, J.D. E3, F86
Vyroubalova, E. E6, F7

Wade, A. H21
Wade, V.P. B2, F34, G5, G7
Waldren, S. E7, F46, F50, G11
Waldron, J. B3, E6, F33
Waldron, P.J.M. F23
Walker, J. F36
Walker, P. H29
Walker, T. E6, F7
Wall, C. F61
Wallace, E.M.M. F67
Wallace, M. B12
Wallace, S. F8
Walsh, A. H22
Walsh, B. H4
Walsh, C. F61
Walsh, C. H29
Walsh, D. H23
Walsh, E. F35, G8
Walsh, I.P. F16
Walsh, J. D1, E6, F5
Walsh, J. H22
Walsh, J.B. F67
Walsh, J.H. H21
Walsh, J.J. E6, F88, F89
Walsh, K. H29
Walsh, K.P. F73
Walsh, M. F37
Walsh, M. H4
Walsh, M. H23
Walsh, M.A. H9
Walsh, P. F63
Walsh, P. H15
Walsh, P.A. F25
Walsh, R. E6, F15
Walsh, R. F61
Walsh, S. F70
Walsh, S. G9
Walsh, S. H22
Walsh, T.D. B5, F62
Walshe, M.M. F16
Walshe, S. H29
Wang, J. F90
Wang, J.J. G2
Ward, D. F58, G16
Ward, M. F20
Ward, S. F58
Ward, S.M. F43
Warntjes, I. F10
Warreth, A.H. F57
Waschbusch, D. F28

Index of officers

Waters, A. H18
Waters, K. H11
Waters, O. G6
Watson, A. H14
Watson, D. F25
Watson, G.W. B2, F31
Watson, N. H17
Watson, R. F59
Weadick, G. F3
Weaire, D.L. B8
Wearen, D. H23
Webb, D.W.M. F70
Webb, G. H29
Webb, M.G.T. B7
Webb, W. G8
Weber, S. F33
Webster, K.E. F49
Weir, D.G. B8
Weitz, E. E6, F3, F4
Welch, J. H29
Wellmer, F. B5, F42
West, M. F4
West, R.P. B6, F37
Whelan, A. F24
Whelan, B. F4
Whelan, C. H21
Whelan, C. H29
Whelan, G. H10
Whelan, J. F85
Whelan, J. H7
Whelan, L. H10
Whelan, M. H8
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, R. F18
Whelehan, D. C1
Whelehan, M. F90
Wherity, N. H20
While, A. F87
Whiston, J.F. B9
White, A. E6, F36
White, B.D. F65
White, C. F66
Whitsell, E. F81
Whitty, R. F80
Whyte, A. H21
Whyte, G.F. B1, E6, F14
Whyte, J. B10
Whyte, P. E6, F7
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Widdis, R. F15
Wiles, R. H11
Wilk, M. F29
Wilkins, D.R. F45
Williams, A.A. H22
Williams, D.C. B8, F27
Williams, J. F26, G11
Williams, J.S. F7
Williams, M.L. F46
Williams, S. H4
Williams, S. H29
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F4
Wilson, C. F18
Wilson, C.G. G17
Wilson, D. E6, F34
Wilson, D. F6
Wilson, F. E6, F73
Wilson, G.F. F80
Wilson, J. F46
Wilson, J.G. B1, F48
Wilson, P. F49
Wilson, R. F21
Wilson, S.P. B2, F36
Windle, H. E6, F61, F82
Windsor, T. F10
Witney, A. E6, F72
Wold, B. F22
Wolf, N.M. F29
Woodcock, J.C.P. F36
Woods, A. F20
Woods, E. F29
Woodward, G. F8
Worku, Z. F90
Wren, M.A. F23
Wride, M. F49, H5
Wright, B. B6
Wright, L. H19
Wycherley, M. E6, F23
Wyllie, G. F21
Wynn, N. H29
Wyse, J. E6, F36
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, F45, F47
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F46

Xiao, L. E6, F38
Xie, G.M. F17
Xie, Y. F28
Yan, L. G3

Yeates, A. H21
Young, V.K. F79

Zaitsev, D. B5, F45
Zapotoczna, M.A. F44
Zaslona, Z.J. F29
Zgaga, L. F76
Zhang, H. B5, E6, F51

Zhang, J. G2
Zhang, Y. G8
Zheng, B. F43
Zheng, J.Y. F52
Zhou, L. F48
Zhou, Q. F46
Zhou, X.P. F32
Zhou, Y. F52
Zimmerman, J. F46
Zisterer, D.M. B4, E6, F27
Zosik, P. H16